





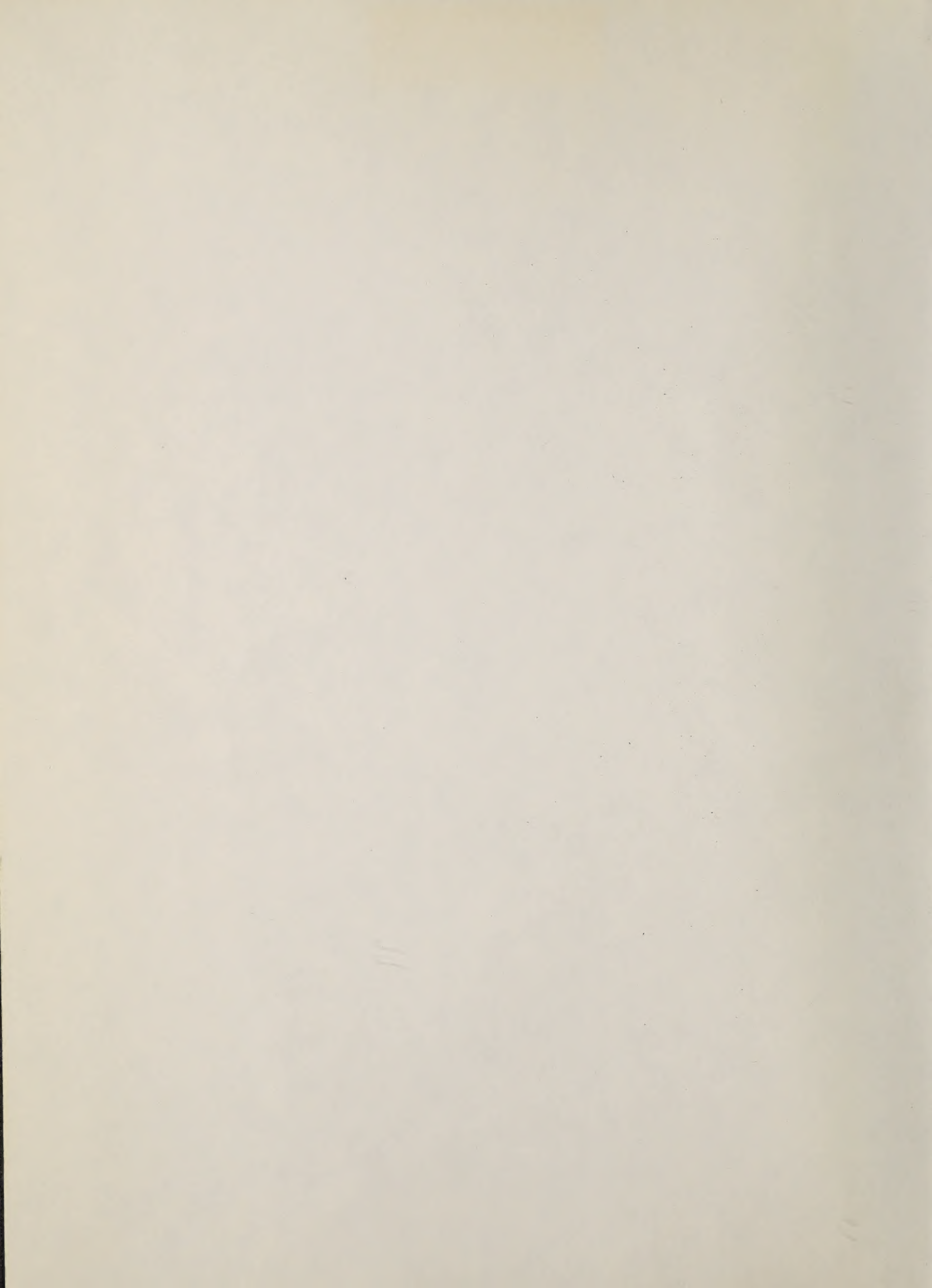
Gc  
929.2  
L4472  
1823771

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION




3 1833 00852 1129









Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2019







The Descendants

of

THOMAS LAWTON

of

Portsmouth, Rhode Island

Elva Lawton  
205 East 89th. St.,  
New York 21, N.Y.



The Standard

or

THE STANDARD

THE STANDARD

THE STANDARD  
OF  
THE AMERICAN PEOPLE

THE STANDARD  
OF  
THE AMERICAN PEOPLE







182371

THE UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO  
LIBRARY  
182371

182371



## Introduction

The following record of the descendants of Thomas Lawton of Portsmouth, Rhode Island, is a preliminary report or genealogy, which resulted from data accumulated over a period of more than ten years. A similar work on the descendants of George Lawton, also of Portsmouth, Rhode Island, is in progress, and a genealogy of the Alger family whose ancestor, William, settled in Rhode Island in the year 1641.

Nearly two thousand direct descendants of Thomas Lawton have been traced and are presented in the following pages. Doubtless there are many more, and additions to the record are welcome. Our files also contain a large number of Lawtons, who evidently belong to the Rhode Island families, but have not been definitely placed.

When more complete accounts of these families are available, it may be desirable to publish the genealogies. For the present, it is hoped that these papers will be valued by this contribution. First, all the data which has been collected to date, will be made available to interested people, when copies are distributed to leading genealogical libraries. Second, it is desired that errors be discovered and corrected before a published genealogy is attempted. Third, it is hoped that suggestions will be received from readers. Therefore, it is urgently requested







that any one with data on either the Landon family or the  
Almy family communicate with the author.

Vital records, town and census records, deeds, wills,  
family bibles, and grave stones all contributed helpful  
data. More than three hundred probate records, mostly in  
Rhode Island, were examined and abstracted, and many of  
the cemeteries were visited. And of course, the Vital  
Records of Rhode Island compiled by James H. Arnold were  
the foundation of the study.

Sincere thanks are due to many town clerks of Rhode  
Island for making the original records available and for  
help in finding and deciphering data. The librarians of  
the Rhode Island Historical Society at Providence, the  
Newport Historical Society, the New York Public Library,  
and many others gave excellent service. Miss Mary Moore  
of Poughkeepsie, N.Y., the late Stephen D. Moore of  
Lafayette, Rhode Island, and Mr. Edward Wood of Lorton,  
Maryland, all contributed records which were invaluable,  
especially in the early period of the study.

I am particularly indebted to Mr. Frank J. Landon  
who assisted in preparing the final copies and to  
the pages on the Landon Ancestry in England.

200 West 67th St.  
New York 21, N.Y.  
June 1940

Elie Landon







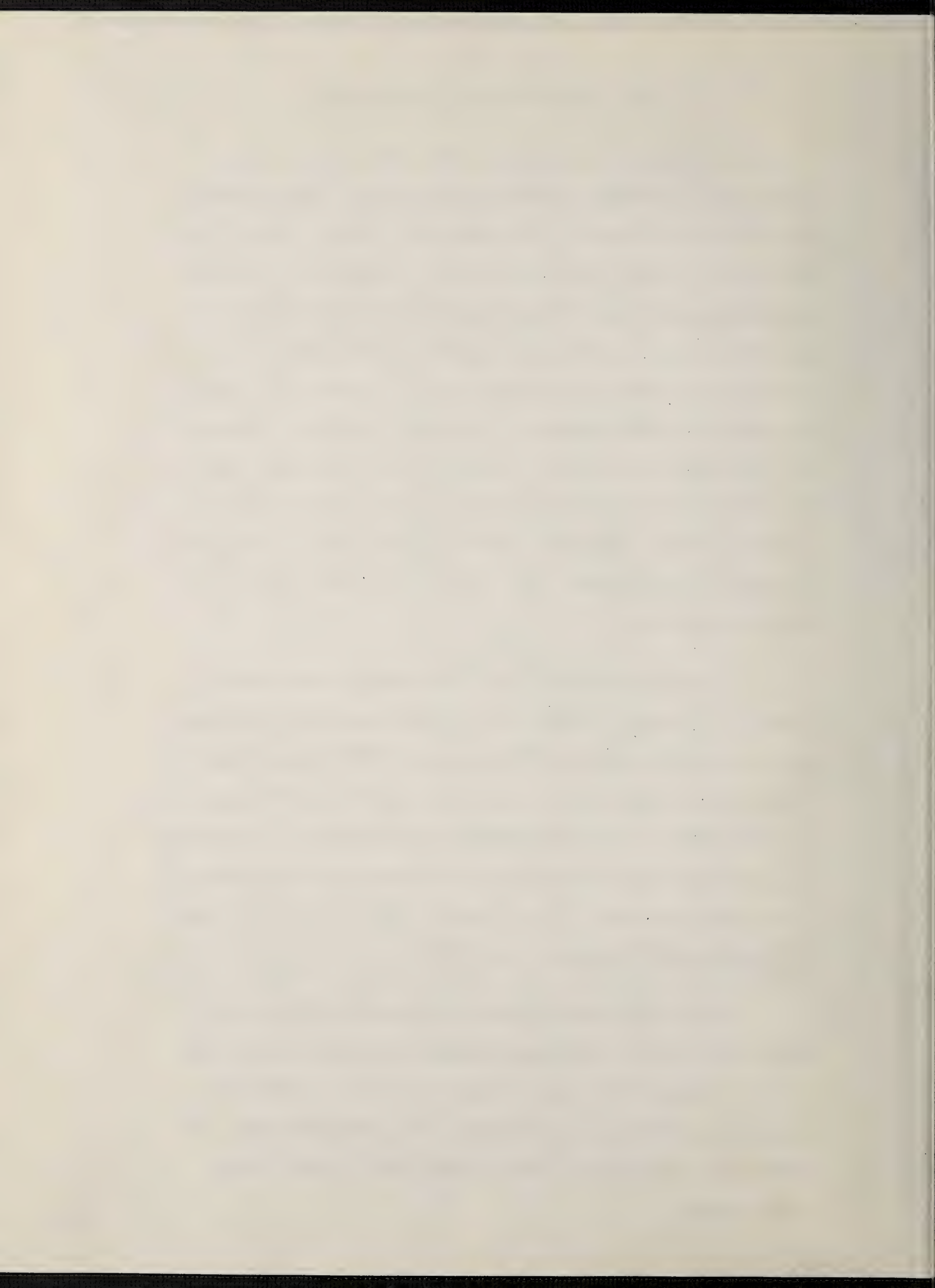
## The Lawton Ancestry in England

Cheshire, England, was the home of the early ancestors of Thomas Lawton, immigrant in 1638 to Rhode Island in New England, according to John O. Austin, an authority on the first settlers. Although his immediate ancestors have never been identified, Thomas Lawton's descent from the ancient Lawton family of Cheshire is indicated by William A. Crozier and John Matthews in their works on armorial families. However, it was Cranfield Parish, Bedfordshire, England, that was the home of Thomas Lawton's parents according to Charles Edward Banks in his "Topographical Dictionary of English Emigrants" and according to the Cranfield Parish Register.

Cheshire borders the Irish Sea on the west coast of England between the River Mersey and the Dee and spreads inland for fifty miles. Its fertile lowlands, ever attractive, were held by the Celtic Brythons, or the British, whose religion was Druidism. Too valuable a people to annihilate they were made Roman subjects from about the year 84 A.D. until the 20th Legion was withdrawn from Cheshire about 380 A.D.

Before the end of the 11th Century almost all that the Romans, the Roman taught Britons, the Saxons and the Danes had accomplished was undone. Under the conquering Normans in the year 1066, Cheshire was laid waste and most of the inhabitants were driven from their homes.







Hugh Lupus became Earl of Chester, distributed the lands to his Norman followers and founded the Abbey of St. Werburgh for the Benedictines at Chester in the year 1093. The Abbey was wealthy having many lands and manors. One of these on the southeasterly border of Cheshire, was the township of Lanton with an area of about two and one-half square miles.

In the reign of King John 1199-1216, one half of the township of Lanton, Cheshire, England, was possessed under the feudal system by a family which, by the custom of the time, bore the name of the township, Lanton. The name implies "the farm on the heath", and it antedates the Norman Conquest, being described in the Domesday Book in 1086 as follows;

Church Lawton .. "In Mildestvic Hundred .. Hugh holds of the Earl Lautune. Godric held it and was a free man. There is i hide rateable to the gelt. The land is iiii carucates. It is waste. There is a wood i league long and the same broad and i acre of meadow. In King Edward's time it was worth XVI shillings."

The hide and carucate were measures of land, generally ploughed or cultivated land, varying in quantity in different districts and depending in a great measure upon the character of the soil. Perhaps a hide may generally be taken to be from 100 to 150 acres and a carucate as much land as a team of oxen could plough in one year; value given as in time of reign of Edward the Confessor.





LAWTON or LAUTON V  
It was as a tenant of the Abbey of St. Werburgh that Adam de Lauton, Lord of Lauton mediety, first appears in the records in the reign of King John 1199-1216. but of his ancestors, nothing is known. The early Lautons' possession of an aqueduct and fishery is shown by their ancient arms - Or, a chevron between three dolphins, Gules. They held an interest in the local church; the town became Church Lauton in the 14th Century; and the family name became LAWTON or LAUTON about the year 1500.

In the time of Edward III, 1327-1377, "Richard de Lauton gave Thomas, son of Jordan de Davenport, and Agnes, daughter of my son, Richard Lauton, all my manor house", there being no male heir. Thus Thomas de Davenport became Thomas de Lauton and the ancestor of the succeeding Lawtons of Lawton who have occupied the manor to very recent times. However, early divisions of the paternal estates had established a number of yeomanry families; and Lawtons moved from Cheshire to other counties and there continued their lineages.

Appropriately, a modification of the Davenport arms was adopted by the Lawton family :-

Argent, on a fess between three cross-crosslets fitché Sable, a cinquefoil of the first, pierced of the second.

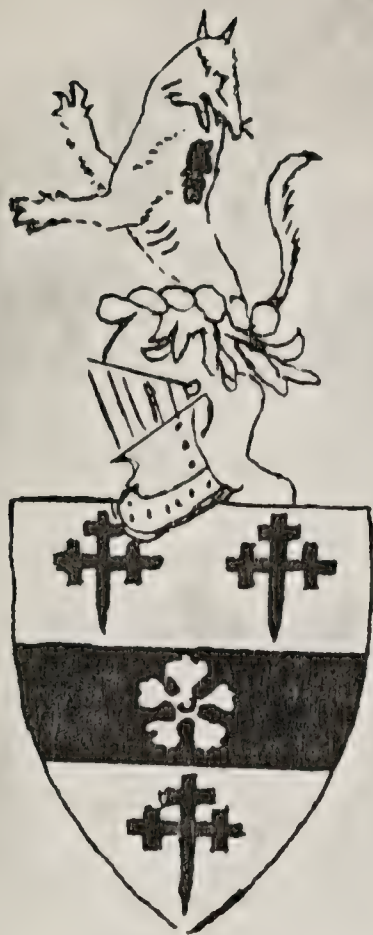
Crest, A demi-wolf salient regardant Argent vulned in the back Gules, and licking the wound.

These arms were confirmed by letters patent dated 14 R. Elizabeth .. 1572.





# LAWTON OF LAWTON Cheshire, England



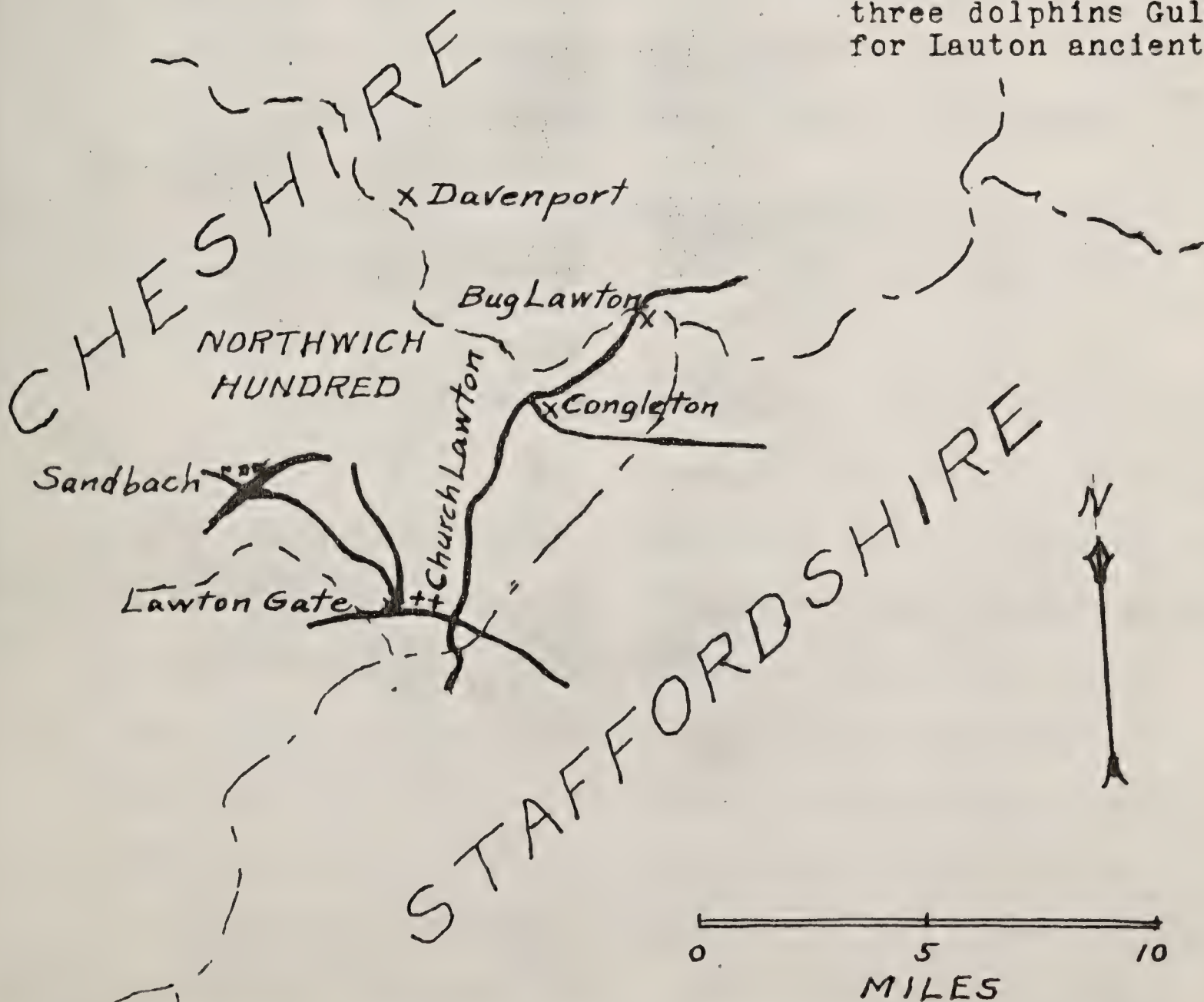
ARMS. Argent, a fesse Sable between three cross crosslets of the second, on the fesse a cinquefoil Argent.

CREST. On a wreath a demi-wolf rampant Argent, licking a wound in the right shoulder, Gules.

These Arms and Crest were granted by Robert Cook, Clarencieux by lettres patentes Dated 14 R. Elizabeth 1572.



ARMS. Or, a chevron between three dolphins Gules, for Lawton ancient.







In the manorial lineage, XVI William Lawton who succeeded 1655, was a staunch cavalier and in consequence he was assessed 680 pounds by Cromwell's Parliament.

Lawton Hall is a handsome and spacious building of brick, standing on a natural terrace and facing a lake about a third of a mile in length. There is a tradition that the Hall was the place of concealment of King Charles the Second for some time before the Restoration, and that he stood sponsor at the baptism of his host's eldest son born 1656, presenting a drinking cup that is still in existence. Subsequently the king appears to have presented his own portrait by Lely and also that of the duke of Monmouth. During World War II Lawton Hall was used as a hotel. A recent census gives the town of Church Lawton 852 inhabitants.

A search of the manorial lineage of Lawtons in Cheshire does not reveal any possible immigrant to New England :-

In the twelfth generation from Adam de Lawton of the reign of King John, we come to XIII John Lawton, born 1521, died Mar. 8, 1598; by his wife, Margaret Dutton, his eldest son and heir was William born 1553. Three younger sons were Robert, Thomas and John Lawton whose birth dates are not given but were not likely to be after the year 1580. Such a date would not fit Thomas Lawton the immigrant who lived until the year 1681. Further, we know by the records of Portsmouth, R.I., that Thomas Lawton had a brother George who was also an immigrant,





but by the records of the Lawtons of the manor, John Lawton and Margaret had no son, George.

XIV William Lawton, the next lord of the manor, born 1553, died 1617, had two sons; John born 1606, and a younger son, William who may have been rector of Lawton and died unmarried.

XV John Lawton, born 1606, died 1655, had three sons. The eldest William, born 1630, died 1693, was sheriff of Cheshire in 1671. The younger son, John, died unmarried, and Ralph married Catherine Charlewood of county Kent.

Other searches for Thomas Lawton in England have produced the two indefinite accounts which follow:

Vague reports have circulated that George and Thomas Lawton of Portsmouth, R.I. were the sons of George Lawton of Haigh, parish of Mottram, County Chester, England, who made his will May 25, 1636, the will being proved June 30, 1636. However, the abstract of this will which can be found in the Chamberlain Collection of the New England Historic Genealogical Society does not name sons George and Thomas. The abstract follows:

to dau., Isabell, wife of Ralph Hopwood.  
 wife, Jane Lawton.  
 son, Hughe Lawton, eldest son.  
 son, Samuel Lawton.  
 dau., Martha Lawton.

Inventory made by John Boothe, Thomas Dewanapp, George Winterbotham, and Robert Lawton.

Notes in the Chamberlain Collection also state that "Thomas Lawton and Elizabeth Moss of Parish of Sandbach, Cheshire, were married at Sandbach June 24, 1629.





that Thomas Lawton of Portsmouth, R.I. had a wife, Elizabeth, and that Thomas and Elizabeth of Portsmouth may or may not be identical with the Thomas Lawton and Elizabeth Moss of Sandbach, Cheshire."

However, passing to the realm of the probable, the research of Charles Edward Banks concludes that the English home of Thomas Lawton and his brother George Lawton was Cranfield Parish, Bedfordshire. His report in "Topographical Dictionary of English Emigrants" is based on the Cranfield Parish Register, the index of which lists "Lawton ( Laughton, Laton, Lorton )".

Cranfield Parish, area about six square miles, is situated on a range of hills on the western border of Bedfordshire. In Domesday, 1086, the value of the land was nine pounds, and cultivating it were 18 villans, 2 bordars and 5 serfs. The village of Cranfield stands on high ground and extends along roads radiating from the church which is surrounded by a shady church yard where Roman coins have been discovered. It is the Church of St. Peter and St. Paul, built with a tower about the year 1250. The roof is of the 15th Century. The whole manor of Cranfield belonged to the Abbot of Ramsey before the Conquest and afterwards until the dissolution, so that it seems most probable that the parish church was built by the religious. In 1605 most of the Bedfordshire parish priests were University graduates; the stipend was 33 pounds in Cranfield,





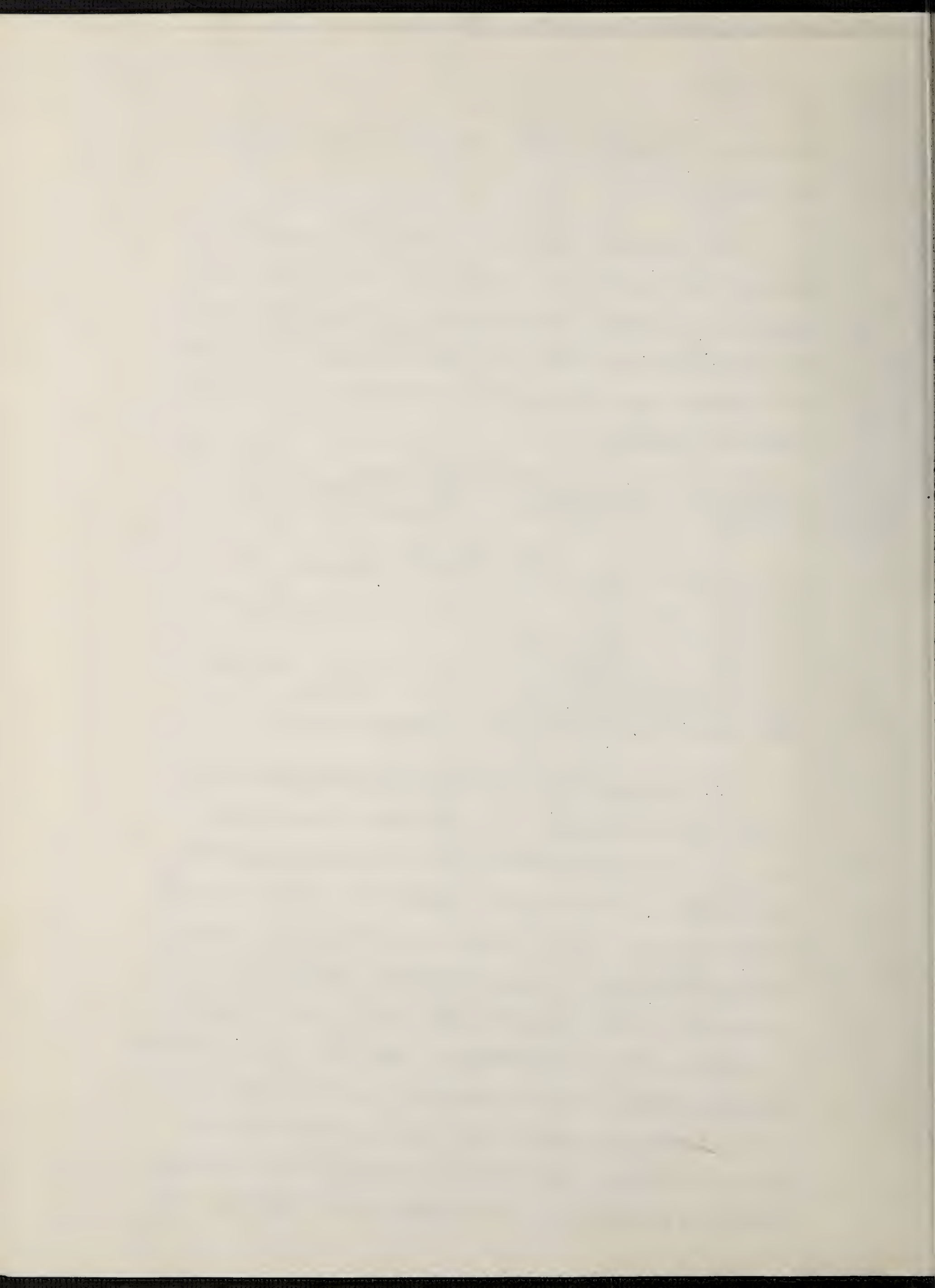
one of the richest parishes. The population recently is about 1,000.

The original records of Cranfield appear to identify the immigrants' parents as George Lawton and Isbell Smith, their eight children baptised 1607-1623 including George and Thomas, the marriage of son Thomas to Elizabeth Salsburie, and the baptism of the latter's daughter, Elizabeth.

Cranfield marriages		
1606 Nov. 13	George Lawton &	Isbell Smith
1635 May 29	Thomas Laton &	Elizabeth Salsburie

Cranfield baptisms		
1607 Sept. 23	George, son of	George Laughton
1609 Oct. 1	Sarah, dau. "	" " "
1611 Oct. 28	Mary, " "	" " Lawton (Laughton)
1614 Apr. 17	Thomas, son "	" " "
1616 Nov. 3	Isaac, " "	" " "
1618 Feb. 27	Bennet, " "	" " (Latoun)
1621 Feb. 20	Nicholas, " "	" " "
1623 May 29	Elizabeth, dau.	" " "
1637 Sept. 10	Elizabeth, "	of Thomas Lawton

In agreement with the Cranfield Register, the records of Portsmouth, R.I. show that Elizabeth was the name of Thomas Lawton's wife and eldest daughter. The colonial records do not mention the wife's parents. George Lawton, however, married in America, Elizabeth Hazard, daughter of immigrant Thomas Hazard, and, presumably after George Lawton's mother, they named a daughter, Isabel, an uncommon name then in New England. Thomas Lawton's daughter Elizabeth married, July 25, 1657, at the reasonable age of 19 years, reckoning by the Cranfield date of her baptism. Thomas Lawton's special friend in Portsmouth, and an overseer of his will, was





William Wodell who came from Cranfield Parish Bedfordshire.

Conditions in England were restrictive. King James in 1604 announced that he would make the Puritans conform or banish them out of the land. The still more arbitrary policy of his son, Charles I, between 1625 and his beheading in 1649, gave new dimensions to that exodus and resulted in the speedy planting of a high-spirited and powerful New England. For eleven years, 1628-1639, no Parliament sat in England.

Puritan influence was strong in Bedfordshire. The King by writ without a parliament in 1635 assessed the county 3,000 pounds for ship-money, but in 1638 some 200 pounds were still due from 600 persons. In February 1639, the county was ordered to furnish 20 men for the campaign against Scotland. So dissatisfaction with conditions of church and state was probably a factor in Thomas Fenton's decision to leave England for the new world.

For Thomas Fenton, America was a land of opportunity. His choosing to settle in Rhode Island indicates that he believed in religious and political toleration, and that he was not a Puritan. He was a farmer and a yeoman, cultivating his own land, according to Rhode Island records.





A fitting preface to a genealogy is inscribed  
on the walls of the National Archives building in  
Washington, D.C. :-

"What is past is prologue."

#### References

History of the County Palatine and City of Chester,  
by George Ormerod 1819, and Thomas Helsby 1882,  
London.

Cheshire; traditions and history, by Thomas A. Coward,  
1932, London.

The Victoria History of the county of Bedford,  
Westminster, 1904-1912.

Topographical Dictionary of 2885 English Emigrants to  
New England, 1620-1650, by Charles Edward  
Banks, 1937, Philadelphia, Pa.

Bedfordshire Parish Register, Vol. 27, Cranfield, 1600-1812;  
Bedford County Record office, Shire Hall, 1943.

The Beginnings of New England, by John Fiske, 1898,  
Boston, Mass.

Frederick T. Lawton

8527 143rd St.  
Jamaica 2, N.Y.  
June 1949.





## Thomas Lawton in Rhode Island

Aquidneck ( Rhode ) Island was acquired from the Indians and settled in 1638 by a group of liberals, called Antinomians, whom the authorities had ordered out of Boston. Among those banished were two deputies, John Coggeshall and William Aspinwall, who became associated in the settlement of Aquidneck with William Coddington, Nicholas Easton, Dr. John Clarke, the Hutchinsons and others. The Rev. Mr. Wheelwright was their spiritual leader, and Anne Hutchinson, wife of William, was the aggressive propagandist. She taught that true religion is more than outward form and that God speaks directly to the hearts of men.

Our ancestors in Rhode Island positively asserted their perpetual adhesion to freedom of belief as the sheet anchor on which their institutions depended. The rest of the New England colonies believed in the right to compel conformity in belief.

Even before they were ordered to leave Boston, some of the men, mostly followers of Anne Hutchinson, discussed the advisability of founding a separate colony. Those men, 23 in number, many of them holding office, and practically all of them educated, met on the seventh of March, 1638, probably at the house of William Coddington, a man of wealth and position, and signed a compact incorporating themselves into " a Bodie Politick " to be guided and judged by the laws of our Lord Jesus Christ given in his holy word. Thus the form of govern-





ment was theocratic. Thomas Lawton was not of this group.

Dr. John Clarke and associates with the help of Roger Williams purchased of the Narragansett tribe of Indians the Island of Aquidneck, length about 15 miles. The deed was dated March 24, 1638 and the consideration was 40 fathom of white beads, 10 coats and 20 hoes.

Edward H. West, Portsmouth historian, concluded in 1939 from the early records that "the Spring", site of the first settlement on the northerly end of the island, was not Founder's Brook flowing into Town Pond and marked in 1936 by a bronze memorial tablet, but was a small spring on the narrow neck of land about a mile to the northeast flowing then into The Cove.

At the town meeting held on June 27, 1638, the price of two shillings an acre was put upon the land and this price was held until the final distribution of land in 1713.

William Coddington was chosen judge and for nine months got on in harmony with the dominating Anne Hutchinson. Then her minority party, reinforced by Samuel Gorton, on April 28, 1639, elected William Hutchinson to the judgeship, and on April 30, 1639, entered into the following compact :-

We whose names are under (written doe acknowledge) ourselves the legall subjects of (his Majestic) King Charles and in his name (doe hereby binde) ourselves into a civill body politicke unto his lawes according





to matters of justice.

In contrast to the Mosaic law of the first compact, the new government was based on English law. The under-written names are 31 in number and include both George and Thomas Lawton. George Lawton wrote his own signature and Thomas Layton signed by his mark T which he continued all his life, but early had the spelling Lawton. Sixteen of the 31 signatures were made by mark.

The town record of "Janiuary the 25th 1648" brings out that George and Thomas Lawton were brothers :-

"It is granted that george lawton shall have 40 acrs of lande nere his brother Thomas at the hunting swampe when he have bult suffissient Mill at m<sup>r</sup> Bostons farme."

Edward H. West has given us accounts of the 48 founders of Portsmouth. He states that the brothers George and Thomas Lawton came to Portsmouth in 1638; that Thomas was Deputy one year and Commissioner for four years. He was granted land near the top of Quaker Hill and land south of Union Street. He acquired much of the land south of Union Street which he called "Hunting Swamp Farm".

By grant and purchase, Thomas Lawton acquired extensive lands both in Portsmouth and on the mainland. He had land near the top of Quaker Hill and a tract of perhaps 40 or 50 acres near the present Town Hall, extending from East Main Road to the shore. His Hunting Swamp Farm was on the west side of East Main Road about





midway between Union Street and the town line; and his Long Swamp Farm was east of East Main Road, and on the west side of Wapping Road between Sandy Point Road and Braman Lane, these aggregating about 160 acres.

His holdings outside of Portsmouth included 600 acres in Warwick, lands across the Sakonnet River on Puncateest Neck, a house and lot in Martha's Vineyard, land in Dartmouth, Mass. and in Shrewsbury Township, New Jersey. In 1660 he received a deed to lands in Narragansett from Cadganaguant, Chief Sachem, who had "formerly received several kindnesses" from him.

In his will Thomas Lawton gave his elder son, Daniel, both Hunting Swamp Farm and Long Swamp Farm; and Daniel added to them so that by deeds and by his will he disposed of a total of about 500 acres, including all the land adjoining the west side of East Main Road for nearly a mile, from Union Street to near the town line. Thomas Lawton's younger son, Isaac, also prospered so that he gave each of his four sons a house and farm.

#### References

Settlers of Aquidneck and Liberty of Conscience,  
by Henry E. Turner, M.D., 1880.

Portsmouth, Rhode Island, before 1800,  
by Edward H. West, 1936.

New interpretation of the Records of the Island of  
Rhode Island, by Edward H. West; Vol. 32,  
Oct. 1939, R. I. Hist. Soc. Collections.

The Early Records of the Town of Portsmouth - edited  
in accordance with a resolution of the  
General Assembly by the Librarian of the  
R. I. Historical Soc., Providence, R.I., 1901.





## THOMAS LAWTON

Portsmouth, Rhode Island

- 1 Thomas<sup>1</sup> Lawton, born in England; died 1681, Portsmouth, R.I.; married Elizabeth - who died after Nov. 16, 1654 when she marked a deed at Portsmouth. He m. (2) before 1674, Grace Bailey who died after 1677. She was the widow of William Bailey and the daughter of Hugh and Elizabeth Parsons.

### Children of Thomas and Elizabeth (5)

- 2 I Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, died after Mar. 16, 1719-20; m. July 25, 1657, Peleg Sherman, b. 1638 at Portsmouth; d. 1719 at Kingstown, R.I., son of Philip and Sarah (Odding) Sherman.
- 3 II Daniel, married Rebecca Mott.
- 4 III Ann, died 1703 in her 59th. yr.; m. 3mo. 28da. 1669 Giles Slocum, b. 25th. 1st. mo. 1647; d. Jan. 1, 1713 in his 64th. yr., son of Giles and Jean Slocum.
- 5 IV Sarah, died July 5, 1718; m. Aug. 1, 1667 George Sisson, b. 1644; d. Sept. 7, 1718, son of Richard and Mary Sisson.
- 6 V Isaac, b. Dec. 11, 1650 at Portsmouth, R.I.; m. (1) Mary Sisson; m. (2) Elizabeth Tallman; m. (3) Naomi Lawton.

References; Portsmouth, R.I. Town Records; Slocum Burial Ground; Austin's Genealogical Dictionary; Sisson Genealogy; Sherman Genealogy by F.D. Sherman (manuscript).

Thomas Lawton made his will June 8, 1674 and it was proved Sept. 29, 1681; he named wife, Grace; sons, Daniel and Isaac; daughter, Elizabeth Sherman, wife of Peleg Sherman; daughter, Ann Slocum; daughter, Sarah Sisson; son-in-law, George Sisson.





- 3 Daniel<sup>2</sup> Lawton, (Thomas<sup>1</sup>); died June 28, 1719 at Portsmouth;  
married Rebecca Mott, b. Sept. 1648; died before  
1719, dau. of Adam Mott and Mary Lott.

Children born at Portsmouth, R.I. (12)

- 7 I Thomas<sup>3</sup>, b. Mar. 1, 1666; m. Sarah Barker.  
8 II Daniel, b. Oct. 28, 1667; m. Ruth -  
9 III Rebecca, b. Feb. 20, 1668-9.  
10 IV Jeremiah, b. Dec. 20, 1670; m. Grissel Fish.  
11 V Adam, b. Nov. 6, 1672; m. Mary -  
12 VI Elizabeth, b. Mar. 12, 1674; d. May 12, 1741; m. Nathaniel  
Dunn, b. 1671; d. Feb. 28, 1736, son of Richard  
Dunn. They were both buried at New Shorham, R.I.  
13 VII Mary, b. Aug. 31, 1676; m. James Borden.  
14 VIII Isaac, married Mary Peckham.  
15 IX Sarah, b. 1679; d. before Nov. 15, 1733; m. Lawrence Clark.  
16 X Jonathan, married Elizabeth Richardson.  
17 XI Joseph, m. (1) Mary Burrington; m. (2) Content Irish.  
18 XII Benjamin, married (1) Penelope Gardner; m. (2) Abigail  
Anthony.

References: Portsmouth Friends Records; Clark Genealogy;  
Probate records; Land evidence, Portsmouth Book 2, p. 41, Sept. 3  
1712; William Lawton of Portsmouth, weaver, grandson of Daniel  
Lawton, sold to Jacob Mott land which he received from his great  
grandmother, Mary Mott.

The will of Daniel Lawton made Feb. 28, 1714-5, proved  
July 15, 1719, named sons, Benjamin, Joseph, Daniel, Jeremiah,  
Adam and Jonathan; daughters, Elizabeth, wife of Nathaniel Dunn,  
Mary, wife of James Borden; Sarah, wife of Lawrence Clark;  
grandson, Isaac Lawton, son to my son, Isaac Lawton, deceased;  
grandson, William Lawton, son to my son, Thomas Lawton, deceased.





16 Isaac<sup>2</sup> Lawton, (Thomas<sup>1</sup>) born Dec. 11, 1669; d. 26th. 11mo, 1731; m. (1) Mary Eliza, dau. of Richard and Mary Sisson; m. (2) Mar. 3, 1674 Elizabeth Tallman; d. May 20, 1701, dau. of Peter & Ann (Hill) Tallman; m. (3) Oct. 11, 1701 Naomi Lawton, b. Sept. 15, 1658; d. Jan. 23, 1730-1, widow of George Lawton and dau. Bartholomew Hunt.

Children of Isaac & Elizabeth born Portsmouth (11)

17 I Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, b. Febr. 16, 1675; d. Dec. 17, 1711; m. Edw. Smith, son of Philip and Mary Smith.

20 II Sarah, b. Oct. 25, 1675; d. Feb. 20, 1731; m. at Newport Nov. 4, 1698 John Rogers, b. Aug. 16, 1665; d. Aug. 11, 1727.

21 III Anne, b. Apr. 25, 1676; d. Feb. 12, 1739; m. Mar. 1694 Job Almy, b. Oct. 10, 1675; d. Dec. 2, 1743, son of Christopher Almy and Elizabeth Cornell.

22 IV Isaac, b. May 25, 1681; m. Mary Hill.

23 V Mary, b. Apr. 3, 1683; m. John Vaughan, b. Sept. 14, 1679, son of George Vaughan and Margaret Spink.

24 VI Isabella, b. Mar. 12, 1685; d. Jan. 24, 1722; m. Sept. 11, 1718 William Gory.

25 VII Thomas, b. Apr. 23, 1687; m. Margaret Allen.

26 VIII Susannah, b. Apr. 3, 1689; d. July 27, 1768; m. Richard Pearce, d. Oct. 25, 1744; she m. (2) Sept. 1744 John Burden.

27 IX Job, b. Apr. 28, 1691; m. Abigail Center

28 X Mary, b. Apr. 9, 1691; m. Mar. 24, 1714-5 Nathaniel Hall, b. June 29, 1689, son of Benjamin Hall and Frances Parker.

29 XI John, b. Sept. 2, 1696; m. Abigail Abbott

References: Portsmouth, R.I. Town Records; Pearce Family; Hall Gene.; Apple's Genealogical Dictionary; Kate Cooke of J. W. Arnold in Elwood Library, Providence, R.I., which gives "On the farm of Mary E. Austin on West Main Road - 'Here lyeth the body of John Lawton who died Sept. 10, 1734 in 39th. yre. of his age' - 'Here lyeth the body of Elizabeth the wife of Isaac Lawton who died May 20, 1701 in her 48th. yre. - 'Here lyeth the body of Isaac Lawton who died Jan. 10, 1731 & is the 12th. yr. of his age'". Also Millon Cemetery, Newport, 'Isaac Lawton died Jan. 1731 age 41 yrs' - 'Elizabeth Lawton wife of Isaac died May 20, 1701 age 45'. Isaac made his will July 20, 1707, proved Feb. 14, 1712. He named sons, Isaac, Thomas, Job and John, daughters, Sarah, Mary, Mary Vaughan, Susanna Pearce, Ruth Hall, five grand children, the daughters of Elizabeth Smith; two grand children, the children of Isabella Gory.





- 7 Thomas<sup>3</sup> Lawton (Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), born Mar. 1, 1666; d. before 1719; married Sarah Barker, daughter of James Barker and Barbara Dungan.

Children (2)

- 30 I William<sup>4</sup>, married Sarah Stoddart.  
31 II Barbara, died before Jan. 21, 1719-20; married John Slocum, b. July 22, 1682, son of Giles and Ann (Lawton) Slocum.

References; Barker Genealogy; Friends Records; Town Council Records of Portsmouth, R.I., Vol. 2, p. 115 - Arbitration of the difference between William Lawton and John Slocum, (whose deceased wife Barbara was the daughter of Thomas Lawton, - Thomas Lawton was also the father of William Lawton) and Joseph Lawton, executor of the will of Daniel Lawton, in regard to the property of Thomas Lawton. Daniel Lawton had been executor for the estate of his son, Thomas Lawton.

- 8 Daniel<sup>3</sup> Lawton (Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 28, 1667; died after 1748; married Ruth —, who died Jan. 17, 1737-8 in Freetown. Fall River death record.

- 52 I Ruth<sup>4</sup>, m. Nov. 25, 1725 Samuel Abbot at Portsmouth, R.I.

- 33 II Daniel, married Abigail Martin.

- 34 III Mary, m. July 11, 1728 John Andrews at Portsmouth, R.I.

- 35 IV Elizabeth, m. Nov. 26, 1729 Thomas Butt, both heirs of Tiverton, married at Freetown.

- 36 V Phebe, m. June 3, 1731 Thomas Shumson at Freetown.

- 37 VI Rebecca, m. Apr. 27, 1735 Robert Terry at Freetown.

- 38 VII Josiah, married Hannah Reed.

References; Portsmouth and Freetown Land Records; Arnold's Vital Records of R.I.; Freetown marriages. Fall River Records.

Daniel Lawton and wife Ruth sold land in Portsmouth, R.I. Apr. 2, 1728; Nov. 13, 1728 he bought 240 acres in Freetown. Mar. 18, 1737-8 he deeded his son, Daniel the half of the above land; Apr. 1, 1746 he deeded his son Josiah the other half of the farm. He made no will and there is no proof that he had the five daughters given above. The fact that three of them were married in Freetown soon after they moved there would seem to indicate that they were of this family.





10 Jeromiah<sup>3</sup> Lawton (Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 20, 1670; will made Nov. 1, 1743; proved Aug. 12, 1745; m. Grissel Fish b. Apr. 12, 1673; d. June 15, 1745, dau. of Thomas Fish & Grissel Strangel.

Children (4), order unknown.

39 I Daniel<sup>4</sup>, married Elizabeth Goodfellow.

40 II Abigail, married Dec. 19, 1733 Joseph Cundall, son of William Cundall of Leeds, England.

41 III Jeremias, married Hannah Turner.

42 IV Ann, married Benjamin Stanton; intention of marriage given 25th. 2nd. mo. 1727.

References; Arnold's Portsmouth Records and Friends Records; the will of Jeremias named sons, Daniel & Jeremias; daughters, Abigail Cundall and Ann Stanton.

11 Adam<sup>3</sup> Lawton (Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 5, 1672; will proved June 8, 1736; married Mary - who d. 1759; she made her will Jan. 15, 1758 and it was proved Mar. 12, 1759.

Children (8), order unknown.

13 I Rebecca<sup>4</sup>, died before 1759; m. John Sisson, b. June 20, 1688; d. 1784; son of George Sisson and Sarah Lawton.

44 III Thomas, m. (1) Jane Barker; m. (2) Amy Poole.

45 IIII Mary, b. Sept. 23, 1703; d. Feb. 16, 1793; m. Stephen Richmond, b. Aug. 3, 1704; d. June 26, 1787, son of John & Elizabeth Richmond.

16 IV Adam, b. about 1705; m. Martha Slocum.

47 IV William, probably married Sarah Southworth.

References; Richmond Genealogy; Friend's Records; Barker Genealogy.

The will of Mary Lawton, widow of Portsmouth, named sons, Thomas, William and Adam Lawton; two grandsons, John & Constant Sisson; granddaughter, Jude Fish; four granddaughters, Mary Almy, Elizabeth Wing, Abigail Almy, and Mercy Sisson; daughter-in-law, Martha Lawton; granddaughter, Sarah Lawton; daughter, Mary Richmond.





14 Isaac<sup>3</sup> Lawton, (Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), d. before the 4th. of the 3rd. mo. 1710 when the ear mark of his cattle was assigned to his brother, Benjamin Lawton; m. 1700 Mary Peckham.

48 I Isaac<sup>4</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1703; m. Nov. 10, 1725 Hannah Arnold.

References: Portsmouth Town Records and Vital Statistics; will of Daniel<sup>2</sup> Lawton.

16 Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Lawton, (Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. about 1684; d. May 13, 1720 in his 37th. yr., buried Newport Common Burial Ground; m. Elizabeth Richardson, d. Nov. 7, 1760 age about 75, buried Newport Common Ground, dau. of Thomas Richardson; she m. (2) Elias Wair who died 1728; m. (3) Dec. 26, 1729 John Cranston, b. about 1675; d. Nov. 1751, son of John Cranston and Mary Clarke.

Children (7) born at Newport, R.I.

49 I Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, married John Bryer, b. Sept. 17, 1703; d. 1749; son of Joseph Bryer and Mary Palmer. The birth and death dates for Elizabeth are not known, but she was probably buried at the Friends Cemetery on Golden Hill Street, Newport, where others of the family are buried.

50 II Rebecca b. Nov. 18, 1707; d. May 28, 1716.

51 III Mary, d. July 3, 1711, age 18 months.

52 IV son, d. 1713.

53 V Thomas b. Feb. 14, 1718; d. Aug. 16, 1716.

54 VI Jonathan, d. Nov. 14, 1718 age 13 months.

55 VII Charles, d. Sept. 26, 1720 age 1 year.

References: Gravestone records in Newport Common Burial Ground; Newport Probate Records.

The will of Jonathan Lawton made May 2, 1720, proved 1720, named wife, Elizabeth Lawton, daughter Elizabeth Lawton and son, Charles Lawton.

The will of Elizabeth Cranston named a grandson, Elias Bryer and daughter, Elizabeth Bryer.

The will of Mary Almy, widow of Christopher Almy, her second husband, named among others grandsons, Elias Bryer, John Bryer and Jonathan Bryer. Her will was made in 1755 and she died in 1762.





- 17 Joseph<sup>3</sup> Lawton, (Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), d. 1726; m. (1) May 1704, Mary Burrington who died 4th. 9th. mo. 1711, dau. of William and Jane Burrington; m. (2) Jan. 4, 1714-5 Content Irish, b. Sept. 1691; d. 1751, dau. of John and Elizabeth Irish; Content m. (2) Sept. 16, 1728 William Wilbur, b. Oct. 6, 1703, son of Benjamin Wilbur and Mary Kinnicut.

Children of Joseph & Mary (3), born at Portsmouth, R.I.

- 56 I Joseph<sup>4</sup>, b. 27th. 12th. mo. 1704-5; m. Sarah Richmond.  
57 II Sarah, b. 23th. 4th. mo. 1707; m. Feb. 4, 1732 Samuel Wilbur, b. Feb. 7, 1708, son of Benjamin Wilbur and Mary Kinnicut.  
58 III Mary, b. 10th. 4th. mo. 1710.

Children of Joseph & Content (5), born at Portsmouth.

- 59 IV Rebeckah, b. 18th. 10th. mo. 1715; m. (1) May 28, 1732 Ebenezer Sherman, b. Oct. 10, 1701, son of Samuel Sherman and Martha Tripp; they were divorced and Rebeckah m. (2) - Ebenezer Sherman m. (2) Mar. 16, 1747-8 Elizabeth Havens.  
60 V David, b. 21st. 3rd. mo. 1718; d. 1741.  
61 VI Priscilla, b. 10th. 4th. mo. 1721; probably died before 1751.  
62 VII Elizabeth, b. 4th. 8th. mo. 1723; d. before 1753; m. July 16, 1746 David Taylor, b. Mar. 31, 1722, son of John Taylor and Joanna Wilbur.  
63 VIII John, b. Mar. 28, 1725-6; m. Sarah Taylor.

References; Arnold's Vital Records of Portsmouth and Little Compton; Friend's Records; Portsmouth Probate Records. The will of Joseph Lawton, made July 3, 1725, named son, Joseph; daughters, Sarah and Mary; sons, David and John; daughters, Rebeckah, Priscilla and Elizabeth; wife, Content Lawton.

The will of Content Wilbur made May 20, 1751, proved June 10, 1751, named son, John Lawton; daughter, Elizabeth Taylor; daughter, Priscilla Sherman; son, Benjamin Wilbur; daughter, Content Wilbur; daughter, Rebecca Hale.





- 18 Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Lawton (Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), died 1769;  
m. (1) Sept. 8, 1709 Penelope Gardner;  
m. (2) Nov. 7, 1751 Abigail Anthony.

Children of Benjamin and Penelope (12), born Portsmouth.

- 64 I Penelope<sup>4</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1710-11; m. Frances Bazzell.  
65 II Abigail, b. Sept. 22, 1713; m. Feb. 1, 1732 Stephen Mott.  
66 III Benjamin, b. Apr. 15, 1715; m. Mary Arnold.  
67 IV Thomas, b. Jan. 30, 1716-7; m. Elizabeth Coggeshall.  
68 V Sarah, b. Apr. 19, 1719; m. - Gardner.  
69 VI George, b. Feb. 8, 1720-1; m. Mary -  
70 VII Caleb, b. Jan. 24, 1722-3.  
71 VIII Joshua, b. Jan. 24, 1722-3; d. before 1765;  
m. at Newport, Apr. 27, 1746, Martha Manchester.  
72 IX Lydia, b. June 7, 1725; m. - Weedon.  
73 X Joseph b. Apr. 6, 1727.  
74 XI Mary, b. 1730; d. 8-14-1817 at Newport (Peckham Genealogy);  
m. Feb. 13, 1748 Benoni Peckham, b. 1729; d. Nov. 8,  
1798, son of Thomas Peckham and Sarah Browne.  
75 XII Rebecca, m. Sept. 10, 1749, Samuel Rhodes at Newport.

References; Arnold's Vital Records of Portsmouth and  
Newport; Peckham Genealogy; Portsmouth Probate Records.

The will of Benjamin made 1765, proved 1769, named sons,  
George and Benjamin; Daughters, Abigail Mott, Sarah Gardner,  
Lydia Weedon, Rebecca Rhodes, Mary Peckham; Grandson, Benjamin  
Bazzell; daughter-in-law, Martha, widow of "my son, Joshua  
Lawton"; granddaughter, Sarah Munro, daughter of my son Thomas  
Lawton; granddaughter, Ann, daughter of Frances and Penelope  
Bazzell.





- 22 Isaac<sup>3</sup> Lawton, (Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. May 28, 1681; d. 1728;  
m. Dec. 26, 1705 Mary Hill, daughter of  
Jonathan Hill; Mary m. (2) July 3, 1754  
Lawrence Langworthy of Newport. She died  
before Feb. 13, 1758 when her estate was  
settled by her son, John Lawton.

Children (6), born at Portsmouth, R.I.

- 76 I Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1706; m. Samuel Rogers.  
77 II John, b. Nov. 10, 1708; m. (1) Rachel Lawton;  
m. (2) Mary Earl.  
78 III Rebecca, b. Apr. 24, 1711; m. Dec. 16, 1734 William  
Brown.  
79 IV Patience, b. Jan. 30, 1714; d. June 26, 1738.  
80 V Mary, b. Jan. 5, 1727; d. Dec. 12, 1746.

References; Arnold's Portsmouth Records; marriages of  
Trinity Church, Newport; Rhode Island Historical Magazine, Vol. III,  
Probate Record of estate of Isaac Lawton of Portsmouth.

- 23 Thomas<sup>3</sup> Lawton (Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 23, 1687;  
d. Apr. 24, 1752; m. Margaret Allen who  
d. Jan. 29, 1744-5, daughter of William Allen  
and Martha Sweet of Prudence Isle.

Children (11), born at Bristol, R.I., except Ruth.

- 81 I Ruth<sup>4</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1708 at Prudence Isle, Bristol Records.  
82 II Isaac, b. Oct. 6, 1709; m. Sarah Rowland.  
83 III Martha, b. Sept. 12, 1713; m. Oct. 23, 1729 Joshua  
Ingraham.  
84 IV Thomas, b. Oct. 14, 1714; m. Susannah Martin.  
85 V Margaret, b. Mar. 23, 1719; m. Jan. 29, 1737 Thomas  
Little.  
86 VI Ruth, b. Mar. 26, 1721; d. July 25, 1733.  
87 VII Job, b. Apr. 12, 1725; m. (1) Phoebe Seabury;  
m. (2) Comfort MacLean.  
88 VIII Elizabeth, b. Jan. 16, 1727; m. May 9, 1749 George  
Thurhill.  
89 IX William, baptised Apr. 11, 1728; d. Apr. 13, 1733.





90 X Mary, b. June 26, 1730; m. Feb. 8, 1753 Obadiah Bosworth,  
b. Sept. 26, 1731, son of Nathaniel Bosworth and  
Elizabeth Lindsey.

91 XI Sarah, baptised Mar. 15, 1732<sup>3</sup>; d. Mar. 23, 1733.

References; Arnold's Bristol Records; records of St.  
Michael's Church, Bristol; Bosworth Genealogy; Bristol Probate  
Records.

The will of Thomas Lawton named the children of son,  
Isaac Lawton, deceased; son, Job Lawton; daughters, Martha  
Ingraham, Margaret Little, Elizabeth Thurrill, and Mary Lawton;  
children of son, Thomas Lawton, deceased.

27 Job<sup>3</sup> Lawton (Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 28, 1691; d. 1744  
m. (1) Sept. 10, 1713 Abigail Dexter, dau. of  
John Dexter and Mahitable Hallett; she died  
Aug. 6, 1725; Job m. (2) Mar. 16, 1725-6,  
Mary (Cory) Hall, widow of George Hall.

Children of Job & Abigail (5), born at Portsmouth.

92 I Thomas<sup>4</sup>, b. June 16, 1715.

93 II Job, b. Oct. 31, 1717.

94 III Isaac, b. Jan. 20, 1719-20; m. Rebecca Mott.

95 IV John, b. Mar. 11, 1721-2; d. Aug. 22, 1740.

96 V George, b. June 9, 1724.

Children of Job & Mary (6), born at Portsmouth.

97 VI William, b. Oct. 1, 1726.

98 VII Christopher, b. Apr. 7, 1728; d. Apr. 14, 1752;  
m. Aug. 8, 1751 Elizabeth Tripp, who m. (2)  
June 26, 1755 William Browning, Jr. of South  
Kingstown, R.I.

99 VIII Caleb, b. May 11, 1730; m. (1) Sarah Bullock;  
m. (2) Almy Bullock.

100 IX Abigail, b. Jan. 23, 1731-2; m. May 11, 1749 Thomas  
Cory, b. Nov. 2, 1725, son of Thomas Cory  
and Anna Durfee.

101 X Elisha, b. July 22, 1734; m. Jean Lussomb.





102 XI Amie, b. Aug. 23, 1736.

References; Arnold's Portsmouth Records; Friend's Records. The will of Job named wife, Mary; sons, Isaac, Christopher, Caleb and Elisha; daughters, Abigail and Amie.

29 John<sup>3</sup> Lawton (Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. Sept. 2, 1696; d. Sept. 27, 1734; m. Mar. 10, 1719-20 Abigail Abbott, dau. of Josiah Abbott and Bethia Mott; Abigail m. (2) Apr. 6, 1737 William Earl, son of Thomas Earl and Mary Taber; his first wife was Mehitable Brayton.

Children (7) born at Portsmouth, R.I.

103 I Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1720-1.

104 II Lydia, b. Sept. 15, 1722; d. May 1, 1816 at Newport; m. Jan. 4, 1745 John Dennis, son of John and Anna Dennis of Newport.

105 III Sarah, b. July 5, 1724; d. Jan. 24, 1796; m. (1) Oct. 17, 1745 George Lawton b. Apr. 20, 1710; d. 1757 at Newport, son of Captain George Lawton and Mary Gould; m. (2) May 28, 1761 Philip Wanton, b. May 31, 1719; will proved July 2, 1781; he was the son of Philip Wanton and Hannah Rodman.

106 IV Isaac, b. Aug. 5, 1726; m. Mary Fish.

107 V Abigail, b. Apr. 1, 1729; m. Oct. 23, 1748 David Earle b. July 11, 1722, son of William Earle and Mehitable Brayton.

108 VI Anna, b. Nov. 30, 1731; d. Mar. 7, 1825.

109 VII Mary, b. Aug. 2, 1733; m. Jan. 30, 1763 Giles Lawton (138), son of Adam<sup>4</sup> Lawton (Adam<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) and Martha Slocum.

References; Arnold's Portsmouth Records; Friend's Records; Earle Genealogy.

30 William<sup>4</sup> Lawton (Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) m. May 27, 1713 Sarah Stoddart, dau. of William Stoddart.

Children (11) born at Portsmouth, R.I.

110 I Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> b. Mar. 29, 1714; m. Nov. 4, 1739 Caleb Sherman, b. July 1700, son of Peleg Sherman and Alice Fish.

111 II Thomas, b. May 6, 1716; m. Mary Lake.





- 112 III Sarah, b. Feb. 26, 1716-7.
- 113 IV Anne, b. Apr. 22, 1720; d. 1809; m. Oct. 11, 1739  
Preserved Sherman, b. Mar. 1714, son of Peleg  
Sherman and Alice Fish.
- 114 V William, b. Feb. 17, 1722-3.
- 115 VI Mary, b. Jan. 8, 1725-6; m. Jan. 11, 1770 William  
Buffington of Swanzey, b. Oct. 9, 1703, son of  
Benjamin Buffington & Hannah Buffum; she was  
his second wife.
- 116 VII Matthew, b. Feb. 16, 1727-8; m. Jemina Jossup.
- 117 VIII Joseph, b. Mar. 22, 1729-30; m. Elizabeth Peirce.
- 118 IX Jonathan, b. Feb. 3, 1731-2; d. at Newport Dec. 9,  
1795, age given as 70 or 76, newspaper record.
- 119 X Gideon, b. July 25, 1755; m. Lucy Howland.
- 120 XI Comfort, b. Sept. 9, 1739; d. Oct. 28, 1739.

References; Arnold's Portsmouth Records; Newspaper  
Records; Land Evidence in Newport gives the father of Sarah  
Stoddart; Sherman records of Frank Dempster Sherman.

- 33 Daniel<sup>4</sup> Lawton (Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) m. Jan. 5,  
1726-7 at Portsmouth Abigail Martin, dau.  
of Joseph and Mary Martin of Newport.

Child (1) born at Portsmouth.

- 121 I Ruth<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1727; m. Jan. 9, 1745 John Reed Jr.,  
both of Freetown; he was b. Nov. 17, 1720, son  
of John Reed.

References; Arnold's Portsmouth Records; Freetown  
marriages; Fall River Land Evidence; since John and Ruth Reed  
disposed of the land which Daniel<sup>3</sup> Lawton gave to Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Ruth  
was undoubtedly the only child.

- 38 Josiah<sup>4</sup> Lawton (Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) d. 1789 or 1790;  
m. Nov. 13, 1745-6 Hannah Reed, dau. of Thomas  
and Deborah Reed, both of Freetown, marriage  
recorded Swanzey Friend's Records.

Children (5) probably all born at Freetown.

- 122 I George<sup>5</sup>, m. Anna Sherman.





- 123 II Thomas, m. Hannah Barnaby.  
 124 III Daniel, m. Fanny Stillwell.  
 125 IV Elizabeth, m. May 6, 1784 Oliver Slade.  
 126 V Hannah

References; Swansey Friend's Records; Freetown marriages; will of Josiah made 4-8-1769, proved 1-5-1790 named George Lawton, eldest son; Thomas Lawton, son; and Daniel Lawton, youngest son; daughters, Elizabeth Slade and Hannah Lawton; widow, Hannah Lawton.

- 89 Daniel<sup>4</sup> Lawton (Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) d. 1780;  
 m. Oct. 17, 1734 Elizabeth Goodfellow who  
 d. 1782, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Good-  
 fellow.

Children (5) born at Portsmouth, R.I.

- 127 I Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1735.  
 128 II Christopher, b. Apr. 18, 1737; d. before 2-10-1817; date  
 of inventory of his estate.  
 129 III Abigail, b. May 30, 1739; d. young.  
 130 IV Abigail, b. May 12, 1748; m. (1) Apr. 14, 1766 James  
 Headley; m. (2) Mar. 15, 1781 Reuben Taylor,  
 b. 1738 son of John Taylor and Joanna Wilbur  
 131 V Nathaniel b. Apr. 3, 1753; d. before 5-13-1806 when his  
 estate was settled.

References; Arnold's Portsmouth Records; will of  
 Daniel Lawton, made 1762, proved Apr. 10, 1780 named wife, Elizabeth;  
 daughter, Abigail; sons, Jeremiah, Christopher and Nathaniel.

In 1783 Thomas Potter and Gyles Lawton were appointed  
 guardians to the personal estate of Jeremiah, Christopher and  
 Nathaniel Lawton. In 1805 Reuben Taylor for wife Abigail and  
 Abraham Anthony, guardian to Christopher Lawton were the heirs  
 to the real estate of Nathaniel Lawton.





- 41 Jeremiah<sup>4</sup> Lawton (Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
died Feb. 24, 1748; m. Hannah Turner who  
died before Feb. 20, 1748 when Jeremiah  
made his will.

Children (5) probably born at Portsmouth, R.I.

- 132 I Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, m. Freelove Peckham.  
133 II Hannah, m. Oct. 5, 1749 Gideon Coggeshall, b. 1726;  
d. Apr. 20, 1780.  
134 III Ann, m. Dec. 29, 1757 Joseph Durfee of Middletown,  
Rhode Island, b. Jan. 29, 1734 at Portsmouth;  
d. 1801 at Shelburne, New Brunswick; son of  
Thomas Durfee and Sarah Briggs.  
135 IV Sarah, m. Dec. 14, 1758 William Greene.  
136 V Jeremiah, m. Mary Hill.

References; Arnold's marriages of Portsmouth,  
Middletown and Newport; Swansea marriages; Coggeshall genealogy;  
Durfee genealogy; land evidence of Portsmouth in 1726 gives  
the sale of land by Jeremiah Jr. and Hannah Lawton.

The will of Jeremiah made Feb. 20, 1748, proved  
Mar. 13, 1748-9 named son, Jonathan, son Jeremiah under 21,  
brother-in-law William Turner to be guardian; daughters,  
Hannah, Ann and Sarah; reserved land for Burial Ground where  
he had buried his wife.

- 44 Thomas<sup>4</sup> Lawton (Adam<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) d. after 1771  
and before 1784; m. (1) Jane Barker, who  
died July 16, 1763, dau. of James Barker  
and Sarah Jefferay; m. (2) May 20, 1766  
Amy Poole at Westerly, R.I.

According to the Barker genealogy Thomas and Jane had  
three children, but only one is known.

- 137 I Josiah<sup>5</sup>, m. Elizabeth Kirby.

References; Arnold's Portsmouth and Westerly  
marriages; Barker genealogy; Portsmouth land records; Thomas  
and Amy sold land in Portsmouth in 1771; Portsmouth Town  
records - the ear mark for the cattle of Thomas Lawton was  
assigned to Mary Anthony in 1784.

Thomas and Jane may have had two daughters named,  
Mary and Jane. A Mary Lawton married 11-24-1758 at Westerly,  
Rhode Island Sanford Royes; Jane Lawton married 6-11-1756  
David Lewis at Westerly. Josiah did live in Westerly for a  
time. Compare the names of grandchildren of Josiah with the  
names of the husbands of the unknown Mary and Jane.





46 Adam<sup>4</sup> Lawton (Adam<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. about 1705;  
d. Oct. 11, 1767 age 62yrs.; m. Oct. 24,  
1727 Martha Slocum, b. 20th. Eth. mo.  
1709; d. Oct. 11, 1776, dau. Giles Slocum  
and Mary Paine.

Children (5) born at Portsmouth, R.I.

- 138 I Giles<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1729; m. (1) Hannah Peckham;  
m. (2) Mary Lawton (108).
- 139 II Ruth, b. Oct. 16, 1731; d. 1787; m. Nov. 8, 1752  
Peter Barker, b. Feb. 2, 1728-9; d. Dec. 6,  
1784, son of Peter Barker and Sarah Slocum.
- 140 III Peleg, b. Nov. 11, 1735; m. (1) Anne Cooke;  
m. (2) Ruth -
- 141 IV Hannah, b. Mar. 3, 1739-40.
- 142 V Sarah, b. Feb. 24, 1748; d. 8-18-1825; m. June 1,  
1769 Benjamin Barker, son of Peter  
Barker and Sarah Slocum.

References; Arnold's Rhode Island records;  
Friend's records; Slocum genealogy; Turner papers in the  
Newport Historical Society Library.

The will of Adam mentions son, Giles; son Peleg;  
widow, Martha; daughter, Ruth Barker; dau., Sarah Lawton;  
brother, Thomas Lawton.

47 William<sup>4</sup> Lawton (Adam<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) d. 1788 at  
Middletown, R.I.; he probably married  
Feb. 20, 1746 Sarah Southworth of Little  
Compton, R.I., b. Sept. 7, 1721, dau. of  
Joseph Southworth and Mary Blake.

Children (4) probably born at Middletown, R.I.

- 143 I Abigail, m. Feb. 7, 1768 John Bliven by Rev.  
Gardner Thurston of Newport.
- 144 II Elizabeth, m. July 14, 1771 William Hoar by  
Rev. Gardner Thurston.
- 145 III Sally
- 146 IV Samuel, d. 1785.

References; land evidence of Middletown shows that  
William was the son of Adam. The will of William made Aug. 24,  
1774, proved 1785 named son, Samuel, daughters, Abigail Blivins,  
Elizabeth Hoar and Sally Lawton; the will of Samuel, a soldier  
in the Revolution, made July 6, 1780, proved Mar. 12, 1783,  
named father, William Lawton and sisters as in father's will.





- 48 Isaac<sup>4</sup> Lawton (Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 21, 1703; d. after 1757, Jan. 1; m. Nov. 10, 1726 Hannah Arnold, b. July 30, 1708, dau. of William Arnold and Hannah Nichols.

Children (2), perhaps others, probably born at Newport, R.I.

- 147 I Isaac<sup>5</sup>, m. Hannah Dickens.  
148 II William, m. Rebecca Gibbs.

References; Arnold's Portsmouth and Newport marriages; will of Josiah Arnold made Jan. 1, 1757 named among others Isaac Lawton of Newport who married my brother William Arnold's daughter, Hannah; William Lawton, son of said Isaac Lawton. No proof has been found that William married Rebecca Gibbs.

- 56 Joseph<sup>4</sup> Lawton (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 27th. of 12th. mo. 1704-5; d. at Hopkinton, R.I.; m. July 20, 1725 Sarah Richmond, d. 1788, dau. of John Richmond of Westerly, R.I.

Children (5), Esther and Joseph born at Portsmouth.

- 149 I Esther<sup>5</sup>, b. May 14, 1726; m. - Lewis.  
150 II Joseph, b. May 10, 1730; m. Abigail Foster.  
151 III Anna, m. Nov. 22, 1753 Jonathan Foster.  
152 IV Mary, m. Feb. 17, 1757 Francis West.  
153 V Priscilla, m. David Coon.

References; Friend's Records; Hopkinton and Westerly marriages; Portsmouth birth records.

The will of Joseph Lawton proved at Hopkinton 1766, named wife Sarah; son, Joseph; daughters, Esther Lewis, Anna Foster, Mary West and Priscilla Lawton; grandsons, John Lawton and Joseph Lawton.

The will of Sarah Lawton proved at Hopkinton Apr. 7, 1788 named son, Joseph; daughters, Mary West, and Priscilla Coon; grandson Jonathan Foster; son-in-law, David Coon to be executor.





68 John<sup>4</sup> Lawton (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 28th. 12th. mo. 1725-6; d. 4-3-1793 age 67yrs.;  
m. Jan. 27, 1748 at Little Compton Sarah Taylor, b. Feb. 14, 1729;  
dau. of John Taylor and Joanna Wilbur.

Children (7) born at Portsmouth, R.I.

- 154 I David<sup>5</sup>, b. Mar. 11, 1749; m. (1) Rhoda Devel;  
m. (2) Louisa Hart.
- 155 II Johannah, b. June 25, 1751; m. Nov. 8, 1776  
Richard Mitchell, son of James and Anne.
- 156 III Phebe, b. Apr. 23, 1754; d. Sept. 15, 1758.
- 157 IV Elizabeth, b. Oct. 18, 1757.
- 158 V John, b. Oct. 11, 1760; m. Hannah Manchester.
- 159 VI Joseph b. Apr. 17, 1763; m. Mary Almy.
- 160 VII Hannah, b. Jan. 20, 1766; unm. 1799.

References; Portsmouth records; Friend's records;  
Little Compton marriages; probate records of Portsmouth.  
The will of John made Feb. 2, 1783, proved May 5, 1793, named  
wife, Sarah; two daughters, Joanna the wife of Richard Mitchell,  
and Hannah Lawton; three sons, David, John and Joseph Lawton.  
The will of Sarah made Dec. 28, 1799, proved Dec. 13, 1802,  
named sons, David, John and Joseph Lawton; daughters Hannah  
Lawton and Joanna Mitchell.

69 Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lawton (Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. Apr. 15,  
1715; m. (1) Jan. 16, 1738-9 Mary Arnold,  
b. Mar. 19, 1719, dau. of William Arnold  
and Anna Coggeshall; m. (2) May 3, 1752  
Anna Phillips at Exeter.

Children (6); I-IV born at Portsmouth; V, VI born at Exeter, R.I.

- 161 I Oliver<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1738; m. Ann Rathbun.
- 162 II David, b. Aug. 25, 1741.
- 163 III Timothy, b. Sept. 31, 1743; m. Deborah Reynolds.
- 164 IV Mary, b. Sept. 15, 1745; m. Apr. 29, 1763 F. H. Tripp,  
a Quaker Minister; they moved to New York State.
- 165 V Benjamin, m. Mary Clark.
- 166 VI Ruth, died Apr. 16, 1827.

References; Portsmouth records; Friend's records;  
Exeter, R.I.; Bible records; Family History.





87 Thomas<sup>4</sup> Lawton (Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. Jan. 30, 1716-7; d. 1753 in the West Indies; m. Jan. 5, 1738-9 Elizabeth Coggeshall, b. Nov. 6, 1715, dau. of William Coggeshall and Elizabeth Newby; she m. (2) Mar. 31, 1756 Benjamin Salisbury at Bristol, R.I.

Children (3)

- 167 I Gardner<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1739 at Portsmouth; d. Feb. 13, 1760, age 21yrs. at Bristol, Rhode Island.
- 168 II Joseph, b. Nov. 24, 1742 at North Kingstown, R.I.; d. before 1764.
- 169 III Sarah, m. Nov. 11, 1763 Nathaniel Munro, Jr. at St. Michael's Church, Bristol, R.I.

References; Arnold's records of Portsmouth, North Kingstown and Bristol; St. Michael's Church records; Bristol probate records; Coggeshall genealogy.

89 George<sup>4</sup> Lawton (Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. Feb. 8, 1720-1; d. Aug. 23, 1796, Newport Mercury record; m. Mary - will made 1806 and proved 1810.

170 I Mary<sup>5</sup>, d. Feb. 17, 1797 in her 26th. yr., atone in St. Mary's Cemetery, Portsmouth, R.I.; m. James Vinson who died in Georgetown, South Carolina about 1800.

References; Will of George made June 10, 1796, proved Sept. 12, 1796, named wife, Mary; daughter, Mary Lawton Vinson.

77 John<sup>4</sup> Lawton (Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. Nov. 10, 1707; d. between 1777 and 1781; m. (1) Oct. 30, 1729 Naomi Lawton, who died Sept. 15, 1744, daughter of Robert<sup>3</sup> Lawton (George<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>) and Priscilla Barker; m. (2) Jan. 23, 1745-6 Mary Earl who d. Apr. 3, 1798 age 73yrs.

Children of John & Naomi (5) born at Portsmouth, R.I.

- 171 I Isaac<sup>5</sup>, b. 3rd. day 12th. mo. 1730; m. Mary Cranston.
- 172 II Robert, b. Nov. 20, 1732; m. Mary Easton.
- 173 III Priscilla, b. 14th. 11th. mo. 1735; d. 1780; m. William Oiler.





- 174 IV Elizabeth, b. Apr. 6, 1737; m. Oct. 29, 1763  
Israel Brayton.
- 175 V George, b. Jan. 25, 1764; d. Jan. 1765 of smallpox;  
he was a merchant of Newport; m. May 31,  
1764 Sarah Barney who d. Feb. 8, 1774 at  
Nantucket, dau. of Jacob Barney and Doread  
Barnard; no children.

Children of John & Mary (6) born at Portsmouth, except  
Mehitable who was born at Newport, R.I.

- 176 VI John, b. Nov. 14, 1748; m. Abiel Lyndon.
- 177 VII Job, b. Aug. 4, 1748.
- 178 VIII Mary, b. Sept. 6, 1750
- 179 IX Job (2) b. Apr. 20, 1752.
- 180 X Thomas, b. Apr. 29, 1755; d. before June 30, 1777;  
m. Jan. 5, 1777 at Trinity Church, Newport  
Ann Brown b. Sept. 1754; d. June 30, 1777,  
buried Newport Common Burial Ground, dau.  
John Brown and Ann Chapman.
- 181 XI Mehitable, b. Dec. 18, 1759; d. Mar. 15, 1825 and  
buried at Jamestown, R.I.; m. Apr. 5, 1778  
John Eldred of Newport.

References; Arnold's records of Portsmouth, Newport,  
Jamestown and Middletown; Trinity Church records; Second Con-  
gregational Church of Newport records; Turner papers in the  
Newport Historical Society Library; probate records; land  
evidence.

The will of John made Sept. 26, 1777, proved  
Feb. 5, 1781 named wife, Mary; sons, Isaac, Robert and John Jr.;  
daughters, Mehitable Lawton, Priscilla Giles; wife of William  
Giles, and Elizabeth Brayton, wife of Isaac Brayton.

Newport land evidence, July 28, 1808 gives the  
following heirs of John; Isaac Lawton of Shelburne, New  
Brunswick; Robert Lawton of Newport; John Eldred and Mehitable  
his wife; Isaac Brayton of Baltimore, Robert Brayton of Nan-  
tucket, Israel Brayton of Nantucket, Elizabeth Brayton of  
Newport; John Langley of Newport and wife, Naomi, William  
Sherman of Newport and wife Elizabeth; Judith Gyles and Mary  
Gyles of Newport; Samuel Lawton of Newport; Mehitable and  
Ann Lawton of Newport; Sally, Cyrus, Abraham, William and Mary  
Lawton all of Newport, minors under the age of 21 years.





- 82 Isaac<sup>4</sup> Lawton (Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. Oct. 6, 1709; d. Mar. 7, 1749; m. Aug. 27, 1732 Sarah Howland, b. Oct. 4, 1711, dau. of Jabez Howland and Patience Stafford; she m. (2) Aug. 8, 1752 James Brown.

Children (6) born at Bristol, R.I.

- 182 I Thomas<sup>5</sup>, baptised June 1733; d. June 1733 and buried July 2, 1733 at St. Michael's Church, Bristol.
- 183 II John, b. Nov. 22, 1734; d. May 7, 1759 age 25yrs., buried New Meadow Neck, Barrington, R.I.; m. Molly Guernsey, dau. of Ebenezer Guernsey.
- 184 III William, b. Oct. 3, 1737; m. Molly Brown.
- 185 IV Isaac, b. Sept. 4, 1740; probably died young.
- 186 V Patience, b. Feb. 26, 1743; d. 1841 at Freedom, Ohio; m. Oct. 10, 1765 Smith Marcy of Woodstock, Conn., b. Woodstock Sept. 22, 1741; d. Otis, Mass. Aug. 1, 1828, son of Joseph Marcy and Mary Throop.
- 187 VI Joshua, b. Mar. 8, 1746-7; m. Sarah Lyon.

References: Arnold's records of Bristol; St. Michael's Church records at Bristol; probate records of Bristol and Warren, R.I.; Woodstock genealogies.

- 84 Thomas<sup>4</sup> Lawton Jr. (Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. Oct. 14, 1714; d. June 1744 at Surinam; m. Feb. 22, 1736-7 Susannah Martin; she m. (2) May 11, 1750 Daniel Smith.

Children (3) born at Bristol, R.I.

- 188 I Ruth<sup>5</sup>, baptised Oct. 21, 1739.
- 189 II Thomas, b. Mar. 14, 1741; bapt. Mar. 21, 1741-2; m. Mary Bosworth.
- 190 III Elisabeth, bapt. Apr. 29, 1744.

References: Arnold's records of Bristol, R.I.; Records of St. Michael's Church, Bristol; probate records of Bristol.





- 87 Job<sup>4</sup> Lawton (Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. Apr. 12, 1725; d. 1777; m. (1) Phebe Seabury, d. Oct. 2, 1746, dau. Joseph Seabury of Tivertch, R.I.; m. (2) July 9, 1747 Comfort Mackoon who died before June 1822, she was living in Swansea in 1805 when she sold land

Children of Job and Phebe (2), born at Bristol, R.I.

- 191 I Thomas<sup>5</sup>, b. July 20, 1745; m. Mary Walker.  
192 II William, b. Sept. 11, 1746; m. Lydia Gibbs.

Children of Job & Comfort (4)

- 193 III James, m. Anne (Luther) Parsons.  
194 IV Isaac, m. Elizabeth Godbee.  
195 V Martha b. Aug. 22, 1757 at Swansea; m. Sept. 28, 1775 John Pray.  
196 VI Job, b. Oct. 10, 1760; m. Nancy Whalen.

References; Arnold's records of Bristol, R.I.; Swansea records; land evidence.

The will of Joseph Seabury of Tiverton, R.I., made July 13, 1747 named two grandchildren, Thomas and William Lawton, children of Phebe the wife of Job Lawton.

- 94 Isaac<sup>4</sup> Lawton (Job<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. Jan. 20, 1719-20; d. Dec. 8, 1759 age 39-10-17; m. Nov. 15, 1749 Rebecca Mott, daughter of Joseph and Rebecca Mott of Nantucket; she m. (2) Sept. 13, 1761 Daniel Brown.

Children (3) born East Greenwich, R.I., except Abigail who was born at Warwick, R.I., birth recorded at East Greenwich.

- 197 I Abigail<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1754  
198 II Almy, b. May 22, 1757; m. Dec. 30, 1776 Lieut. Edward Slocum.  
199 III Job b. Apr. 10, 1758; m. Barbara Johnson.

References; Arnold's records of East Greenwich, R.I.; Friend's records.





- 99 Caleb<sup>4</sup> Lawton, (Job<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. May 11, 1730; d. Jan. 16, 1760 age 29-8-26; m. (1) Dec. 24, 1755 Sarah Bullock of Rehoboth, Mass.; m. (2) Nov. 12, 1758 Almy Bullock; Almy m. (2) Dec. 4, 1760 Samuel Wightman.

Child of Caleb and Almy born East Greenwich, R.I.

- 200 I Caleb<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1759; m. Ruhamah Titus.

References; Arnold's records of East Greenwich, R.I. and of Rehoboth, Mass.

- 101 Elisha<sup>4</sup> Lawton (Job<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. July 22, 1734; d. July 2, 1811, buried Newport Common Burial Ground; m. Jean Luscomb who died Aug. 25, 1795; Elisha was a shoemaker and lived in Newport, R.I.; he was a member of the R.I. Militia and fought in the Revolution.

Children (4)

- 201 I Mary<sup>5</sup>, m. Jan. 6, 1755 William Pratt of Bristol.  
202 II William, died Oct. 21, 1764 age 6mo. 14days.  
203 III Christopher, died Sept. 17, 1766 age 17mo.  
204 IV Amey, d. before 1811; m. June 28, 1795 Abner Hathaway.

References; Arnold's Newspaper records and Rev. Gardner Thurston's marriages of Newport; stones in the Newport Common Burial Ground.

The will of Elisha named daughter, Mary Pratt and granddaughter, Jane Hathaway, daughter of Amey Hathaway, deceased.





- 106 Isaac<sup>4</sup> Lawton, (John<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. Aug. 5, 1728 ;  
d. Oct. 11, 1802; m. Oct. 18, 1749 Mary  
Fish, b. Jan. 5, 1732; d. Oct. 12, 1793,  
dau. of David Fish & Jemima Tallman.  
Isaac was a Friend's Minister at Portsmouth.

Children (16) born at Portsmouth, R.I.

- 206 I John<sup>5</sup>, b. May 2, 1750; m. (1) Rebecca Wing;  
m. (2) Anna Slocum.
- 208 II David, b. Apr. 18, 1751; m. Hannah Anthony.
- 207 III Abigail, b. Oct. 22, 1752; d. Feb. 2, 1833; m. Nov. 11,  
1775 Clarke Rodman, son of Joseph & Mary.
- 208 IV Sarah, b. Apr. 7, 1754; d. Oct. 14, 1820; m. Sept. 8,  
1775 Job Almy, b. Apr. 10, 1754; d. 1810;  
son of Job Almy & Alice Slocum.
- 209 V Elizabeth, b. Dec. 2, 1755; d. Dec. 27, 1825; m. Nov. 5,  
1783 Samuel Thurston of John & Elizabeth.
- 210 VI Isaac, b. Sept. 7, 1757; m. Elizabeth Gould.
- 211 VII Hannah, b. Apr. 15, 1759; d. Dec. 22, 1802; m. Jan. 2,  
1788 Benjamin Freeborn of Jonathan & Mary.
- 212 VIII James, b. Feb. 27, 1760; m. Susannah Gould.
- 213 IX Mary, b. Nov. 9, 1762; m. Feb. 23, 1785 John Greene,  
son of John & Elizabeth Greene; she m. (2)  
- Adcock.
- 214 X Stephen, b. Aug. 15, 1764; m. Sally -
- 215 XI Philip, b. Jan. 19, 1766; d. Apr. 10, 1766.
- 216 XII Nathan, b. Sept. 15, 1767; d. Sept. 15, 1767.
- 217 XIII Susanna, b. Sept. 12, 1768; d. Jan. 11, 1784;  
m. Nov. 4, 1789 Isaac Almy, b. 1765;  
d. Jan. 11, 1835, son of Job Almy and  
Katherine Slocum.
- 218 XIV Peter, b. Sept. 3, 1770; m. Waite Borden.
- 219 XV Moses, b. July 10, 1772; d. Dec. 13, 1792.
- 220 XVI Ruth, b. Mar. 11, 1776; d. Sept. 11, 1777.

References; Arnold's Portsmouth records and  
Friend's records; the will of Isaac made 1796 named sons,  
John, David and James; daughters, Abigail Rodman, Sarah Almy,  
Elizabeth Thurston, Hannah Freeborn, and Mary Adcock; sons,  
Stephen, Isaac and Peter; granddaughters, Catherine and Anna  
Almy.





- 111 Thomas<sup>5</sup> Lawton (William<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. May 8, 1715; d. May 31, 1742; m. Jan. 23,  
 1736 Mary Lake who d. before Feb. 4, 1788;  
 Mary m. (2) Mar. 11, 1744-b Josiah Wilcocks,  
 b. Sept. 22, 1701; d. Mar. 1, 1772, son of  
 Edward Wilcox and Sarah Manchester. He lived  
 in Tiverton, R.I.; Thomas Lawton was a  
 cordwainer and lived in Portsmouth, R.I.

Child (1) born Portsmouth, R.I.

- 221 I Stoddard<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1737; m. Deborah Wilcox.

References; Arnold's Portsmouth records; probate  
 records of Portsmouth; Wilcox genealogy; Tiverton probate  
 records for Mary Wilcox, Feb. 4, 1788 named her grandson,  
 Thomas Lawton.

- 116 Matthew<sup>5</sup> Lawton (William<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Feb. 16, 1727-8; d. after 1790;  
 m. July 13, 1760 Jenina Jessup; according  
 to the Newport census records Matthew had  
 two sons in 1774 and one in 1782 and 1790;  
 he was a shoemaker of Newport, R.I.

- 117 Joseph<sup>5</sup> Lawton (William<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Mar. 22, 1729-30; d. Nov. 14, 1770 at  
 Swansea; m. May 7, 1752 Elizabeth Peirce,  
 b. Apr. 7, 1725, dau. of Mial and Mary  
 Peirce.

Children (10) born at Swansea.

- 222 I William<sup>6</sup>, b. June 11, 1752; m. Abigail Sherman.  
 223 II Sarah, b. Sept. 17, 1753.  
 224 III Mary, b. Jan. 9, 1754.  
 225 IV Elizabeth, b. Jan. 9, 1755.  
 226 V Barbary, b. Nov. 10, 1756.  
 227 VI Mary, b. Nov. 6, 1758.  
 228 VII Chloe, b. Sept. 26, 1759; m. Aug. 6, 1780 Amos Wood.  
 229 VIII Martha, b. Jan. 8, 1763.  
 230 IX Phoebe, b. Jan. 31, 1765.  
 231 X Joseph, b. Apr. 1, 1767; m. Sarah Sherman.

References; Swansea Vital Statistics.





- 119 Gideon<sup>5</sup> Lawton (William<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. July 25, 1735; d. before 1774; m. Mar. 10,  
 1760 Lucy Howland, b. July 19, 1740; d. 1780;  
 daughter of Joseph & Martha Howland.

Children (3) probably born Newport, there may have been others.

- 232 I George<sup>6</sup>, d. 1786; probate record Jan. 30, 1787.  
 233 II Elizabeth, d. 1794.  
 234 III John, b. June 8, 1772; m. Lucy Chapman.

References; Rev. Gardner Thurston's marriages;  
 Newport city records; census of 1774; note book of John  
 Lawton preserved by his descendants.

- 122 George<sup>5</sup> Lawton (Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 m. Nov. 15, 1781 Anna Sherman of Swansea.

References; Freetown marriages; according to the  
 census of 1790 George was living in Freetown, Mass. and they  
 had two children; Dec. 21, 1808, Fall River land evidence,  
 George Lawton and Anna, his wife of Pittstown, Rensselaer Co.,  
 in the state of New York, sold land in Fall River. Oct. 29,  
 1825 George Lawton of Coeymans, Albany Co., N.Y. signed a deed  
 for land in Fall River. No further record of George or of his  
 children has been found. Gardner Lawton of Coeymans was a  
 witness to the deed.

- 123 Thomas<sup>5</sup> Lawton (Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 died 1791 at Freetown, Mass.; int. of  
 marriage Jan. 5, 1779 to Hannah Barnaby,  
 b. Dec. 11, 1757; d. 1-11-1848 age "86"  
 years; dau. of James Barnaby and Lois  
 Hedge of Swansea.

#### Children (5)

- 235 I Robert<sup>6</sup>, d. before Nov. 7, 1808.  
 236 II James  
 237 III George  
 238 IV Nathan, living in Tiverton, R.I. in 1809.  
 239 V Barnaby, b. 1766; m. Easter Davenport.

References; Barnaby genealogy; Fall River deaths;  
 Tiverton and Freetown marriages; Bristol County probate records,  
 Oct. 5, 1791 Hannah Lawton, widow of Freetown was appointed  
 guardian of Robert, James, George, Nathan and Barnaby, minors  
 under the age of 14 years, sons of Thomas Lawton, late of  
 Freetown, deceased; Tiverton probate records, Nov. 7, 1808,  
 Nathan Lawton applied for the administration of the estate of  
 Robert Lawton, his brother, late of Tiverton, deceased.





- 124 Daniel<sup>5</sup> Lawton (Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
inventory of his estate recorded Feb. 1,  
1808; m. Feb. 10, 1785 Fanny Stillwell  
of Freetown who died Aug. 18, 1842 age  
80 years.

Children (13) order unknown.

- 240 I Daniel<sup>6</sup>, m. Nancy Brightman.  
241 II Susan, m. Jan. 7, 1813 Jabez Brown at Barrington, R.I.  
242 III Mehitable, m. Nathan Reed.  
243 IV Thomas, b. 1792; m. Ruth Read.  
244 V Betsey, b. 1794; m. - Crapo.  
245 VI Sarah, m. - Gifford.  
246 VII Jonathan, m. Ruth Read.  
247 VIII Joseph.  
248 IX Anne, b. 1800; d. 9-11-1860 age 60 years.  
249 X Josiah, m. Susanna Dodson.  
250 XI Howland, b. 1802; m. Mary I. Sweet.  
251 XII Sally, b. 4-19-1804; m. 1824 Job Read, b. 10-3-  
1802; d. 12-20-1877, son of Job read and  
Elizabeth Shuttleston.  
252 XIII Hannah, m. 11-24-1825 Isaac Manchester.

References; Bristol County probate records; Fall  
River marriages and deaths; census of 1850; Fall River land  
records; Reed genealogy.

- 132 Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Lawton (Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. about 1722; d. 6-29-1801 in 80th. yr.;  
m. Dec. 10, 1741 Freelove Peckham, b. Apr 13,  
1725; d. 9-1-1811; dau. Samuel Peckham and  
Elizabeth Weeden.

Children (7) named in the will of Jonathan, order unknown.

- 253 I Samuel<sup>6</sup>, m. Mary -  
254 II daughter, d. before Dec. 3, 1799; m. - Howard.  
255 III Elizabeth, d. before Dec. 3, 1799; m. Sept. 28, 1766  
James Brattell.





- 256 IV Jonathan, b. Aug. 16, 1754; m. Mary Hill.  
 257 V daughter, d/ before Dec. 3, 1799; m. - Barker.  
 258 VI Jeremiah, m. Mary Coggeshall.  
 259 VII Freelove, d. July 7, 1851 age 86 years; m. 10-1-1785 Thomas Cutter who d. Dec. 28, 1838 age 75 years.

References; Newspaper records; Newport City records; Newport Common Burial Ground; Peckham genealogy; the will of Jonathan made Dec. 3, 1799, named sons, Samuel, Jeremiah and Jonathan; daughter Freelove Cutter; grandson, William Howard; grandsons, William Brattell and Robert Brattell; granddaughters, Phoebe Howard and Elizabeth Barker. Jonathan was a house carpenter and lived in Newport at the corner of Thames street and North Baptist.

- 136 Jeremiah<sup>5</sup> Lawton (Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 m. Feb. 26, 1758 Mary Hill at Swansea.  
 From 1759 to 1771 Jeremiah lived in Portsmouth, R.I. In 1771 Jeremiah and wife, Mary of Providence sold land in Newport.  
 No later record of Jeremiah has been found.  
 He is probably the Jeremiah living in Newport according to the census of 1774.

- 137 Josiah<sup>5</sup> Lawton (Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 d. after 1790; m. Aug. 21, 1746 at Portsmouth Elizabeth Kirby, b. Mar. 2, 1726, daughter of James Kirby. They lived in Portsmouth, Westerly and in Exeter, R.I. from about 1775 until after 1790.

Children (7), five born at Portsmouth.

- 260 I Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, b. Mar. 26, 1747 at Portsmouth.  
 261 II James, b. Sept. 25, 1743 at Portsmouth; m. Ruth -  
 262 III Thomas, b. May 23, 1751 at Westerly; m. Anne Richmond.  
 263 IV Sarah, b. Apr. 28, 1753 at Portsmouth; m. May 27, 1773 Edward Richmond, she being of Richmond, Rhode Island, record from Second Free Will Baptist Church, Smithfield; he was b. Dec. 16, 1746 the son of Stephen Richmond and Mary Lawton (45).  
 264 V Josiah b. Mar. 7, 1755 at Portsmouth; m. Nancy Richmond.





265 VI Mary, b. June 14, 1757 at Portsmouth.

266 VII Noyes, m. Cynthia Rathbone.

References; Arnold's records of Portsmouth, Westerly and Churches; Kirby genealogy; Richmond genealogy; census records; family records; (Noyes is believed to be a son of Josiah but definite proof is lacking).

138 Giles<sup>5</sup> Lawton (Adam<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. Aug. 4, 1729; d. Dec. 2, 1810; m. (1) Apr. 17, 1751 Hannah Peckham, b. Oct. 13, 1728; d. Sept. 8, 1784, dau. of Joseph Peckham and Elizabeth Wilbur of Little Compton; m. (2) Jan. 30, 1768 Mary Lawton (109), b. Aug. 2, 1733; d. 10-17-1830, dau. of John Lawton (Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) and Abigail Abbott.

Children of Giles and Hannah (4) born at Portsmouth.

267 I Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1752.

268 II Giles, b. Oct. 12, 1753; m. Ann Perry.

269 III Hannah, b. July 8, 1756; m. May 6, 1778 Daniel Chase, son of Aaron and Elizabeth Chase.

270 IV George, b. Aug. 4, 1760; d. Sept. 24, 1785.

Children of Giles and Mary (6) born at Portsmouth.

271 V George, b. Mar. 30, 1767; m. Abigail Hall.

272 VI Anna, b. Aug. 2, 1768; d. May 6, 1825; m. July 26, 1791 Bariah Anthony, b. Sept. 16, 1673, son of Philip Anthony and Mary Goddard.

273 VII Adam, b. Mar. 27, 1770; m. (1) Abigail Anthony; m. (2) Susannah Slocum.

274 VIII Philip Wanton, b. Jan. 8, 1775; m. Lucannah Borden.

275 IX John, b. Oct. 12, 1776; d. Nov. 1776

276 X Abigail, b. Oct. 12, 1776; d. Aug. 11, 1797

References; Arnold's Friend's records; Anthony genealogy; Wilbur genealogy.





- 140 Peleg<sup>5</sup> Lawton (Adam<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. Nov. 11, 1735; m. (1) May 12, 1757 at Trinity Church, Newport, Anne Cook; dau. of John & Mary; m. (2) Ruth -

Child of Peleg and Anne, probably born at Portsmouth.

- 277 I Peleg<sup>6</sup>, m. Anne Sisson.

Children of Peleg and Ruth (2) born at Portsmouth.

- 278 II Isaac, b. Mar. 5, 1760, m. Martha Sherman.  
279 III Ruth, b. Feb. 11, 1768; m. Sept. 3, 1786 Gideon Cornell Sherman, by Rev. G. Thurston.

References; Arnold's Portsmouth records.

- 147 Isaac<sup>5</sup> Lawton (Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
m. May 8, 1760 Hannah Dickens of Block Island.

One child was born at Newport; there may have been others.

- 280 I Arnold<sup>6</sup>, b. June 4, 1761; m. Rebecca Huddy.

References; Arnold's Newport records and Friend's records.

- 148 William<sup>5</sup> Lawton (Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
d. 1768; m. Nov. 20, 1764 Rebecca Gibbs.

No birth records of children have been found, but the following by their marriage records were daughters of a William Lawton, believed to be William<sup>5</sup>.

- 281 I Rebecca<sup>6</sup>, m. July 17, 1785 William Martin, from records of the First Congregational Church at Newport.

- 282 II Elizabeth, d. 1827; m. Oct. 17, 1793 Edmund Estes of Tiverton, b. Sept. 8, 1767, son of Thomas Estes.

References; Estes Genealogy; Arnold's records of Newport; probate records - Newport Aug. 1, 1768, Rebecca Lawton, widow was appointed administrator of the estate of William Lawton who died before July 9, 1768.





- 150 Joseph<sup>5</sup> Lawton (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. May 10, 1730; d. 1801; will made  
8-11-1801, pr. 11-2-1801; m. Mar. 17,  
1749 Abigail Foster, dau. Jonathan  
Foster of Richmond.

Children (6) probably all born Hopkinton, R.I., order  
unknown.

- 283 I Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, m. Feb. 25, 1779 Jedediah Robinson.  
284 II Mary, m. Acora Rathbun, b. May 4, 1751, son of  
Joshua Rathbun and Doroas Wills.  
285 III Joseph, b. July 4, 1754; m. Ann Rathbun.  
286 IV John, b. Oct. 3, 1757; m. Ruth Sanders.  
287 V Hannah, m. - Skinner.  
288 VI Abigail, m. - Witter.

References; Arnold's marriages of Richmond and  
Hopkinton, R.I.; pension record of John Lawton; Rathbun  
genealogy; will of Joseph named sons, Joseph and John; wife,  
Abigail; three daughters, Elizabeth Robinson, Mary Rathbun,  
and Hannah Skinner; niece Ann Foster.

- 154 David<sup>5</sup> Lawton (John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. Mar. 11, 1749; d. July 4, 1833 at  
Fall River; m. (1) Nov. 2, 1770 Rhoda  
Devol, daughter of William and Sarah  
Devol of Dartmouth, Mass.; m. (2) June 9,  
1799 Louisa Hart, daughter of Brownell  
Hart.

Children (24) order and names of some unknown.

Children (5) of David and Rhoda, born Portsmouth, R.I.

- 289 I John<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1781; m. Anne Brownell.  
290 II Sarah, b. Nov. 23, 1784; m. - Moorhead.  
291 III Rhoda, b. Sept. 21, 1789; m. Sept. 15, 1811 Oliver  
Tennant.  
292 IV Joseph, b. Feb. 27, 1791; m. Ruth Lawton.  
293 V Sussana, b. May 18, 1792.

Children of David & Louisa (9) born at Portsmouth.

- 294 VI Rouse, b. Oct. 21, 1799; killed with Commodore  
Perry at the Battle of Lake Erie.





- 295 VII Margaret T., b. Oct. 24, 1801; d. 10-4-1857 age 57 years, Fall River City record, buried Oak Grove Cemetery, Fall River, Mass.
- 296 VIII Elizabeth, b. Nov. 25, 1803; died young.
- 297 IX Ruth, b. Feb. 7, 1806; m. Mar. 27, 1843 Abner Westgate at Fall River.
- 298 X Joanna, b. May 31, 1808; d. 1897 buried Oak Grove Cemetery, Fall River; m. June 14, 1820 Joshua Remington, d. 6-15-1876 age 78 yrs., 18 days, Oak Grove Cemetery, Fall River.
- 299 XI Humphrey Taylor, b. Dec. 13, 1811; m. Mary A.E. Wightman.
- 300 XII Hannah M., b. May 19, 1813; m. - Bentlee.
- 301 XIII David, b. June 1, 1816; m. Mary Moore.
- 302 XIV Sarah T., b. Sept. 27, 1817; m. June 28, 1846 Otis Parker at Fall River.

Children (4) names obtained from a descendant of David.

- 303 XV Charlotte
- 304 XVI Julia
- 305 XVII Ann
- 306 XVIII Mary

References: Arnold's Portsmouth records; Fall River City records; Oak Grove Cemetery, Fall River; Brownell genealogy; family records; census records.

David lived in Newport for a time, according to land records and may have had children born there between 1770 and 1780; he lived in Portsmouth, R.I. between 1781 and 1817 on land obtained from his father, which he sold to his brother; later he lived in Fall River and died there. He was a carpenter.





- 158 John<sup>5</sup> Lawton (John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Oct. 11, 1780; d. Jan. 24, 1840  
 in Pennsylvania; m. Apr. 14, 1791  
 Hannah Manchester, b. Mar. 24, 1784;  
 d. Feb. 20, 1832 in Pennsylvania; dau.  
 of Isaac Manchester and Hannah Gundall  
 of Middletown, R.I.; John and Hannah  
 lived in Portsmouth, R.I. until 1813  
 when they went to West Middletown,  
 Washington County, Pa. and bought a  
 farm.

Children (8) born Portsmouth, R.I.

- 307 I Job Taylor<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1792; m. Mary Loughry.  
 308 II Phoebe, b. Feb. 13, 1794; d. Nov. 28, 1879;  
 m. Dr. Thomas Service.  
 309 III Owen, b. Apr. 11, 1795; d. Mar. 26, 1841.  
 310 IV Cinda, b. Nov. 20, 1796; d. Mar. 11, 1852; unm.  
 311 V Jesse, b. Apr. 17, 1799; d. Feb. 24, 1882  
 312 VI Joanna, b. Dec. 8, 1800; died in Pennsylvania, unm.  
 313 VII Arnold, b. Apr. 9, 1804; m. Mary Andrews.  
 314 VIII Harvey, b. Jan. 7, 1807; m. Sarah Minnekin.

References; Arnold's Portsmouth records; Lawton  
 Burial Ground on the farm at West Middletown, Washington Co.,  
 Pa.; family records.

- 159 Joseph<sup>5</sup> Lawton (John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Apr. 17, 1763; d. Aug. 29, 1839;  
 m. Nov. 7, 1793 Mary Almy who died  
 Oct. 4, 1841, age 71 yrs. 11mo. 22days;  
 daughter of John Almy and Sarah Sherman.  
 Joseph and Mary lived in Portsmouth, R.I.  
 until about 1807 when they went to South  
 Kingstown, R.I.; in the summer of 1819  
 they moved to a farm near West Middletown,  
 Washington Co., Pa., where they and their  
 daughter, Anna were buried.

Children (9) born in Rhode Island; I - VI b. Portsmouth.

- 315 I Almy<sup>8</sup>, b. 8-1-1794; d. 10-9-1873, buried at Mt.  
 Prospect Cemetery, Hickory, Pa.;  
 m. William Rankin, d. 9-10-1874 age  
 75yrs., buried Mt. Prospect.  
 316 II Samuel, b. 2-23-1798; m. Ophelia Cook.





- 317 III Pardon, b. May 6, 1798; m. Tabitha Vincent.
- 318 IV Peter, b. 2-11-1801; m. Margaret ?
- 319 V Stephen, b. 10-5-1803; d. in the west after 1819 and before 1835; according to the will of his father he went west with his family and never was heard from again; believed to have been killed by Indians.
- 320 VI Sarah, b. 5-8-1806; d. 1-6-1888; una.
- 321 VII Hannah, d. 2-11-1819 in Rhode Island.
- 322 VIII Anna, d. 10-17-1824 age 14yrs. 11mo. 17 days.
- 323 IX John, b. June 7, 1816; d. 1-9-1882, buried West Middletown old Cemetery, Pa.; m. 8-3-1835 Margaret Minnekin, b. at Brownsville, Pa., 3-7-1819; d. 9-14-1899, buried at West Middletown Cemetery; no children, an adopted dau., Lucy, m. - Phips.

References: Arnold's Portsmouth records; Lawton Burial Ground near West Middletown, Pa.; Old Cemetery at West Middletown, Pa.; family records; will of Joseph Lawton.

- 131 Oliver<sup>5</sup> Lawton (Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. Oct. 17, 1739; d. Herkimer Co., N.Y.;  
m. Oct. 21, 1762 at Exeter, R.I., Ann  
Rathbun, dau. of Joseph Rathbun and Abigail  
Wilbur; Oliver and Ann lived in Exeter, R.I.  
until about 1789 when they moved to Fairfield,  
Herkimer, Co., N.Y.

Children (8) order unknown.

- 324 I David<sup>6</sup>, m. Avis -
- 325 II Benjamin, m. Mary -
- 326 III George, married -
- 327 IV Joseph, b. 1776; m. Abigail Dawley.
- 328 V Oliver
- 329 VI Polly
- 330 VII daughter
- 331 VIII daughter

References: Herkimer County Historical Society Papers; Land Evidence of Herkimer County.





- 163 Timothy<sup>5</sup> Lawton (Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Sept. 21, 1743; will pr. Apr. 9, 1817;  
 m. (1) Nov. 21, 1765 Deborah Reynolds of  
 West Greenwich, R.I.; m. (2) Elizabeth  
 Arnold, b. June 1, 1749, daughter of  
 Caleb and Hannah Arnold; m. (3) Meroy -  
 Timothy lived in Exeter, R.I.

Children of Timothy and Deborah (2) born Exeter.

- 332 I Phebe<sup>6</sup>, b. May 6, 1766; m. May 8, 1785 Oliver  
 Arnold, b. Dec. 12, 1759, son of Caleb  
 Caleb and Hannah Arnold.

- 333 II Elizabeth, b. Aug. 9, 1766; m. - James.

Children of Timothy and Elizabeth (3) probably b. Exeter.

- 334 III Reynolds, m. Edith -

- 335 IV Arnold, m. Betsy -

- 336 V Mary, m. - Moore.

References; Arnold (8 Exeter records; Arnold  
 genealogy; will of Timothy named wife, Meroy; sons, Arnold  
 and Reynolds; daughters, Phebe Arnold, Elizabeth James and  
 Mary Moore. By Exeter Land Evidence Reynolds Lawton and  
 wife, Edith were living in Exeter in 1822; Meroy was also  
 living in 1822; no record of children of Reynolds has been  
 found.

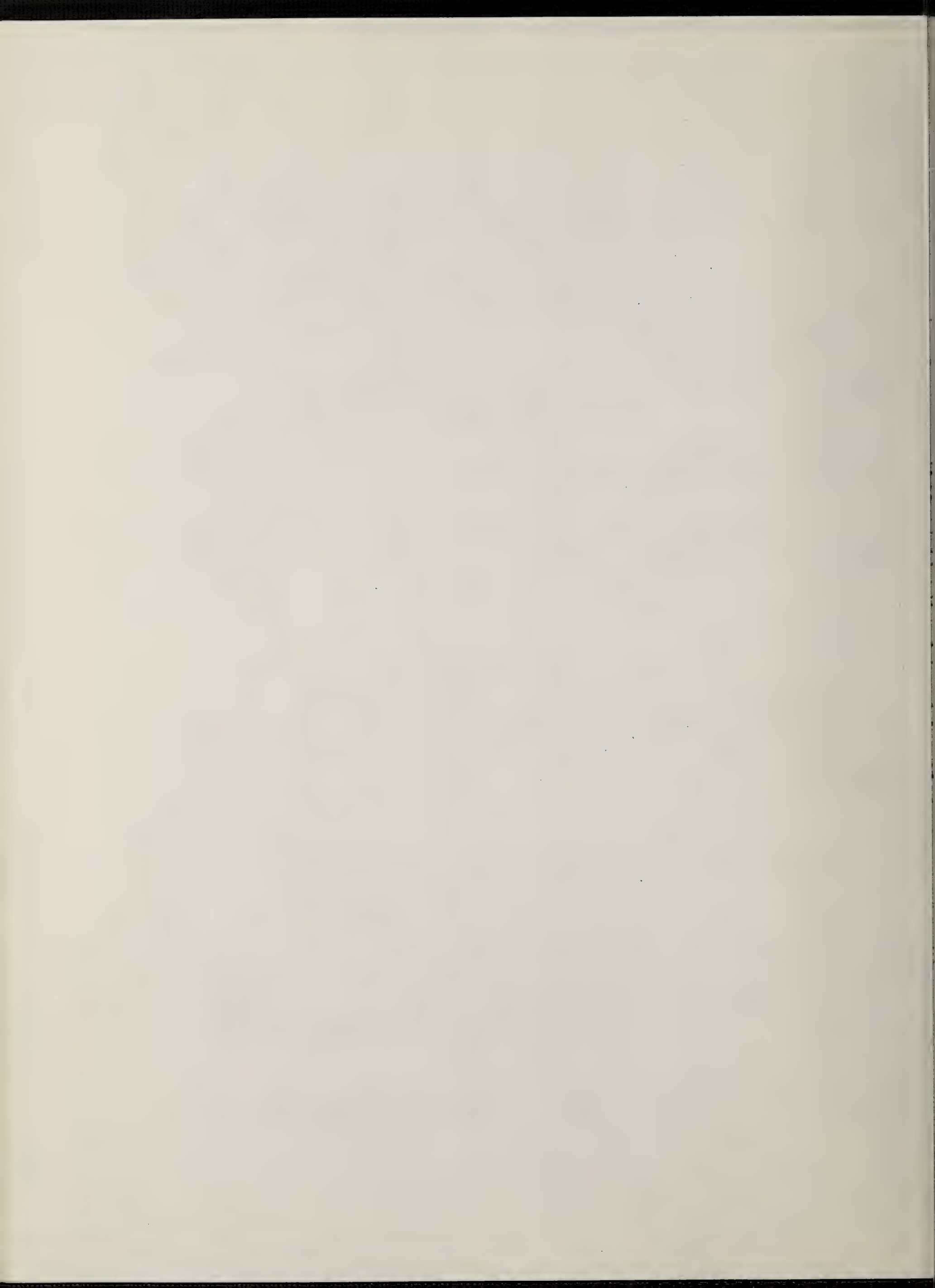
- 165 Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Lawton (Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. 1747; d. July 22, 1825 in 78th. yr.;  
 m. Mary Clark who died Dec. 9, 1813 in  
 her 66th. yr., dau. Cornelius Clark and  
 Patience Carter; Benjamin lived in  
 Exeter, R.I.

Children (8) probably born at Exeter.

- 337 I Caleb<sup>6</sup>, b. June 18, 1770; m. (1) Mary Reynolds;  
 m. (2) Alice Albro.

- 338 II John, b. 1772; m. Ruth Hill.

- 339 III Benjamin, b. Sept. 20, 1773; m. Susannah Hall.





1823771

- 340 IV Clark, died young.
- 341 V Mary, m. Benedict Arnold b.11-23-1781; d.1864;  
son of Josiah Arnold and Freelove Case.
- 342 VI Clark, b.1781; m.Freelove Remington.
- 343 VII Isaac, died young.
- 344 VIII Patience, m.Josiah Arnold,son of Josiah Arnold  
and Freelove Case.

References; Arnold's Exeter records; Arnold genealogy;  
Bible records.

- 171 Isaac<sup>5</sup> Lawton (John<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b.3rd.12th mo.,1730; d. 1810 Nova Scotia;  
m. Oct.29,1752 Mary Cranston,d. before 1804.

Children (2) born at Newport,R.I.

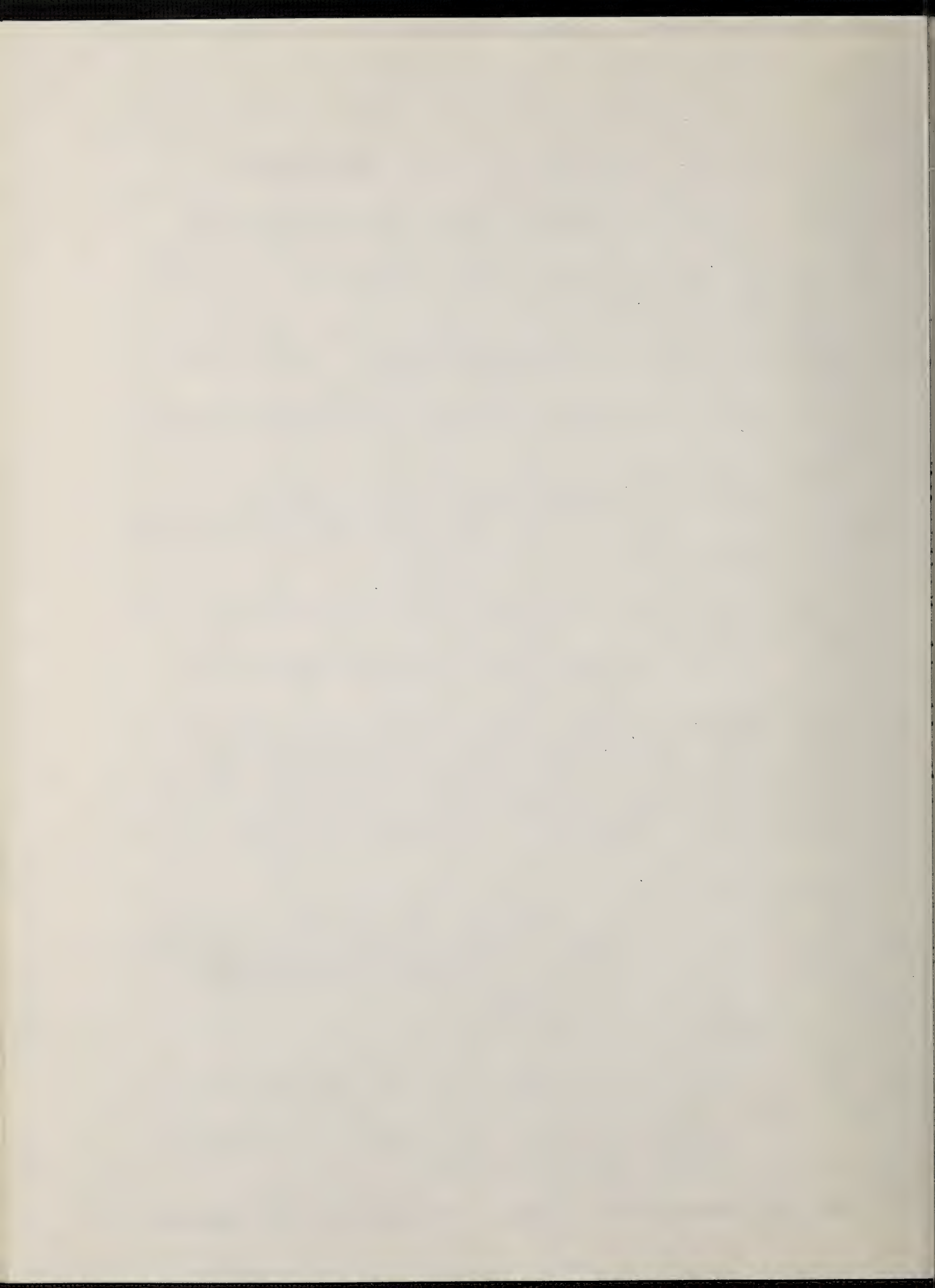
- 345 I Mary Cranston<sup>6</sup>,d. 1842 age 83; m.Paul Beedle,d.1796.
- 346 II Elizabeth, m. Dec.25,1784 Lewis DeBlois at Nova  
Scotia,according to the Rhode Island  
American.

References; Rhode Island Friends records; will of  
Isaac made Jan.19,1804, pr.June 8,1810 at Nova Scotia;  
names daughters Mary Cranston Beedel and Elizabeth DeBlois;  
grandchildren Mary Ann Beedle,Charlotte Jane Beedle,and  
Isaac Lawton Beedle;grandchildren Elizabeth Cranston DeBlois,  
Sally DeBlois,Thomas Lawton DeBlois,Gilbert DeBlois and  
George DeBlois; sister-in-law Elizabeth Cranston.

- 172 Robert<sup>5</sup> Lawton (John<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. Nov.20,1732; d. 8-24-1819; m. June 5,  
1760 at Middletown,Mary Easton of Middle-  
town, d.Jan.19,1831 age 90 yrs.Robert  
was a mariner and lived in Newport at  
67 Touro St.

Children (7) born at Newport,R.I.

- 347 I Mary<sup>6</sup>, b.Nov.25,1761; d.Feb.11,1793; m.Apr.30,  
1789 John Bringham of Philadelphia.
- 348 II Elizabeth, b.Nov.22,1763; d.unmarried in 1804.
- 349 III George, b.June 16,1766; m. Ann Poole.
- 350 IV Sarah Easton, b.Mar.18,1769; d.Nov.8,1799 age30yrs.





351 V Robert, b. Aug. 28, 1772; m. Sarah Anthony.

352 VI James, d. Oct. 27, 1777 age 3 yrs. 8 mo.

353 VII Nicholas Easton, d. May 18, 1833 age 57 yrs.  
at Newport.

References; Arnold's Friends records and Newport records; Middletown marriages; will of George<sup>5</sup> made Dec. 5, 1804 at Philadelphia - one of the witnesses was Nicholas Easton Lawton. Family records.

176 John<sup>5</sup> Lawton (John<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. Nov. 14, 1746; d. 12-29-1804; m. Dec. 1,  
1768 Abiel Lyndon, d. Feb. 17, 1810 age 64 yrs.

He was called Captain John and lived in Newport.

Children (11) probably all born at Newport, order unknown.

354 I John<sup>6</sup>, b. - ; d. 1802.

355 II Menetahle, m. Jan. 18, 1808 John Avery Collins.

356 III Samuel, b. Feb. 14, 1777; m. Abigail Spooner.

357 IV Elizabeth, d. 12-24-1803 in 23rd yr.  
unmarried at death.

358 V Isaac, d. June 26, 1805 age 23 at Havana.

359 VI Ann, b. 10-17-1783; d. 12-31-1850;  
m. George Spooner, b. 8-1-1784, d. 4-7-1836.

360 VII Mary, b. 3-22-1784; d. 9-27-1876, buried Newport  
Common Burial Ground; m. 10-30-1810  
Robert Dennis b. 3-22-1788, d. 5-16-1867,  
Newport Common Burial Ground.

361 VIII Sarah, m. (1) Apr. 9, 1808 William Bennett.  
m. (2) Sanford Horton.

362 IX Josias, m. Joanna Knowles.

363 X William, d. 1810. He was a mariner.

364 XI Abraham, m. Sarah Walker.

References; Newspaper records; grave stone records;  
Probate records as follows; John Lawton was administrator  
of the estate of his son, John Lawton, a mariner, Oct. 4, 1802;  
Sally Bennett was the administratrix of the estate of her  
brother, William Lawton, mariner of Newport, Oct. 1, 1810.  
Land records, heirs of Captain John Lawton, the elder,  
named in deed of July 28, 1806; heirs of Captain John, the





younger, and of his son Samuel in a deed of Dec. 8, 1843 as follows; Abby Horswell, wife of Burgess Horswell of Newport, formerly wife of Samuel Lawton, deceased, Ann Spooner, widow, Sanford Horton of New Bedford in right of his wife Sarah, Robert Dennis in right of his wife Mary of New London, Conn., Reuben Cook in right of his wife Mary Ann Cook, Benjamin Cranston of Warren in right of his wife Eliza Cranston, Joel Blaisdell in right of his wife Adeline, William B. Lawton of Providence, mariner, John Cowen in right of his wife Sarah, to William K. Lawton of Nantucket.

184 William<sup>5</sup> Lawton (Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Oct. 3, 1737; d. after 1808; probably  
 in New York State; m. Molly Brown  
 b. June 22, 1740 at Warren, R.I. dau  
 James and Rebecca (Perry) Brown.  
 They lived Warren, R.I., Rehoboth, Mass.,  
 Petersham, Mass., Somerset, Vermont,  
 and Otsego Co., New York.  
 He was a farmer and shoemaker.

Children (11), I, II born in Warren; III, IV born  
 Rehoboth; V-XI born Petersham, Mass.

365 I John<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1759; m. Mary Hooker dau Joseph  
 and Ruth (Powers) Hooker.

366 II Rebecca, b. Apr. 5, 1761; d. about 1841 at Milford,  
 Otsego Co., N.Y.; m. 1787 at Somerset, Vt.  
 Benoni Wellman b. 1765 Mansfield, Mass.;  
 d. 1840 at Milford.

367 III James Brown, b. Jan. 24, 1764; will made 1-3-1807  
 pr 3-18-1807 at Butternuts, Otsego Co.,  
 N.Y. names wife Phebe but no children.

368 IV William, b. July 26, 1765; m.; lived Richfield, Otsego  
 Co., N.Y.; 6 children by 1810.

369 V Mollie, b. Nov. 24, 1767.

370 VI Joshua, b. Apr. 8, 1770; m. Margaret Howard.

371 VII Sarah, b. Mar. 11, 1773.

372 VIII Patience, B Mar. 22, 1776.

373 IX Cyril, b. Jan. 21, 1779; m. (Susannah Rice)?; lived  
 Lisle, Broome Co., N.Y.; 5 children by 1820.

374 X David, b. June 24, 1780.

375 XI Michael, b. Dec. 8, 1787.





References; Vital records of Warren, Rehoboth and Petersham; Vermont census 1790-William Lawton, John Lawton; Vermont census 1800-Joshua Lawton, William Lawton; Census of Ontario Co. N.Y. 1820-David Lawton, Michael Lawton; Census of Otsego Co. N.Y. 1800-James Lawton, William Lawton; 1810-William Lawton; Census of Broome Co. N.Y. 1820-Cyril Lawton; Mass. Rev. Soldiers and Sailors gives John Lawton of Petersham; pension record of John Lawton.

- 187 Joshua<sup>5</sup> Lawton (Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) :  
 b. Mar. 8, 1746-7 at Bristol, R.I.; d. 7-6-1795 on board a vessel from New Orleans to New York; m. Sarah Lyon b. 1748 Woodstock, Conn.; d. Apr. 17, 1785; dau. Elijah Lyon & Sarah Munger; grave stones at Norton or Old East Otis, Mass.; they lived at Woodstock, Conn. and at Loudon or Otis, Mass. He was at Barrington, R.I. in Dec. 1776 where he made salt at the salt works, due to a war time shortage locally.

#### Children (5)

- 376 I Elizabeth Marian<sup>6</sup>, b. June 2, 1778 Woodstock, Conn.; d. 1842 Freedom, Ohio; m. 12-25-1794 Thomas Marcy b. Feb. 19, 1770 son of Smith Marcy & Patience Lawton (186).
- 377 II Elijah Lyon, b. Oct. 29, 17-- Woodstock, Conn.
- 378 III Sarah Howland, m. 1-28-1815 Rev. Luther Humphrey of Burlington, Conn.
- 379 IV Jabez Howland,
- 380 V Nancy Rowena, b. 4-6-1785 Loudon, Mass.; int. of m. at Loudon 9-14-1806 to Lawton Wadsworth of Becket.

References; Woodstock, Conn. genealogies; Vital records of Woodstock, Conn. and Loudon (Otis), Mass.; Records of the State of Rhode Island, Vol. 8; New Eng. Hist. & Gen. Register, Vol. 1- Joshua represented Loudon at Boston, Jan. 1788, when Mass. ratified the U.S. constitution.





- 189 Thomas<sup>5</sup> Lawton (Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Mar. 14, 1741; d. June 9, 1829 age "84".  
 at Hartland, Vt.; m. Jan. 2, 1766 at Bristol,  
 R.I. Mary Bosworth, b. May 8, 1746 at Bristol,  
 daughter of Henry Bosworth & Phebe Eddy.

Thomas lived at Bristol, R.I., Petersham,  
 Mass., and Hartland, Vt. He probably had  
 more than one wife, and children in  
 addition to the two born in Bristol.

Children (2) born in Bristol, R.I.

- 381 I Thomas<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1766.

- 382 II John, b. Nov. 14, 1766.

References; Arnold's Vital records of Bristol;  
 Bosworth genealogy; Mass. Rev. Soldiers and Sailors-Thomas  
 Lawton of Petersham, Mass.; Hartland, Vt. census 1800-  
 Thomas Lawton over 45 years and Thomas Lawton 26-45.

- 191 Thomas<sup>5</sup> Lawton (Job<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. July 20,  
 1745; d. before 8-14-1791; m. Dec. 1766  
 Mary Walker of Dighton, daughter of  
 Jonathan.  
 Mary m. (2) 8-14-1791 Benjamin Kingsley  
 at Swansea.

Children (2) probably born at Swansea; there may have  
 been others; order unknown.

- 383 I Seabury<sup>6</sup>, m. Elizabeth Case.

- 384 II Thomas, m. Amey

References; Swansea and Dighton marriages.

- 192 William<sup>5</sup> Lawton (Job<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Sept. 11, 1746; d. 3-19-1820 age 74 yrs.  
 at Providence; m. (1) Mar. 20, 1777 at  
 Congregational Church West side of  
 River, (Pawtucket), Lydia Gibbs.  
 Lydia m. (2) 12-9-1793 John Carpenter.

William m. (2) 12-22-1797 Lydia Newman  
 of Rehoboth.

Child of William & Lydia Gibbs

- 385 I William<sup>6</sup>, d. probably 1809 in the Island of  
 St. Bartholomew





References; Rehoboth marriages; Arnold's records, Vol. X; Carpenter genealogy; Providence land evidence, John Carpenter of Providence for \$3500 paid by William Lawton Jr. of Providence, watchmaker, mortgaged land in Providence, Oct. 1807; in 1809 William Lawton Jr., watchmaker, being sick and weak in body, gave to mother Lydia Carpenter right and title in mortgage against John Carpenter, "my said mother's husband", mortgage dated 1807, recorded in the Island of St. Bartholomew.

- 193 James<sup>5</sup> Lawton (Job<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) m. Anne (Luther) Parsons, widow of Joseph Parsons; (Anne Luther m. Aug. 2, 1764 Joseph Parsons, Dighton records).

Five children are known to have been born in Swansea, and there were probably more. Harvey is believed to be a son of James and Anne but proof is lacking.

- 386 I James<sup>6</sup>, b. July 18, 1773; m. Alse Luther.  
 387 II Lydia, b. May 30, 1775; m. 11-22-1802 James Caswell.  
 388 III Job, b. May 10, 1777; m. 9-29-1805 Lettes Luther of Somerset. Lettice m. (2) 10-8-1812 Thomas O. Kelly of Taunton.  
 389 IV Harvey, m. Cynthia Rounds.  
 390 V Parsons, b. June 20, 1783; m. Phebe Coggeshall.  
 391 VI Luther, b. 1785; m. Polly Chase.

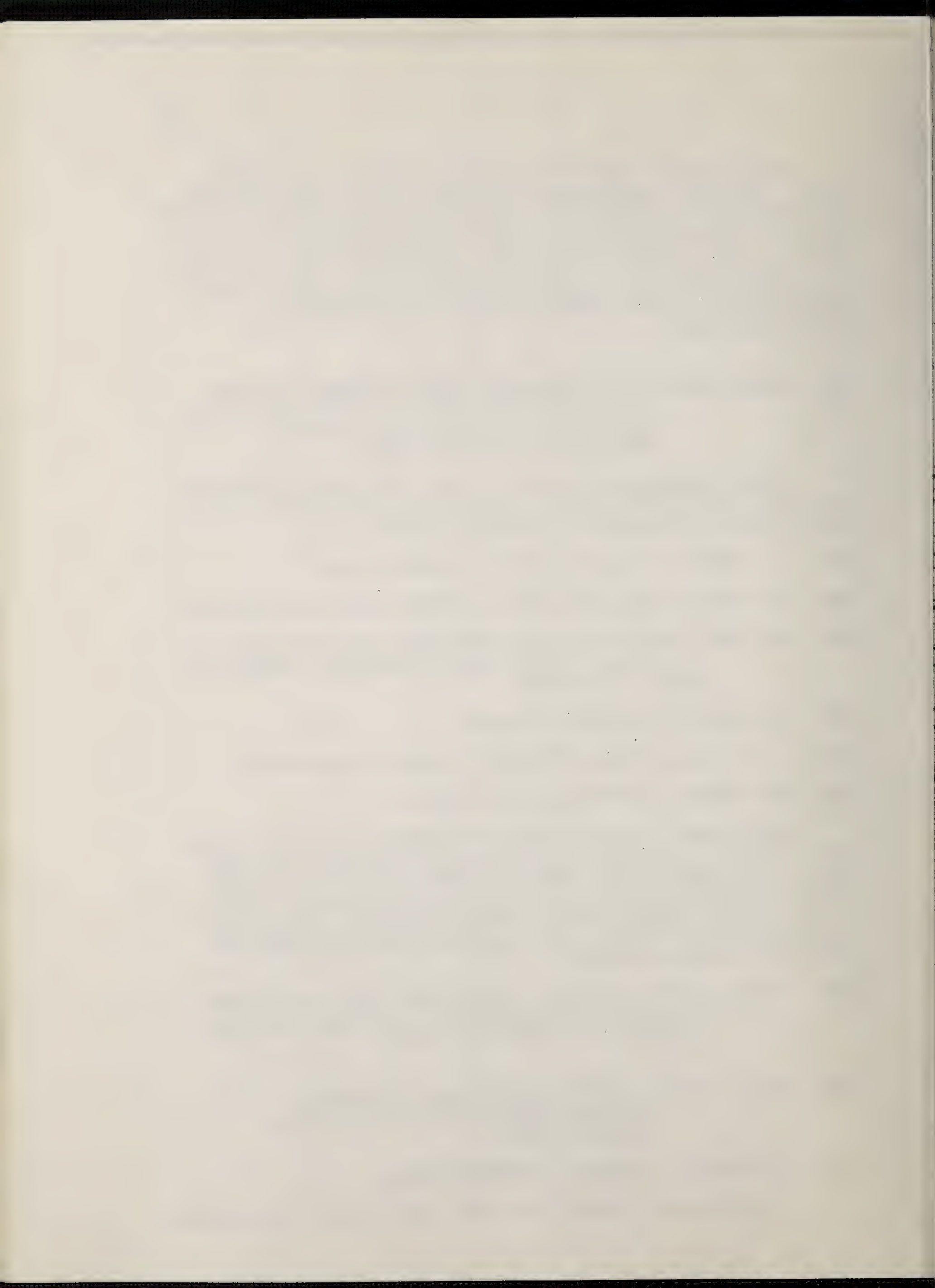
References; Vital records of Swansea; Dighton marriages; land records, Mar. 4, 1785, James Lawton and wife Anne Lawton of Swansea sold land of Joseph Parsons, an infant late of Swansey, deceased, intestate, given to said Joseph by his father Joseph Parsons, late of Swansey, Anne Lawton being the mother of the infant, Joseph Parsons. Somerset records; Taunton records.

- 392 Perry, m. Hope Luther. (Perry may have been a son of James and Anne, and in any case was very likely a grandson of Job).

- 194 Isaac<sup>5</sup> Lawton (Job<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 d. after 1829; m. Elizabeth Godbee  
 d. after 1822.

- 393 I William<sup>6</sup>, m. Betsy (Johnson) Chase.

References; family records; land records of Swansea.





- 196 Job<sup>5</sup> Lawton (Job<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. Oct. 10, 1760; d. Ontario Co. N.Y. Pension Rolls, /-3-/825, record, transferred from Mass. 9-4-1824; m. Nancy Whalen d. after 1813.

- 394 I Robert<sup>6</sup>, m. Hannah Reed.

It had not been proved that Robert was the son of Job but he is believed to belong to this family.

- 199 Job<sup>5</sup> Lawton (Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. May 10, 1758; m. May 15, 1783 Barbara Johnson d. 7-17-1830 age 74 years; dau. Elijah Johnson and - Casey. Barbara was buried Griswold, Conn., at the Pauchaug Cemetery on the Voluntown Road.

Children (5), the first four recorded in East Greenwich.

- 395 I Isaac<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1783.  
 396 II Peleg Brown, b. Feb. 16, 1785.  
 397 III Ruth, b. Apr. 2, 1787; d. 12 -7-1846; m. 1-7-1821 Daniel Fenner.  
 398 IV Job, b. Dec. 29, 1790; m. Margaret Marsh.  
 399 V George Dorrance, b. 1793; m. Maria Andrews.

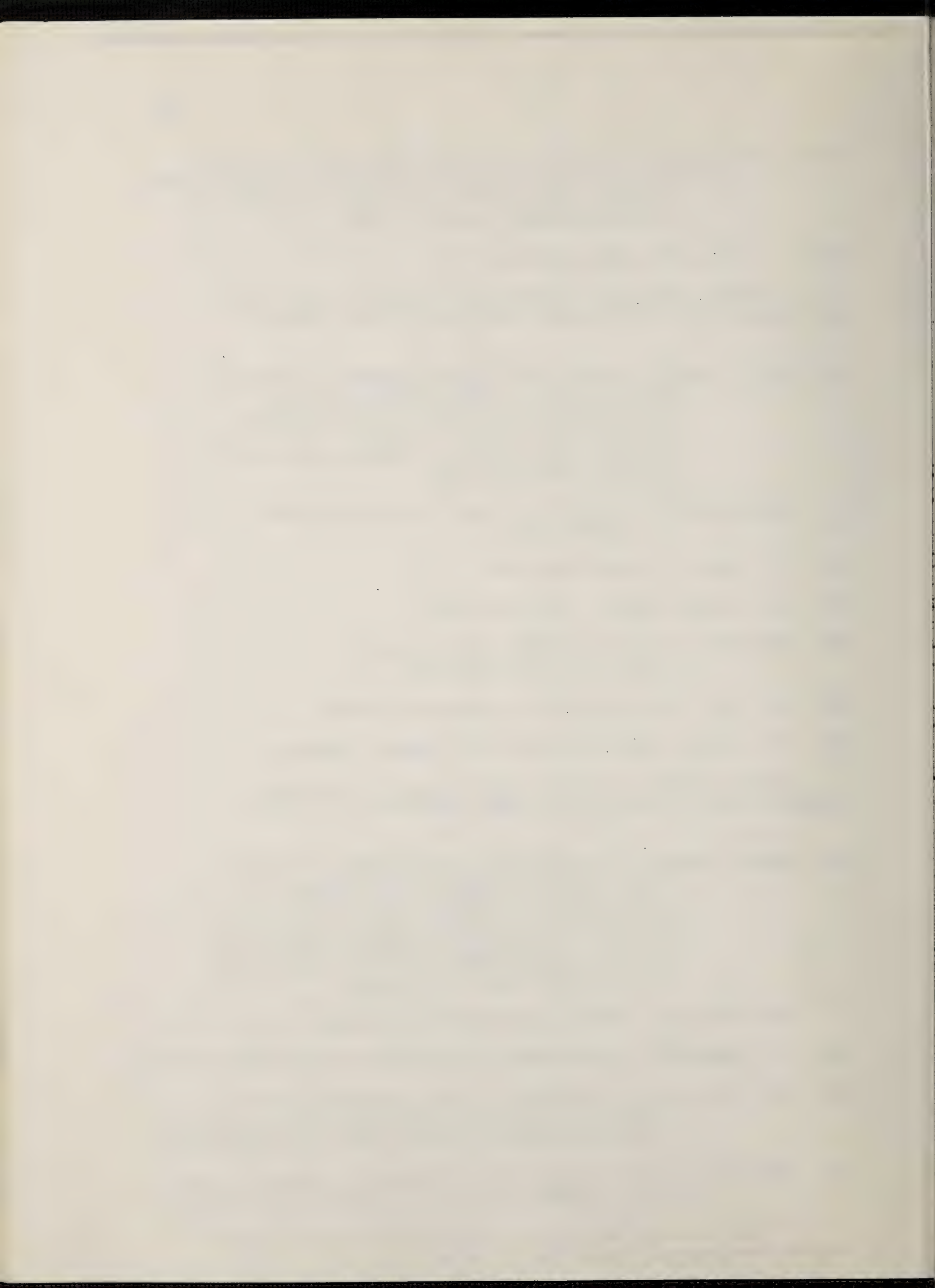
References; Arnold's East Greenwich records; Griswold, Conn. Cemetery records; Rehoboth marriages.

- 200 Caleb<sup>5</sup> Lawton (Caleb<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) Born Sept. 19, 1759 at East Greenwich, R.I.; d. 11, 3, 1831 in "62nd" year, buried at Newman Church, Rehoboth, Mass.; m. 3-14-1782 at the Newman Church to Ruhamah Titus, b. about 1764; d. 1860; daughter of Hezekiah Titus of Rehoboth.

Children (3), there may have been others.

- 400 I George<sup>6</sup>, b. 12-19-1790 at Seekonk; m. Susan H. Lawton (722)  
 401 II John<sup>6</sup>, d. 5-25-1864 in 67th yr. Newman Church Cemetery record; age 65 according to census 1860; m. 8-16-1843 John S. Daggett at Seekonk.  
 402 III Amy, b. age 28 in 1860 according to census; m. 10-30-1834 Ezekiel Webber who d. 9-7-1874 age 77.

References; Arnold's records of Seekonk; Newman Church records and Cemetery records.





- 205 John<sup>5</sup> Lawton (Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. May 2, 1750; d. May 16, 1837; m. (1) 1785 Rebecca Wing b. 15th day of 1 mo. 1762; d. 15th day of 11th mo. 1786; dau. Edward Wing and Vebitable Russell of Sandwich, Mass. m. (2) May 2, 1792 Anna Slocum, dau. of Giles and Susanna Slocum. She died Dec. 16, 1831, age 83 years.

Child (1) of John and Rebecca, born in Providence.

- 403 I Edward Wing<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1786; m. Mary Engs.

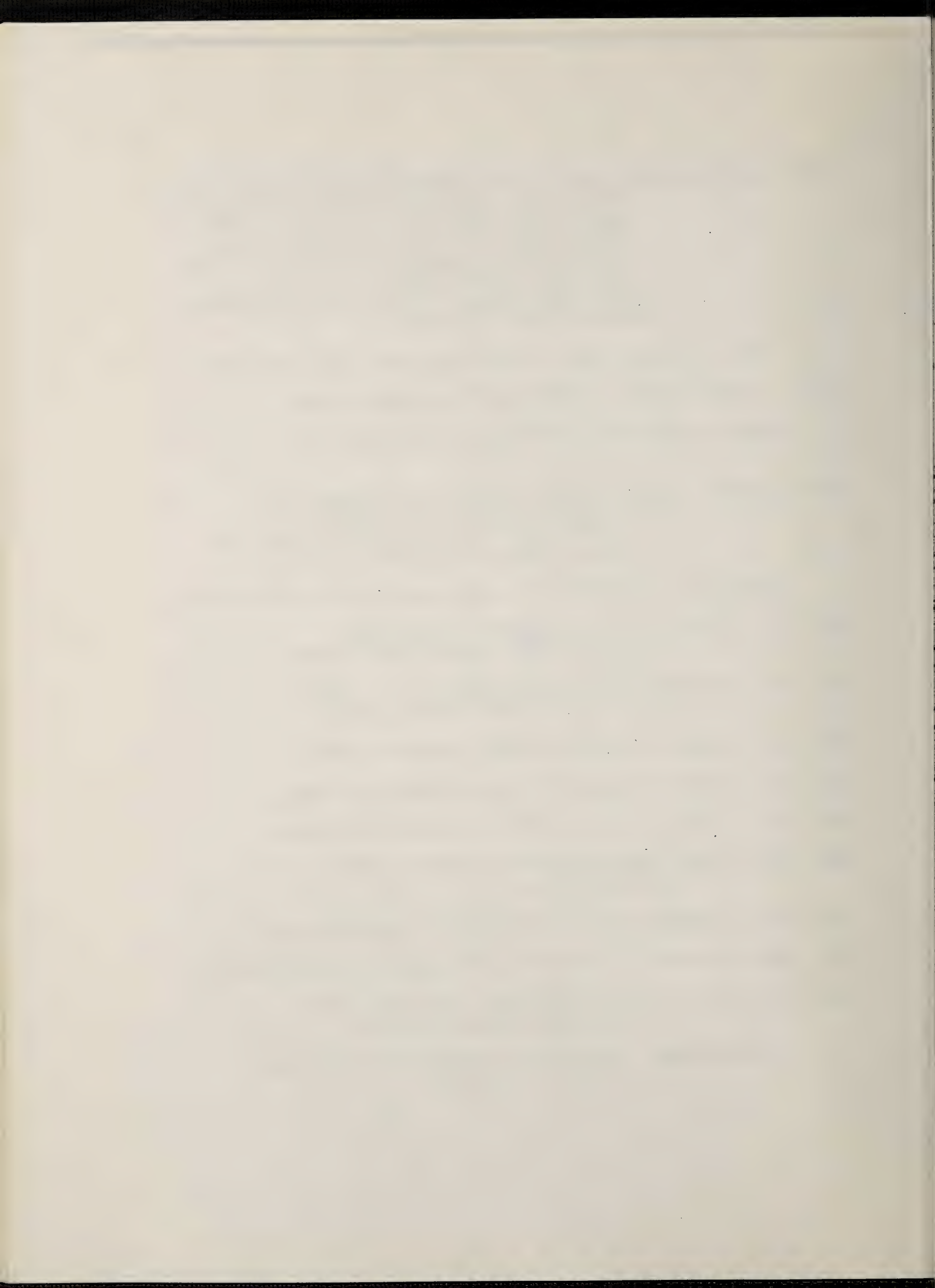
References; Rhode Island Friend's Records.

- 206 David<sup>5</sup> Lawton (Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. Apr. 18, 1751 at Portsmouth, R. I.;  
m. Oct. 4, 1775 Hannah Anthony, dau. of  
Isaac and Ruth of Middletown, R. I.

Children (9), births of seven recorded at Portsmouth.

- 404 I Ruth<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1779; d. 3-7-1819;  
m. 3-24-1808 Thomas Wintringham.
- 405 II Elizabeth, b. Oct. 8, 1780; d. 1-4-1853;  
m. 3-7-1805 Philip Taber.
- 406 III Seth, b. June 18, 1782; m. Esther Peck.
- 407 IV Abner, b. Apr. 23, 1784; m. Phebe Brownell.
- 408 V Jacob, b. Apr. 7, 1786; m. Fannie H. Goodwin.
- 409 VI Ann, b. May 29, 1788; d. Feb. 27, 1852;  
m. Clark Allen.
- 410 VII Anthony, b. Aug. 10, 1790; m. Lydia Mitchell.
- 411 VIII Hannah, d. June 14, 1865; m. Richard Mitchell.
- 412 IX Maria, b. Jan. 19, 1795; d. Apr. 30, 1867;  
m. Apr. 25, 1843 Edward Hull.

References; Arnold's Portsmouth records and  
Friend's Records.



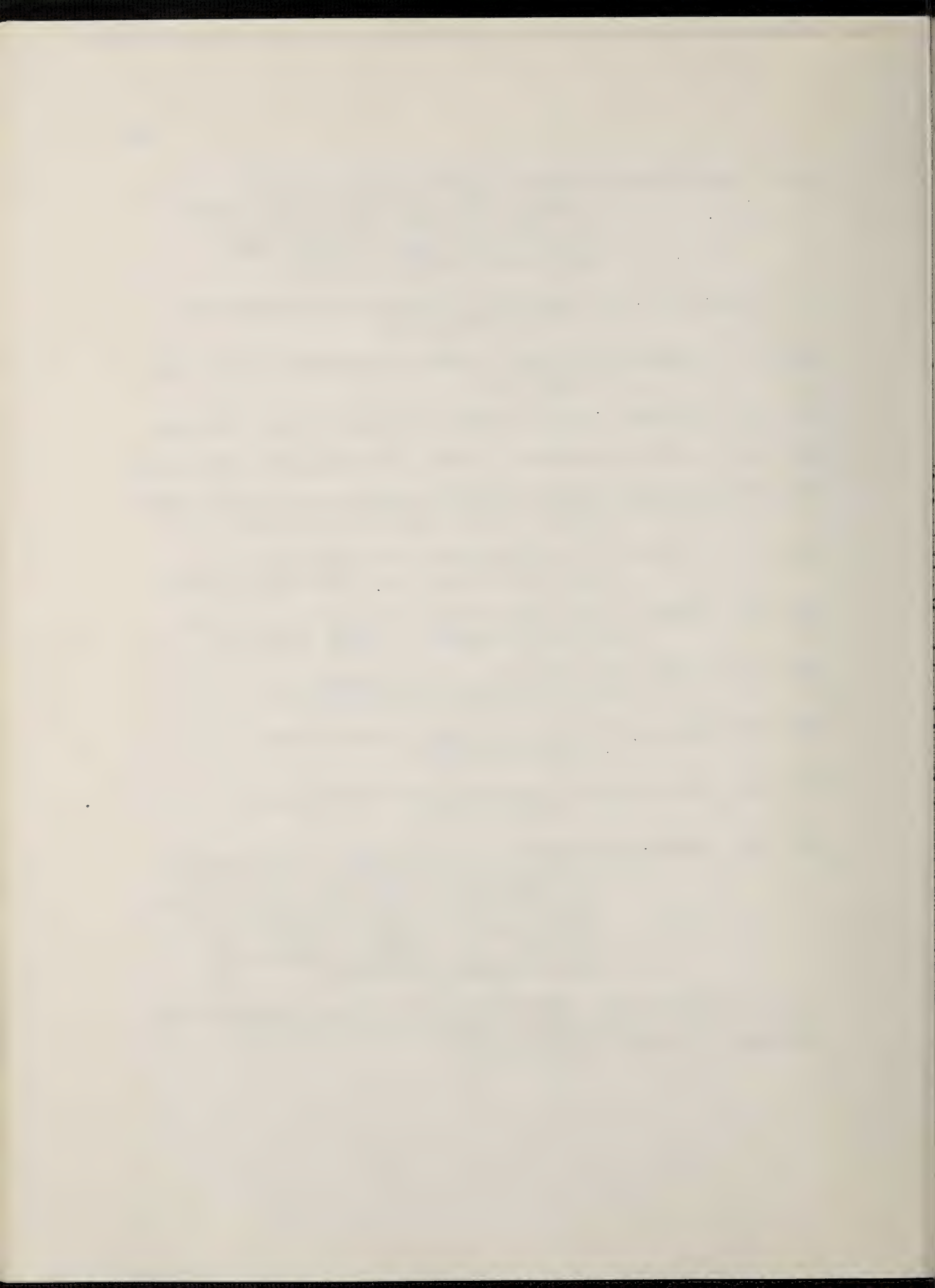


- 210 Isaac<sup>5</sup> Lawton (Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Sept. 7, 1757; d. Aug. 13, 1843; m. Oct.  
 16, 1783 Elizabeth Gould, b. 1761;  
 d. Dec. 14, 1830 age 69 years; dau.  
 John Gould of Middletown, R.I.

Children (10) recorded in Newport and Portsmouth  
 Friend's Records.

- 413 I Thomas<sup>6</sup>, b. July 23, 1784 at Newport; lost at sea;  
 unmarried.
- 414 II Josiah, b. Apr. 5, 1786 at Newport; m. Mary Collins.
- 415 III Sintonias Heatley, b. Feb. 12, 1788; m. Priscilla Page.
- 416 IV Phebe, b. Jan. 26, 1790 at Portsmouth; d. 12-7-1868  
 and buried at Cranston, R.I.; unm.
- 417 V Solomon, b. Feb. 28, 1792 at Portsmouth; m. (1)  
 Rhoda Manchester; m. (2) Abby Wells Read.
- 418 VI Mary, b. July 27, 1794 at Portsmouth; m. Mar. 30,  
 1824 William Smith of South Kingstown.
- 419 VII Jane, b. Apr. 27, 1797 at Portsmouth;  
 m. 9-5-1827 Dr. William Richardson.
- 420 VIII Charles, b. Sept. 21, 1799 at Portsmouth;  
 m. Malansa Holmes.
- 421 IX John Gould, b. Feb. 25, 1802 at Portsmouth;  
 d. Aug. 7, 1817.
- 422 X Sarah Coggeshall, b. Nov. 25, 1804 at Portsmouth;  
 died and buried Cranston with dates  
 on tombstone as follows: b. 12-21-1805,  
 d. 11-28-1886; m. 12-1-1824 Elisha A.  
 (683) Lawton, b. Apr. 17, 1803; d. Apr.  
 17, 1883; son of Robert Lawton and  
 Sarah Anthony of Newport.

References; Probate Records - Isaac administered  
 estate of his son Thomas in 1815; Friend's Records;  
 newspaper records; land evidence.





- 212 James<sup>5</sup> Lawton (Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Feb. 27, 1760; d. before 1850 according  
 to the census of 1850; m. Jan. 1, 1789  
 Susannah Gould, dau. of John & Sarah  
 Gould of Middletown, R.I. Susannah was  
 living at Barlow, Ohio, age 25, by the  
 census of 1850. They moved to Ohio  
 between 1793 and 1798.

Children (5), three born at Portsmouth, R.I. and  
 two at Barlow, Ohio.

- 423 I Jesse<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1789; m. Maria Haskell.  
 424 II Rebecca, b. Oct. 15, 1791; m. Dec. 13, 1813 Richard  
 Greene of Warwick, R.I. He was b.  
 Apr. 29, 1781 and d. Jan. 11, 1877.  
 425 III Simeon, b. Sept. 27, 1793; d. young, at Barlow, Ohio.  
 426 IV James, b. about 1798; m. Elizabeth Wicks Haskell.  
 427 V Sarah

References; Arnold's Friend's Records of Ports-  
 mouth; Greene Genealogy; Ohio census of 1850.

- 214 Stephen<sup>5</sup> Lawton (Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Aug. 15, 1764; d. after 1850; m. Sally ?  
 The census of 1850, Hudson, N.Y. gives  
 Stephen Lawton, b. R.I. age 84; Sally b.  
 Mass. age 80; with Sarah E. age 53,  
 wife of Stephen Waterman, age 55.

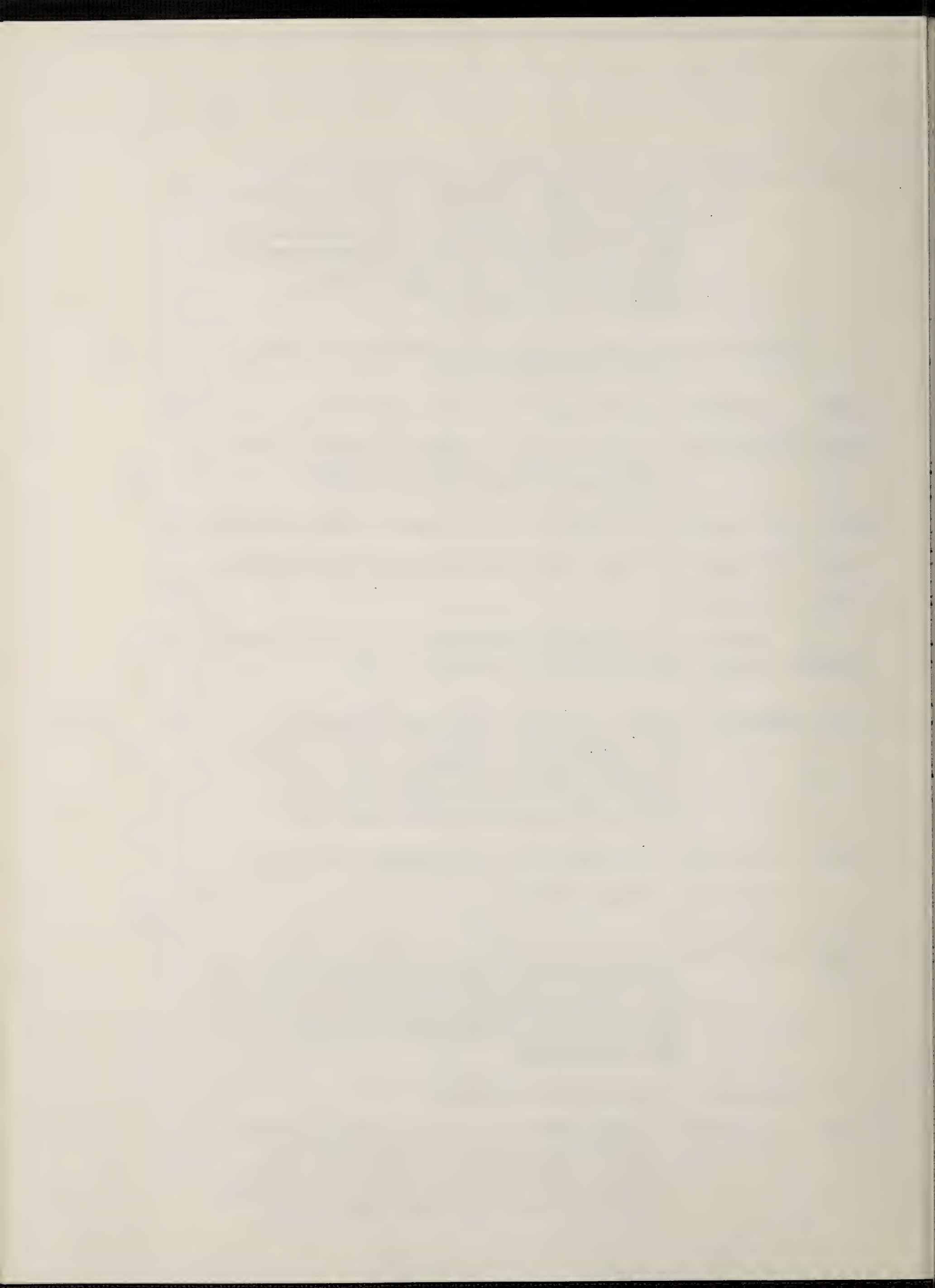
- 428 I Sarah E.<sup>6</sup>, b. about 1797; m. Stephen Waterman.

Reference; Census 1850.

- 218 Peter<sup>5</sup> Lawton (Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Sept. 3, 1770; d. Mar. 3, 1842, Dutchess Co.,  
 N.Y.; m. Nov. 5, 1794 at Portsmouth, R.I.  
 Waite Borden b. June 8, 1776; d. July 12,  
 1850 in Dutchess Co.; dau. John &  
 Eleanor Borden.

Children (9) born Portsmouth, R.I.

- 429 I Susanna<sup>6</sup>, b. 10-5-1795; d. July 10, 1832 at Plain-  
 field, Conn.; m. May 11, 1840 Darius  
 Perry Lawton b. Apr. 7, 1788 at Ports-  
 mouth, R.I.; d. 10-19-1862 at Rehoboth;  
 son of Giles Lawton and Ann Perry.





- 430 II Elsonor, b. June 12, 1797; d. in Michigan;  
m. Shepherd Kenyon.
- 431 III Ruth, b. June 25, 1800; m. 10-3-1826 Stephen  
Chase at Newport.
- 432 IV Obadiah, b. July 3, 1802; d. July 16, 1806.
- 433 V Hannah, b. June 17, 1804.
- 434 VI Anna, b. Aug. 16, 1808; m. George A. Tater, son of  
Philip Tater and Elizabeth Lawton (405)  
(dan. David Lawton & Hannah Anthony).
- 435 VII Isaac, b. Oct. 22, 1808; m. June 29, 1827  
Charlotte Adams.
- 436 VIII Gladiah, b. Jan. 24, 1811; d. June 26, 1890 age  
78 yrs. 4 mo. Portsmouth; m. Mable  
Green, d. 4-12-1902 age 78 yrs. 6 mo.  
6 days; b. Gloucester of Wm. & Lydia  
(Douglas) Green; buried Portsmouth.
- 437 IX Catherine, b. Oct. 15, 1813; m. George A. Tater,  
son of Philip Tater and Elizabeth  
Lawton (405).

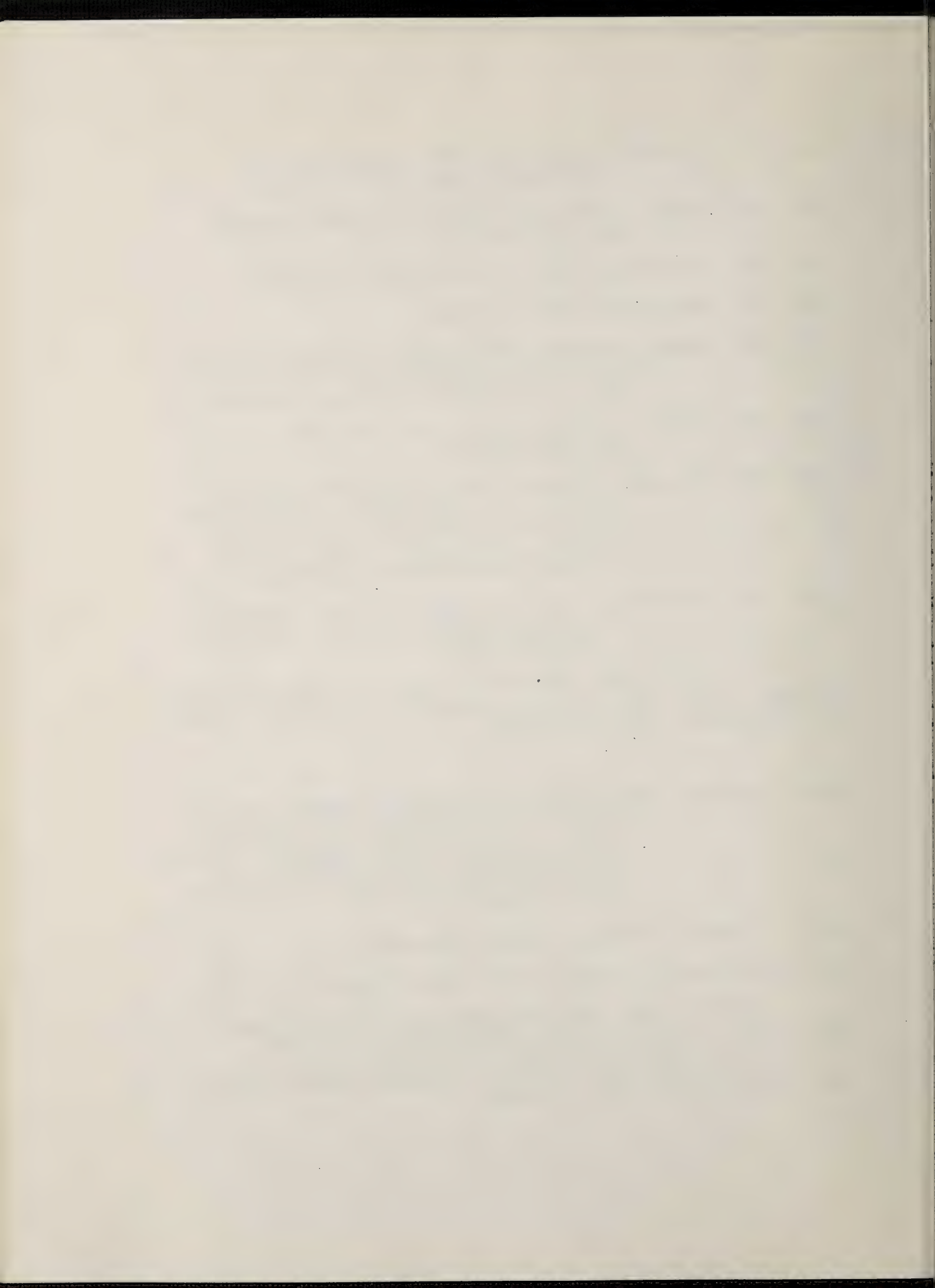
References; Arnold's Friend's Records of Portsm-  
mouth; Friends Cemetery at Portsmouth; R.I. state records  
at Providence; family records.

- 221 Stoddard<sup>6</sup> Lawton (Thomas<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>,  
Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. Oct. 25, 1737 at Portsmouth;  
d. ?; m. Deborah Wilcox baptized Aug. 30,  
1740 at Little Compton, daughter of  
William Wilcox and Priscilla Pembury;  
d. ? living in 1782.

- 438 I Betty<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1760 at Tiverton.

- 439 II Thomas, b. about 1761, m. Sarah Wilcox.

References; Wilcox genealogy; Tiverton Vital  
Statistics; Census of 1782; Tiverton land records;  
Tiverton Probate records; will of William Wilcox, made  
Dec. 5, 1760, proved 1768, mentions daughter, Deborah Lawton  
and granddaughter, Betty Lawton.





- 222 William<sup>6</sup> Lawton (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. Junell, 1752; d. Sept. 1, 1838, buried Friend's Yard, Somerset; m. (1) Jan. 1, 1779 Abigail Sherman b. May 12, 1752 at Newport; d. June 13, 1805 and buried in Friend's Yard at Somerset; daughter of Peleg Sherman of Newport and Phebe - . m. (2) Dec. 7, 1808 Phila Crane of Taunton, widow of George, and daughter of Peter Aldrich & Esther.

Children (7) of William and Abigail

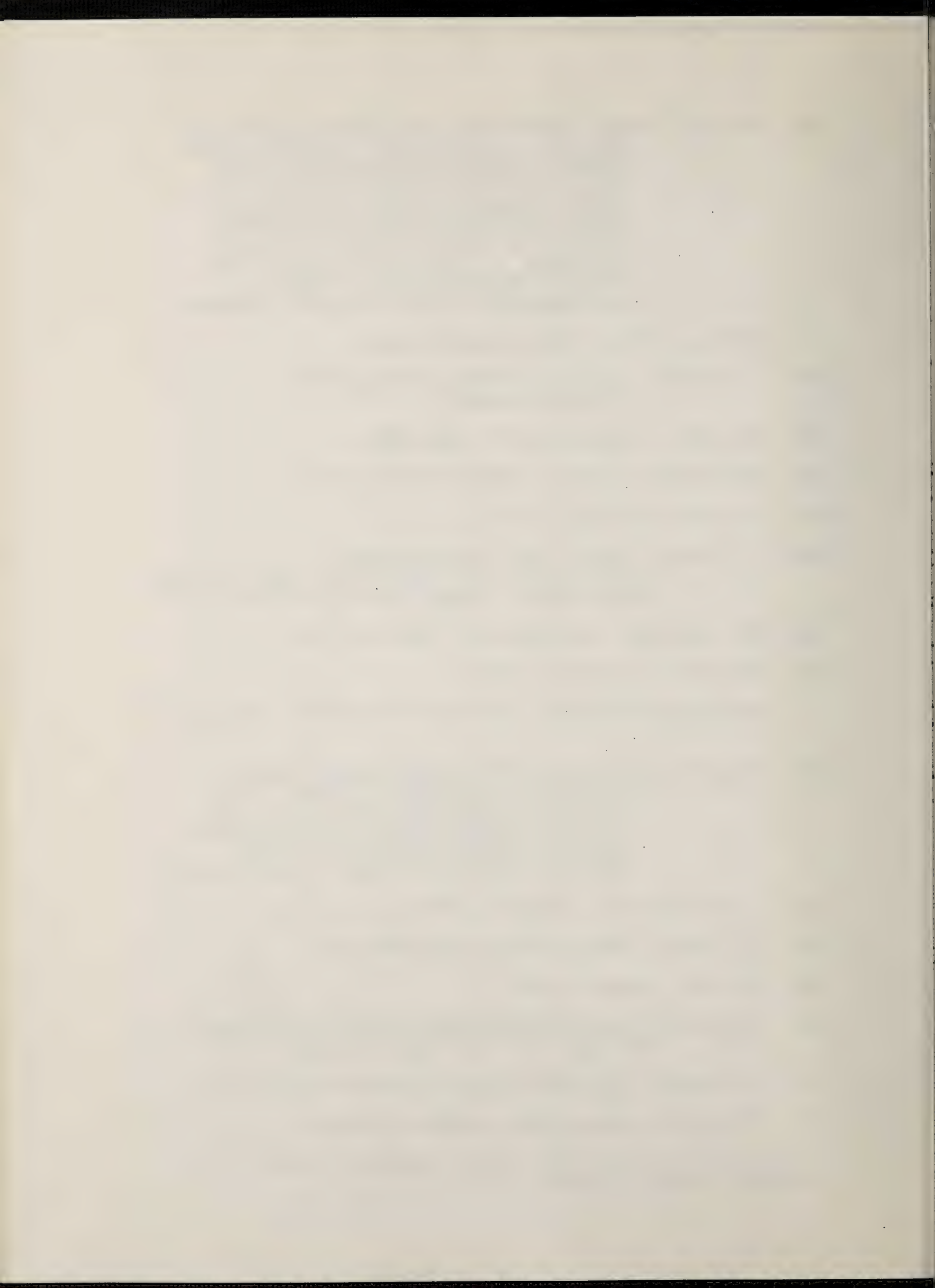
- 440 I Samuel<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1779; d. Nov. 8, 1786 buried Swansey.
- 441 II Phebe, b. Aug. 21, 1781; unm. 1800.
- 442 III William, b. Oct. 7, 1783; m. Sarah Slade.
- 443 IV Sarah, b. Aug. 7, 1785.
- 444 V David, b. Nov. 2, 1787; d. 6-17-1813.  
(David Lawton of Somerset, private in Capt. Wm. Battey's Co. died at Fort George, U.C.)
- 445 VI Jonathan, b. Nov. 2, 1787; d. Dec. 10, 1787.
- 446 VII Samuel, b. Sept. 5, 1790.

References; Swansey and Somerset Friend's Records.

- 231 Joseph<sup>6</sup> Lawton (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. Apr. 1, 1757; d. 1820; lived Swansea and New York State; m. 11-13-1788 at Somerset, Sarah Sherman b. Sept. 4, 1756; d. 1854; daughter of Joseph Sherman and Sarah Sherman of Portsmouth.

- 447 I Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1789; m. - Tyler.
- 448 II Sarah, b. Jan. 8, 1791; m. John Osborn.
- 449 III Ann, b. Sept. 7, 1793.
- 450 IV Ruth, b. Jan. 11, 1796; d. Dec. 8, 1858; m. John Waite who died 1884. She was his second wife.
- 451 V Joseph, b. Mar. 22, 1798; m. Elizabeth Hunt.
- 452 VI Aseph, b. Aug. 8, 1802; m. Nancy Nichols.

References; Genealogy of F.D. Sherman; family records; Somerset records.





- 234 John<sup>6</sup> Lawton (Gideon<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. June 9, 1772 at Newport; d. Dec. 19, 1851; he was a blacksmith and lived in Voluntown, Conn. and in Hopkinton, R.I.; m. Apr. 9, 1809 Lucy Chapman, daughter of Amos and Abigail, b. May 26, 1789; d. Aug. 15, 1864.
- 453 I Lucy H.<sup>7</sup>, b. 3-19-1811 at Voluntown; d. 9-12-1828.
- 454 II Amos C., b. 5-13-1813; d. 3-28-1814.
- 455 III Betsey Mariah, b. 5-14-1815 at Sterling, Conn.; d. 8-27-1819.
- 456 IV John Babcock, b. 7-10-1817; m. Esther Lewis.
- 457 V Phebe Eliza, b. 2-13-1820; d. 3-7-1890; m. 12-8-1850 Joel B. Kenyon b. 2-13-1820 son of Stephen S. Kenyon & Eliza.
- 458 VI George A., b. 7-8-1822; m. Matilda (Roxey) Bitgood.
- 459 VII Abby B., b. 12-21-1824; d. 2-7-1905; m. 11-7-1847 Charles W. Randall, d. 5-16-1887, son of Reuben Randall and Lydia.
- 460 VIII Hannah S., b. 7-26-1827; d. 2-7-1908; m. 10-9-1851 Jason Tanner who d. 12-12-1882, son of Nathaniel Tanner and Hannah.
- 461 IX Lucy Ann, b. 1-24-1830; d. 6-9-1832.
- 462 X Joshua M., b. 3-1-1833; d. 9-10-1833.
- 463 XI Sarah Jane, b. 5-9-1834; d. 8-8-1902; m. 10-11-1852 John G. Arnold who d. 12-13-1886, son of Gorton W. Arnold and Nancy.

References; Voluntown records; family records.

- 239 Barnaby<sup>6</sup> Lawton (Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 1786 at Freetown; d. 3-16-1819, lost at sea, age 33 yrs. 19 days, from stone in Oak Grove Cemetery, Fall River, Mass.; m. at Tiverton June 6, 1810 Esther B. Davenport b. Mar. 1786; d. June 1, 1867 age 80 yrs. 8 mo. 16 days; daughter of Caleb Davenport and Hannah Brownell.
- 464 I Mehitable H.<sup>7</sup>, b. at Little Compton; d. 3-30-1872 age 62-4-24; m. 8-13-1831 Ephraim G. Woodman at Fall River.
- 465 II Eliza B., b. 1814; m. 6-14-1857 Melvin Borden.





466 III Robert R., b.1816; d.2-4-1898 age 82-1-18;  
m.Abbey Hathaway.

467 IV Adelia D., m.2-18-1841 Levi S.Wood who died  
2-17-1895 in 80th year.

References; Fall River marriages; Tiverton marriages; Tiverton Land Evidence; Oak Grove Cemetery stones, Fall River, Mass.

240 Daniel<sup>6</sup> Lawton (Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) d.5-9-1827 at Fall River; m.6-25-18207 at Troy to Nancy Brightman b.3-30-1787; d.11-30-1868 at 16 Taylor St., Fall River, Mass., buried Oak Grove Cemetery; daughter of Peleg Brightman & Parthena Hill.

468 I Eliza B.<sup>7</sup>, b.9-11-1815; d.2-6-1852 age 37 yrs.  
m.12-24-1840 Zebulon Gardner.

469 II Isaac, B., b.2-1-1827 at Fall River; m.Ellen Davol.

References; Fall River Vital Statistics; land records; Cemetery records.

242 Mehitable<sup>6</sup> Lawton (Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) m.Nathan Reed.  
Mehitable had a son before her marriage.

470 I William H.<sup>7</sup>, m.Almeda Davis.

References; Fall River Records.

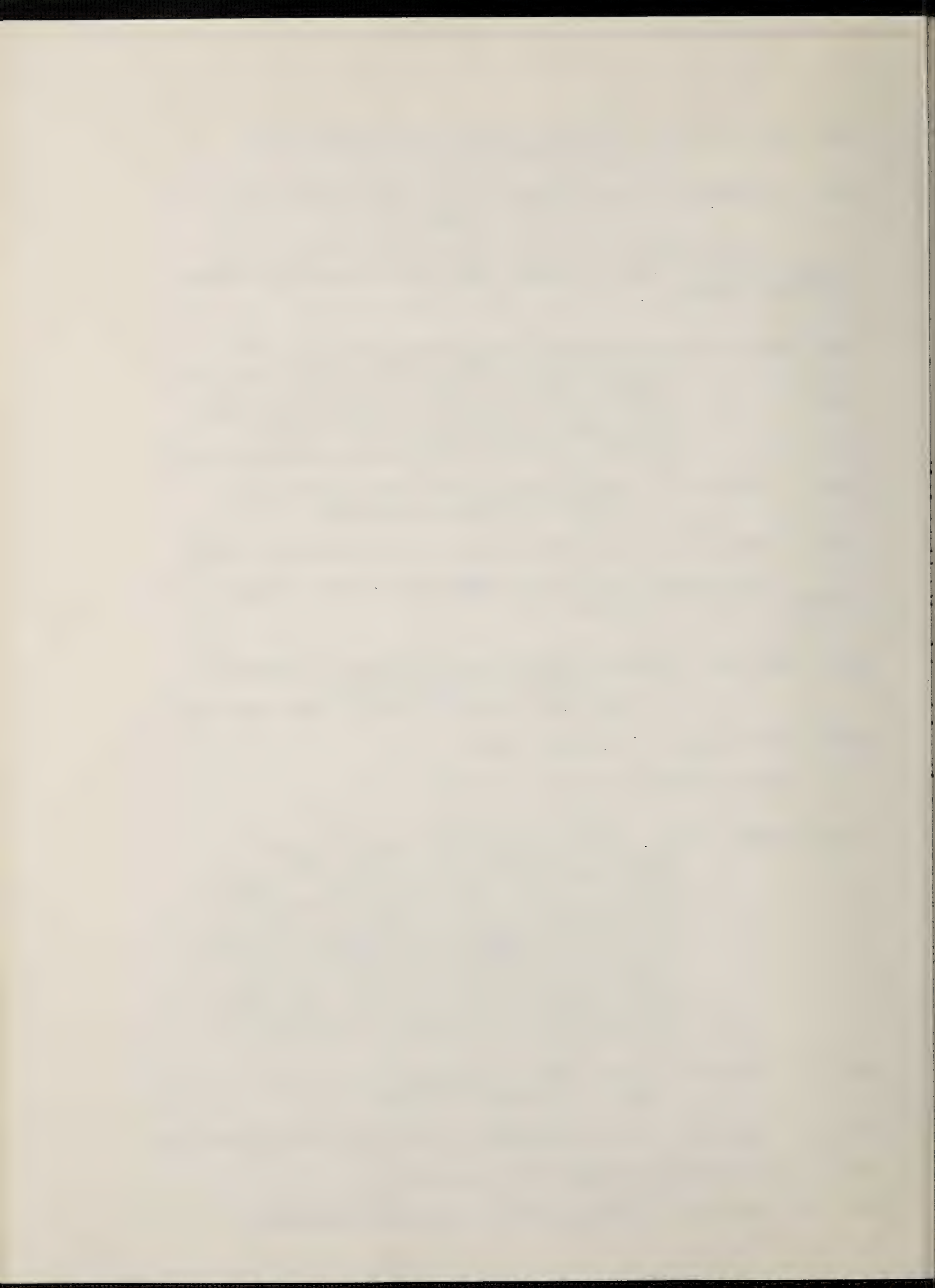
243 Thomas<sup>6</sup> Lawton (Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b.about 1792; d.12-4-1867; will made 6-30-1863; proved 4-3-1868; farmer; buried Lawton Ground at Fall River (This burial ground is now within the bounds of the Catholic Cemetery on Highland Avenue) m.11-10-1822 Ruth Read b.about 1803; d.12-9-1890 age 87 yrs.10 mo.; buried North Burial Ground; daughter of Brston Read & Elizabeth Holliston; will made 3-7-1884; pr. 9-4-1891.

471 I Joseph<sup>7</sup>, b.1-6-1824; m.(1)Eliza Perry; m.(2 ) Lucy A. (Chase) Standish.

472 II Hannah E., b.12-31-1823; m.1-21-1844 Henry G.Martins.

473 III Jonathan, m.Elizabeth Brayton.

474 IV Adeline, b. about 1830; m.Calvin H.Wilmarth.





- 475 V John, b.4-27-1831; living 1850, a mason;  
d.before 1867.
- 476 VI Elizabeth, b.8-5-1833; probably d. before 1850.
- 477 VII Edward, b.5-29-1835; m.Sophiah Dillingham.
- 478 VIII Thomas B., b.7-3-1837; m.Nancy J.Little.
- 479 IX Sarah Ann, b.6-6-1839; living Westport 1867.  
m.3-22-1858 Benjamin F.Little.
- 480 X Susan B., b.7-27-1844; m.2-3-1867 Frank  
Miller (Benjamin F.Miller), age 27,  
son of Benjamin and Mary.
- 481 XI Abner, b.1-7-1847; d.7-19-1862 at New Orleans, La.  
enlisted 10-8-1861; died of disease.

References; Fall River Vital Statistics and  
Probate records; Military records.

246 Jonathan<sup>6</sup> Lawton (Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>,  
Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b.about 1795; d.Mar.3, 1827  
age 32 yrs.; m.3-9-18127 Ruth Read of  
Troy; b.about 1803; she m.(2) Debies  
Burchard, born in Vermont.

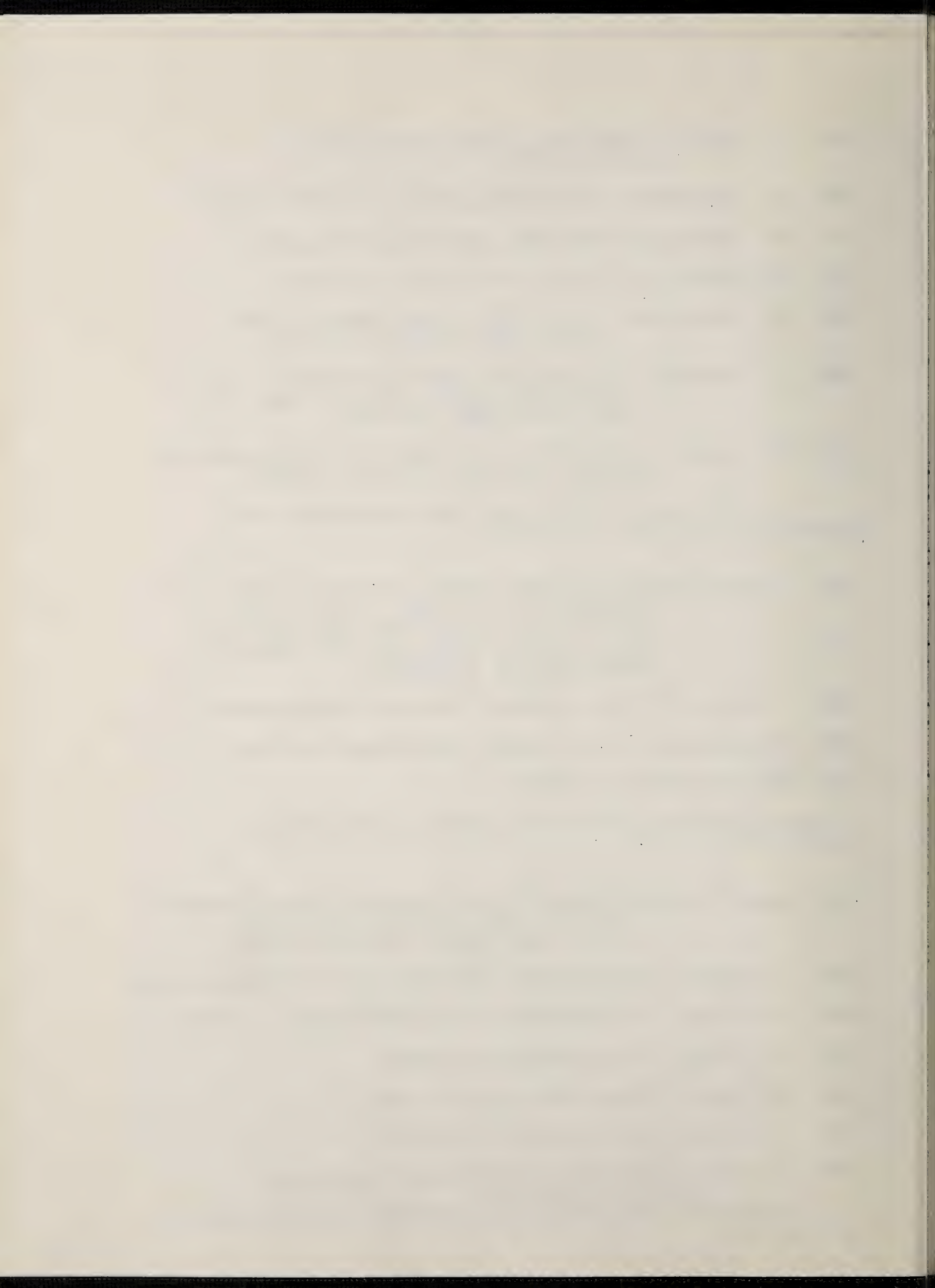
- 482 I Sally N.<sup>7</sup>, m. -- Morse; lived Bellingham, Mass.
- 483 II Susan B., m. -- Young; lived Lancaster, Mass.
- 484 III Harriett M., b.1827.

References; Fall River Vital records; land evidence;  
census 1850.

249 Josiah<sup>6</sup> Lawton (Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
d.about 1835; inventory 10-9-1835;  
m.3-16-1827 Susanna Dodson b.1798.

- 485 I Daniel<sup>7</sup>, b.6-19-1827; m.Mary A. ; lived Vienna, Me. 1854.
- 486 II George, b.10-15-1828; lived Vienna, Maine in 1854.
- 487 III William, b.3-3-1830; died young.
- 488 IV Sarah, b.8-6-1831; unm. in 1854.
- 489 V Isaac, b.1-19-1833; died young.
- 490 VI Ann, b.1835; m.5-1-1855 Nelson Crittenden;  
lived Wareham, Mass.

References; Fall River Vital records; probate records;  
land records.





250 Howland<sup>6</sup> Lawton (Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 1802; lived Fall River 1832; Bridgewater, Conn. 1846; Somerset, 1850; m. 11-30-1828 at Fall River, Mary I. Sweet b. about 1802.

491 I Sarah F.<sup>7</sup>, b. 3-3-1832 at Fall River.

492 II Phedora L., b. 1834.

493 III Henry A., b. 1837.

References; Fall River births and marriages; census 1850; land records.

253 Samuel<sup>6</sup> Lawton (Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) Captain Samuel died 2-15-1811 age 70 yrs. buried Newport Common Burial Ground; his wife Mary d. 4-22-1804 age 62 and is buried with him. He was a mariner of Newport.

494 I Mary<sup>7</sup>, b. Apr. 1771; d. 12-24-1851 age 80 yrs. 8 mo. according to the stone in the Newport Common Burial Ground; the record at Providence state house gives, d. 12-26-1854 age 82, died at Franklin St., Newport.

495 II Suzanna, buried Newport Common Ground, stone illegible.

496 III Jeremiah, b. about 1778; d. 6-20-1823 age 45; died at Loges on the coast of Africa, Master of the Brig Curlew of Boston; stone in Newport Common Ground.

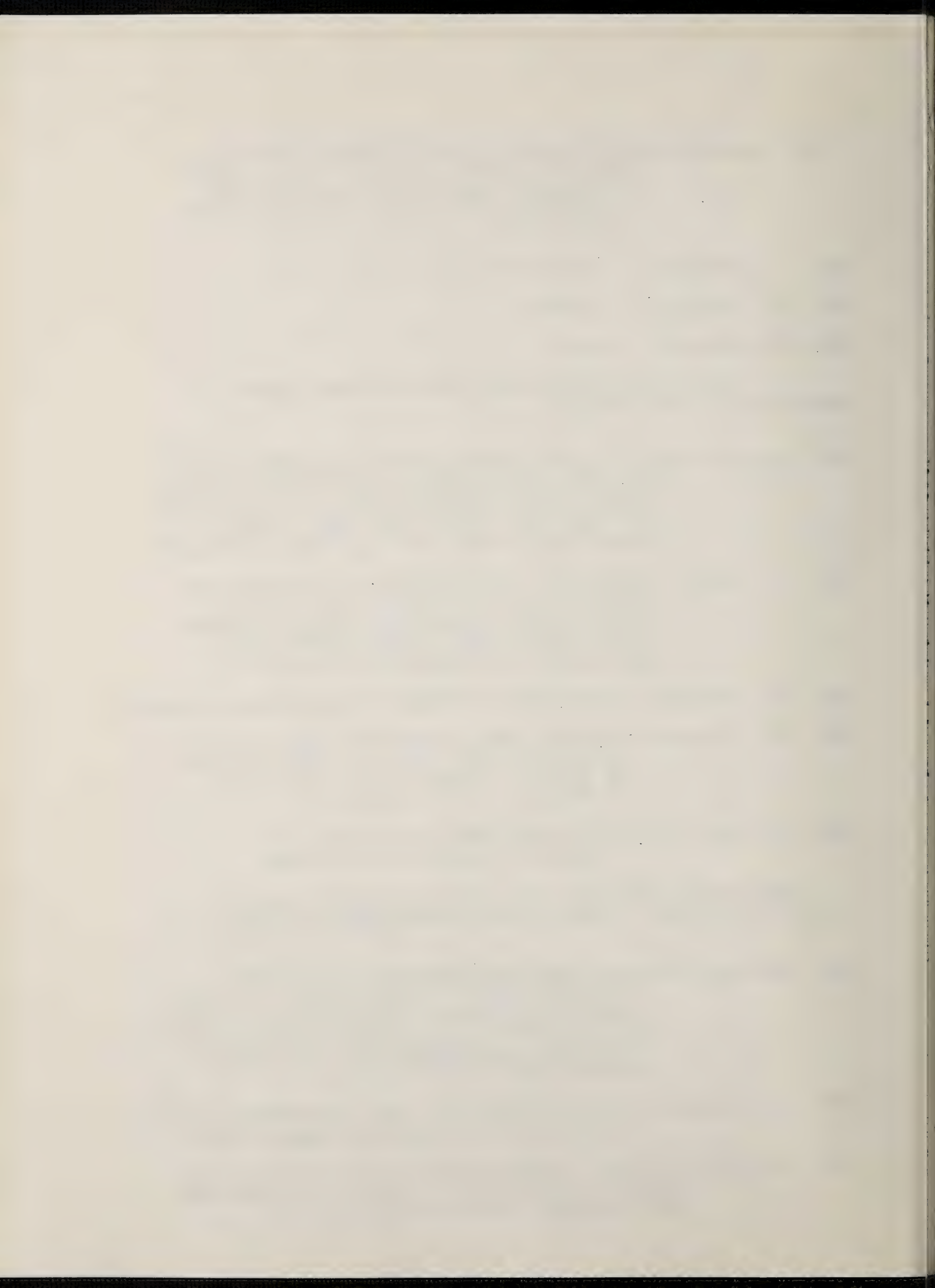
497 IV Ann, b. 1780; d. 12-25-1834 age 54 yrs.  
Newport Common Burial Ground.

References; Cemetery stones; Trinity Church records; record of baptism in 1811 gives Susanna Easton Lawton.

256 Jonathan<sup>6</sup> Lawton (Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. Aug. 16, 1754; d. 5-18-1840, buried Newport Common Burial Ground; m. 10-30-1785 by Rev. Gardner Thurston to Mary Hill who d. 10-17-1822 in 65th yr. Newport Common Burial Ground.

498 I Benjamin H.<sup>7</sup>, d. 5-16-1816 in 30th yr. in Charlestown, N.C. stone in Newport Common Ground.

499 II Eliza, b. 1788; d. 12-20-1833; m. Aug. 16, 1810 James Coggeshall b. 6-17-1787 Taunton; d. 10-10-1854 New York City, buried Newport.





- 500 III Ruth, b. 9-18-1790, d. 12-22-1873 buried Rural Cemetery, New Bedford; m. 12-31-1818 Benjamin K. Sayre b. Newport; d. New Bedford 3-20-1867 age 74 yrs. 10 mo., buried Rural Cemetery.
- 501 IV Mary, d. Mar. 1797 in 4th yr. Newport Common Ground.
- 502 V Timothy, b. about 1795; m. Wenhitable Watson.
- 503 VI Mary, m. 8-11-1822 George W. Allen.

References; Cemetery records; Newspaper records

- 258 Jeremiah<sup>6</sup> Lawton (Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. about 1761; d. 1-25-1834 age 72 yrs., Newport Common Burial Ground; m. 11-23-1788 by Rev. Gardner Thurston to Mary Coggeshall b. Aug. 1, 1763, dau. of Caleb Coggeshall and Phebe Card; she died after 1836. He was a painter of Newport.

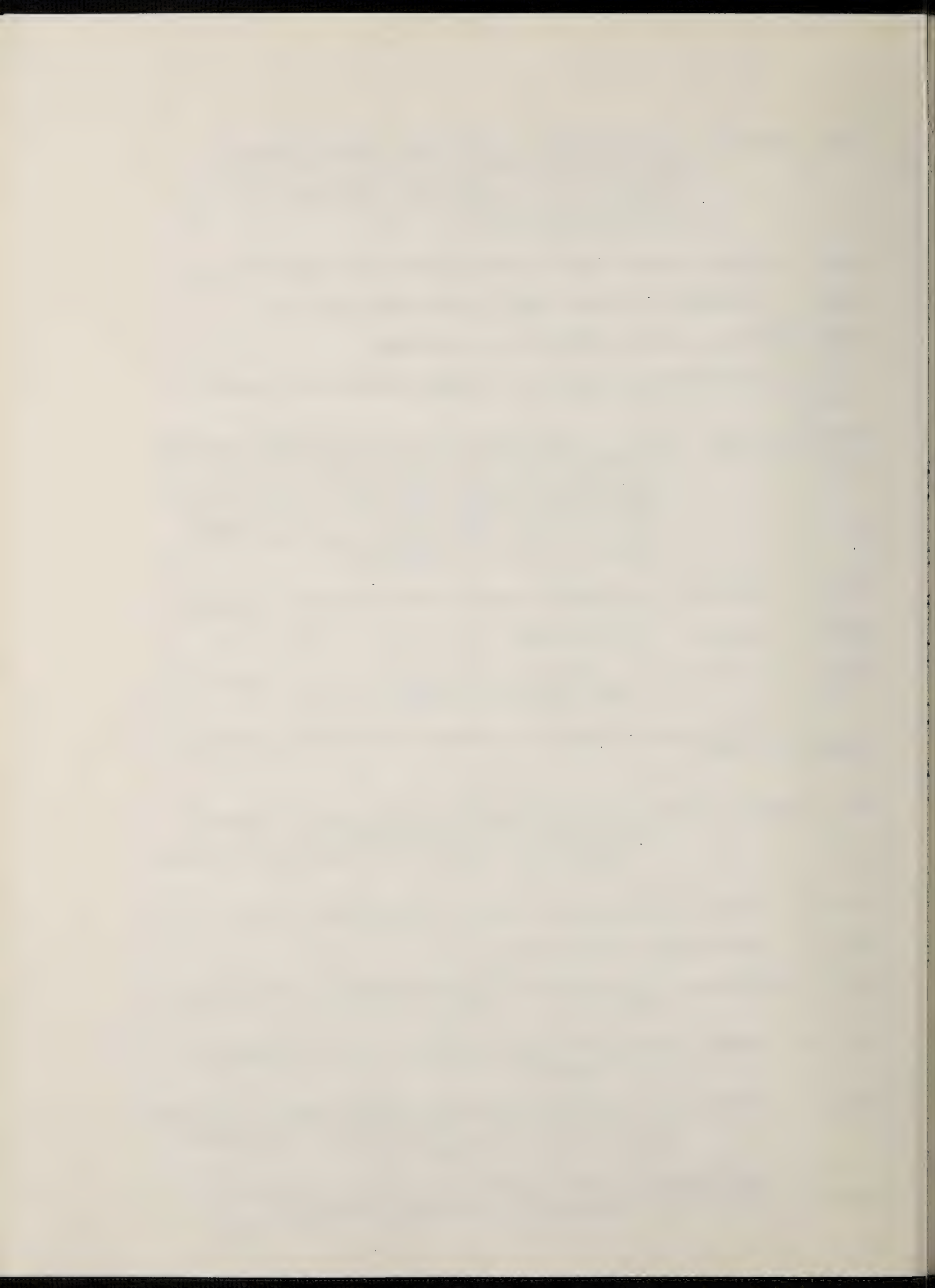
- 504 I Samuel<sup>7</sup>, d. 7-30-1790, buried Newport Common Ground.
- 505 II Phebe, d. 7-16-1795, " " " "
- 506 III Joseph C., b. 1-22-1802 at Newport; m. (1) Ruth B. Stanhope; m. (2) Alice Slocum.

References; Cemetery records and probate records; church records.

- 261 James<sup>6</sup> Lawton (Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. Sept. 25, 1748 in Portsmouth, R. I.; he was a cooper and lived in Charlestown, R. I. 1803; m. Ruth ...

- 507 I Ruth<sup>7</sup>, b. about 1767; m. 10-13-1788 Amos Morgan.
- 508 II Elizabeth, b. Aug. 9, 1768.
- 509 III Eleanor, b. about 1773; m. 10-16-1791 Asa Wilcox at Exeter.
- 510 IV Hannah, m. 8-9-1798 Jos. Comstock, son of Jonathan; m. at Exeter.
- 511 V Joseph, b. about 1778; m. Olive Rathbun, age 66 in 1830 b. 5-17-1765; dau. John Rathbun & Elizabeth Lawton ?; no children.

References; Exeter marriages; Arnold papers in Elwood Library, Providence, R. I.; Rathbun genealogy.





262 Thomas<sup>6</sup> Lawton (Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. May 23, 1751 at Westerly, R.I.; m. Anne  
Richmond b. June 8, 1750 at Richmond, R.I.,  
daughter of Stephen Richmond and Mary  
Lawton (45). They lived in Exeter, R.I. in  
1782, and in 1790; in Fairfield, Herkimer Co.,  
N.Y. in 1800. Names of children from  
Richmond genealogy.

512 I Stephen<sup>7</sup>, married & living in Herkimer Co. in 1800.

513 II Edward

514 III Josias

515 IV Richmond

516 V Lewis

517 VI Sally, died young.

References; Richmond genealogy; census records.

264 Josiah<sup>6</sup> Lawton (Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. Mar. 7, 1755 at Portsmouth, R.I.; m. Nancy  
Richmond b. 1758 at Richmond, R.I., daughter  
of John Richmond & Sarah Hazard. They  
lived in Exeter, R.I. in 1782 and in 1790;  
in Petersburg, Rensselaer Co., N.Y.; probably  
in Herkimer Co., N.Y. in 1820. Children  
from Richmond genealogy.

518 I Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>

519 II James

520 III Josias

521 IV Thomas

522 V Noyes

523 VI Lewis

524 VII Sarah

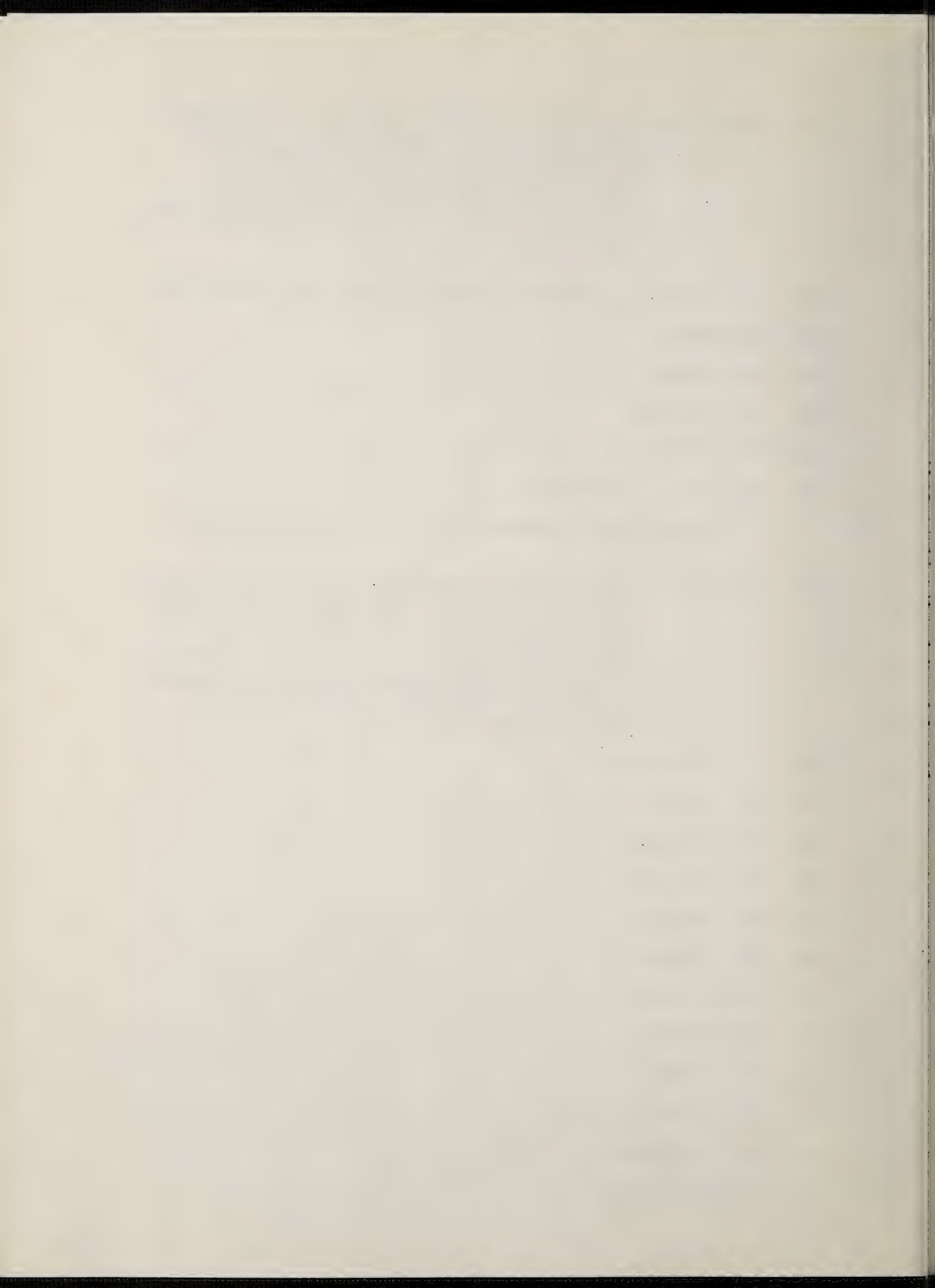
525 VIII Mary

526 IX Ruth

527 X Ellen

528 XI Virginia

529 XII Rebecca





- 266 Noyes<sup>6</sup> Lawton (Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 m. Cynthia Rathbone, daughter of Gideon  
 Rathbone of Exeter, R.I. and his wife  
 Ann Nichols.

Number of Children unknown

- 530 I Gideon<sup>7</sup>, m. Polly Dodge.

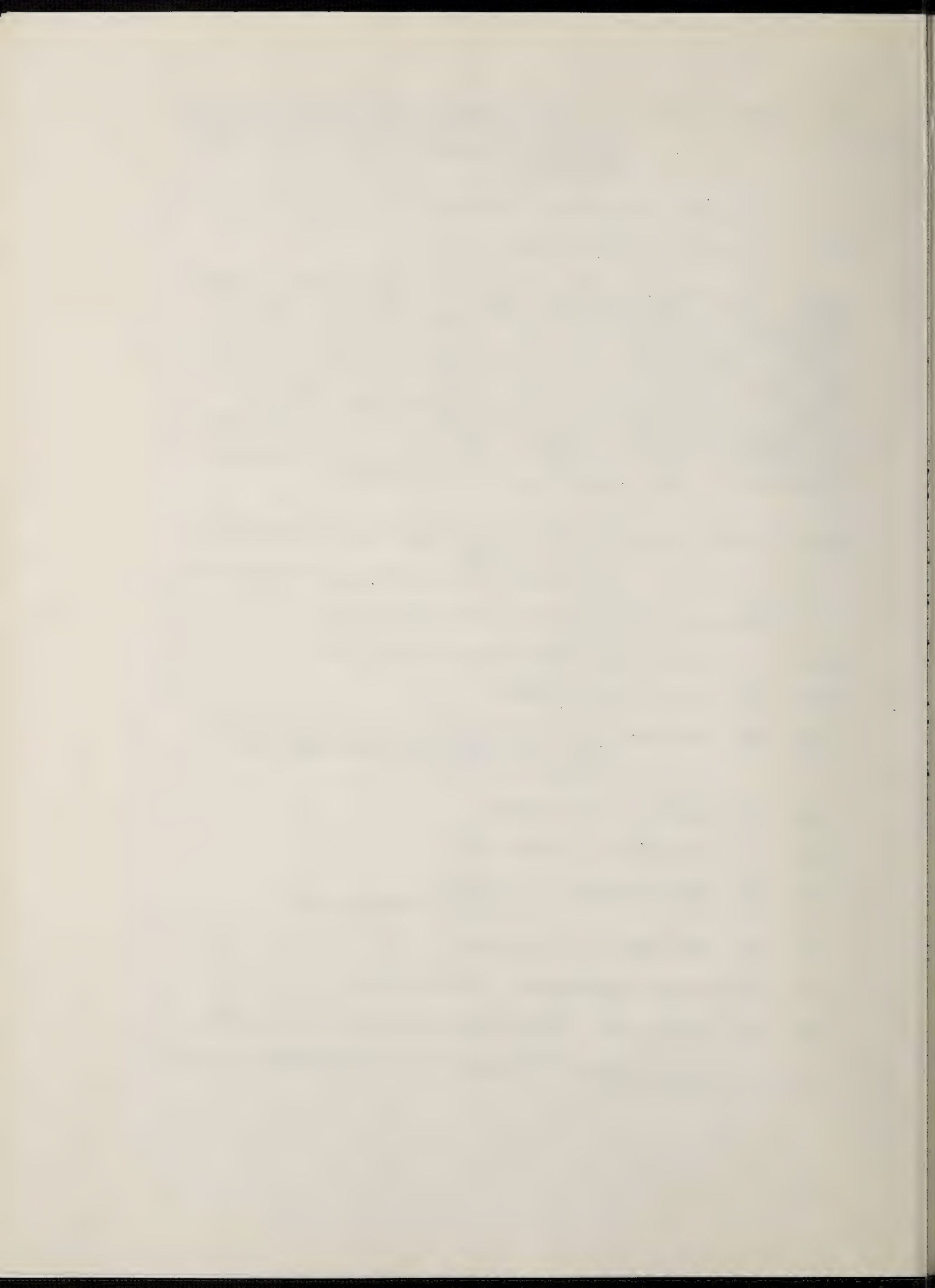
References: 1790 census of Voluntown, Conn. gives Noyes Lawton with one male under 16 and three females. The land records of Exeter, R.I. show that Noyes Lawton bought land in Exeter in 1794. The last record of Noyes Lawton in Exeter is the sale of land 3-19-1803. It is not known where he moved from Exeter, but descendants who are living in Tioga County, Pennsylvania, supplied information. The Rathbone genealogy gives the marriage of Cynthia Rathbone to Noyce Leighton. The descendants have stated that the wife of Noyes Lawton was Cynthia Rathbone, and that their son was named Gideon.

- 268 Giles<sup>6</sup> Lawton (Giles<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Oct. 12, 1753;  
 m. Jan. 29, 1778 Ann Perry of Middletown.

Children (9) all born at Portsmouth, R.I.

- 531 I Reuben<sup>7</sup>, b. 1-16-1779; d. 4-23-1779.  
 532 II Sarah, b. 4-24-1780.  
 533 III Charles, b. 3-27-1782; d. Sept. 5, 1801, on board  
 the ship "Hope" on homeward bound  
 passage from Batavia.  
 534 IV Hannah, b. 3-23-1784.  
 535 V Elizabeth, b. 5-28-1786.  
 536 VI Darius Perry, b. 4-7-1788;  
 m. Susanna Lawton (429).  
 537 VII Mary Ann, b. 11-5-1790.  
 538 VIII George Washington, b. 8-21-1792.  
 539 IX Catherine, b. 12-6-1794; m. Seabury Macomber.

References; Portsmouth records; Friends records;  
 Macomber genealogy.





271 George<sup>6</sup> Lawton (Giles<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Mar. 30, 1767; d. after 1840;  
 m. 9-11-1794 Abigail Hall at Portsmouth,  
 R.I.; George and Abigail sold land in  
 Portsmouth in Mar. 1802; according to  
 the census records of Hamilton, Madison  
 County, New York, they were living there  
 in 1810, 1820, 1830 and 1840.  
 According to the census, there were  
 probably other children.

540 I Edward<sup>7</sup>, b. 3-29-1795 at Portsmouth, R.I.

541 II Aaron, b. 10-14-1797 " "

542 III Adam

543 IV Giles

References; Portsmouth records; census records.

272 Adam<sup>6</sup> Lawton (Giles<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. 3-27-1770; d. 12-20-1860, stone in St.  
 Mary's Cemetery, Portsmouth, R.I. He  
 lived in Portsmouth. m. (1) Abigail  
 Anthony, 8-30-1793, who died 10-7-1809  
 according to the Providence Gazette.  
 She was the daughter of Daniel and  
 Sylvester Anthony of Middletown, R.I.  
 Adam m. (2) Susannah Slocum b. 10-22-  
 1766; d. 6-20-1873 in her 87th year  
 according to the stone in St. Mary's  
 Cemetery, Portsmouth, R.I. She was the  
 dau. of Giles Slocum & Susannah Brownell.

Children of Adam and Abigail born at Portsmouth

544 I Moses<sup>7</sup>, b. 5-10-1796.

545 II Vary, b. 10-28-1797; d. Apr. 9, 1845; m. 11-10-1814  
 Borden Slocum b. 10-10-1790; d. 1-13-1842;  
 son of Stephen Slocum and Rhoda Tabor.

546 III Abner, b. 10-18-1798.

547 IV Hannah, b. 12-28-1800.

548 V Alice, b. 4-3-1803; m. 2-23-1820 Edmund Adams.

549 VI Sarah, b. 1-1-1805; m. 5-20-1824 George Hull of  
 Brookfield, Conn., at Newport.

550 VII Abigail, b. 5-14-1806.





## Children of Adam and Susannah

- 551 VIII Phebe<sup>7</sup>, b.4-26-1813; d.11-19-1870 St.Mary's Cemetery.
- 552 IX Giles, b.8-25-1814; m.Eliza Brownell.
- 553 X Eliza, b.8-25-1816; d.12-18-1907 St.Mary's Cemetery; m.William Rogers b.10-24-1815; d.10-27-1884 St.Mary's Cemetery.
- 554 XI Borden, b.3-17-1820; m.Anna G.Mitchell.
- 555 XII Anna L., b.7-28-1824; d.10-5-1907 St.Mary's Cemetery; m.Charles Hughes b.3-10-1817; d.5-5-1881 St.Mary's Cem.

References; Friends records; Arnold's Vital Statistics of Rhode Island; Cemetery records; Slocum genealogy; Tilley's Magazine of New England History.

- 274 Philip Wanton<sup>6</sup> Lawton (Giles<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. Jan. 8, 1773; d. 1-11-1848 stone in St.Mary's Cemetery, Portsmouth, R.I.; m. 2-6-1810 Susannah Borden b. 8-8-1790; d. 10-8-1863 St. Mary's Cemetery; daughter of William Borden of Portsmouth, R.I.

## Children (3) born Portsmouth, R.I.

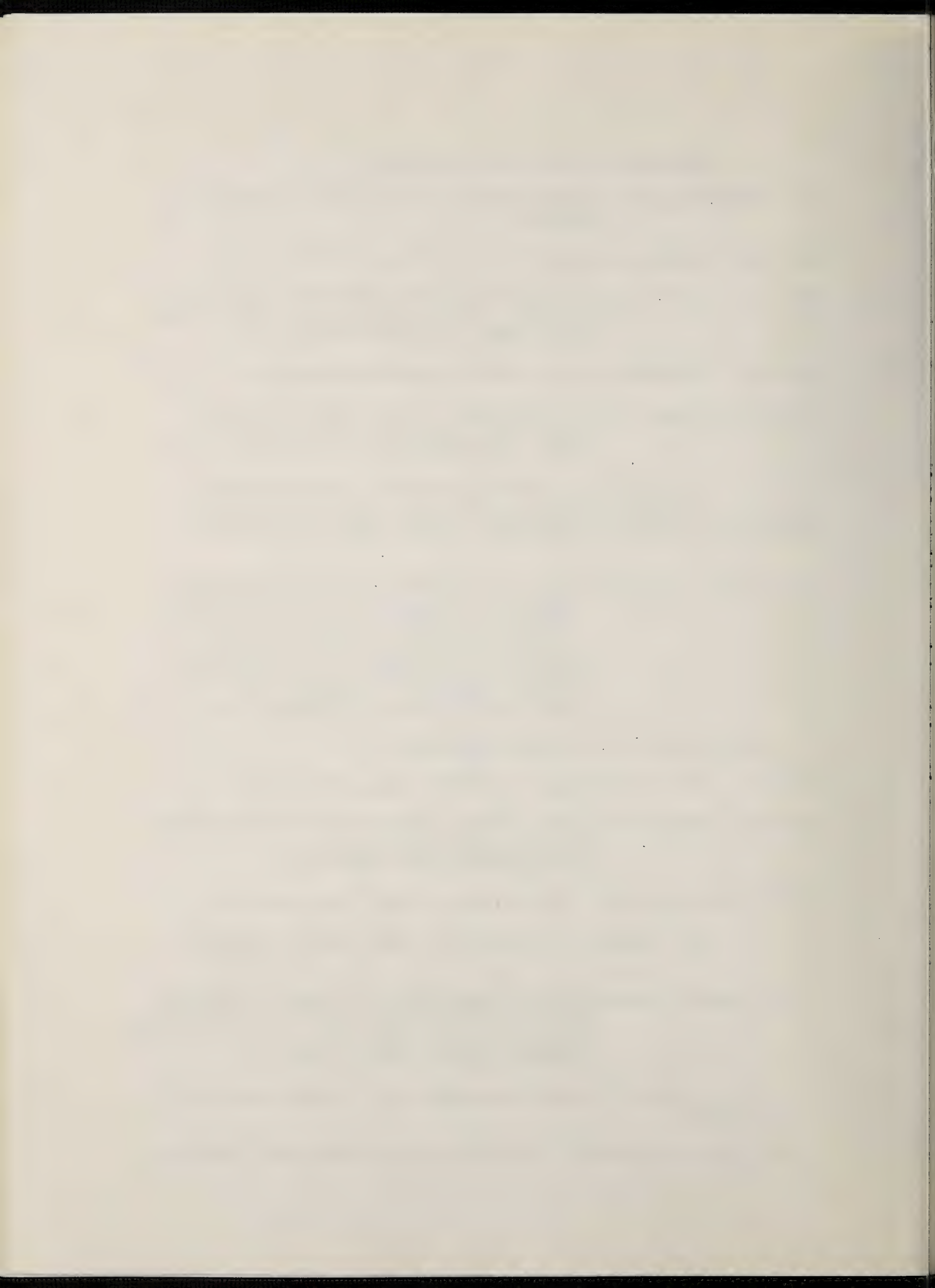
- 556 I William Borden<sup>7</sup>, b.1812; m.Ann M.Perkins.
- 557 II Mary Ann, b.Nov.1816; d.5-19-1876 buried Union Cemetery, Portsmouth, R.I.  
m.6-16-1844 John N.Northup.
- 558 III John Cory, b.5-4-1823; m.Mary Jane Tarbell.

References; Cemetery records; family records.

- 277 Peleg<sup>6</sup> Lawton (Peleg<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b.1758; d.3-13-1828 age 70 at Hamilton, Madison County, New York;  
m.Anne Sisson, 5-14-1789.

Children (3) born Portsmouth, R.I.; there may have been others.

- 559 I Joseph Sisson<sup>7</sup>, b.2-15-1790; m. Mrs.Abbey G.Earle.





- 560 II Patience, b.11-6-1791; d.5-20-1849;  
 m.3-3-1809 Isaac Peckham b.8-26-1788;  
 d.10-21-1865; Isaac Peckham m.(2)  
 Abigail Stone. He was the son of  
 Silas Peckham and Freelove Willard.  
 Isaac and Patience lived in  
 Madison County, New York.
- 561 III Ruth, b.7-26-1793; m.Stephen Peckham, son of  
 Silas Peckham and Freelove Willard.  
 He m.(2) Ann Sisson.

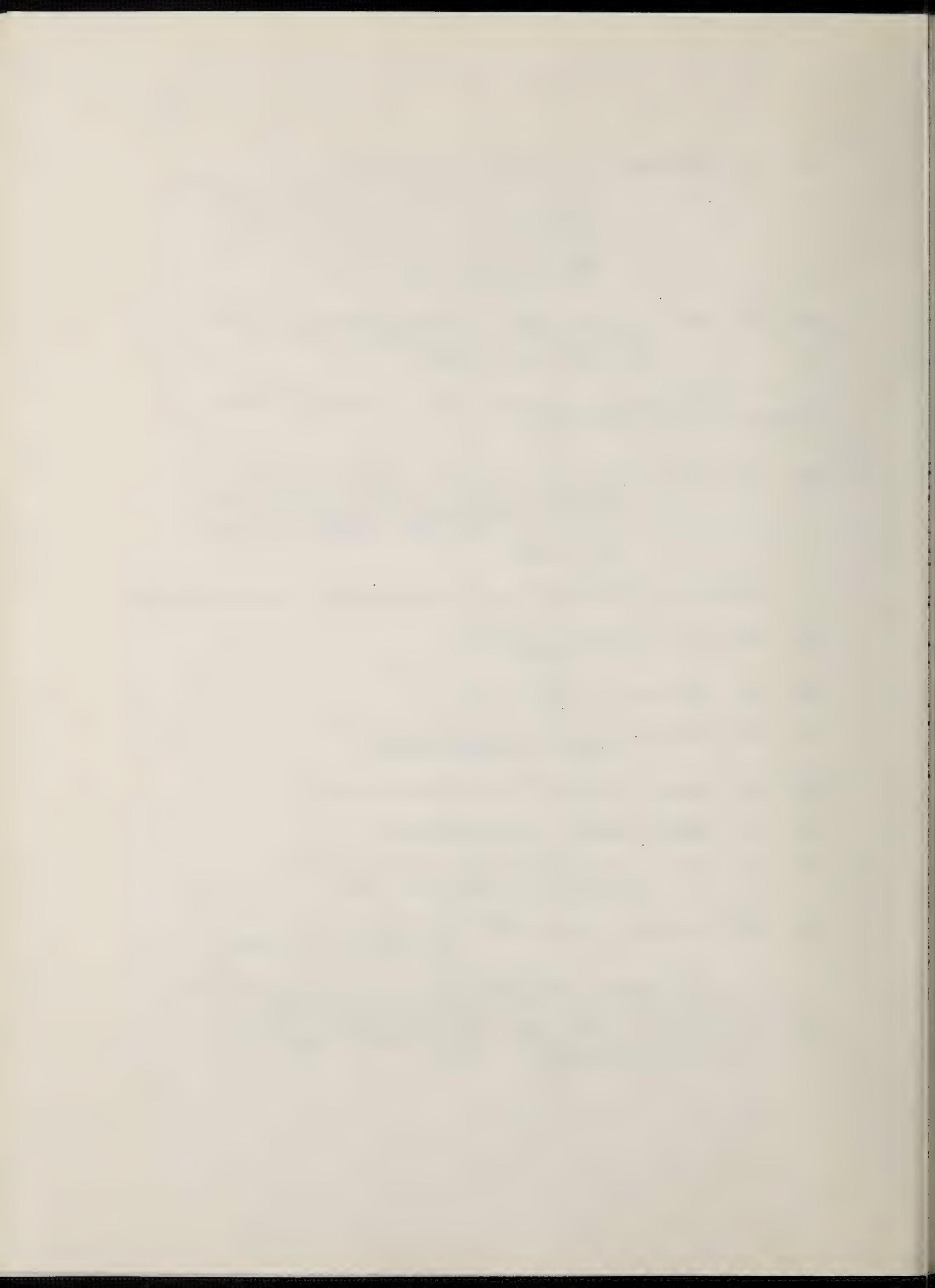
References; Arnold's Vital records of Rhode  
 Island; Peckham genealogy.

- 280 Arnold<sup>6</sup> Lawton (Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>,  
 Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b.June 4, 1761; d.after 1800;  
 m.Dec.7, 1788 Rebecca Huddy who was  
 living in 1800 and probably in 1807  
 and later.

Children (7) probably all born Newport; order unknown.

- I  
 562 Hannah<sup>7</sup>, d.4-4-1860 age 72;  
 m. --- Moore.
- 563 II William, m. Mary ---.
- 564 III Martha, b.about 1792; d.11-10-1868.  
 m.Capt. Richard Field.
- 565 IV Peleg, b.about 1794; m.Susan Smith.
- 566 V Thomas Huddy, m.Eliza Touell.
- 567 VI Mary, d.11-16-1883 age 83 yrs. 8 mo.  
 m.7-17-1831 Nathaniel Smith.
- 568 VII John W., b.about 1807; m.(1) Lois ---  
 m.(2) Almeda Potter.

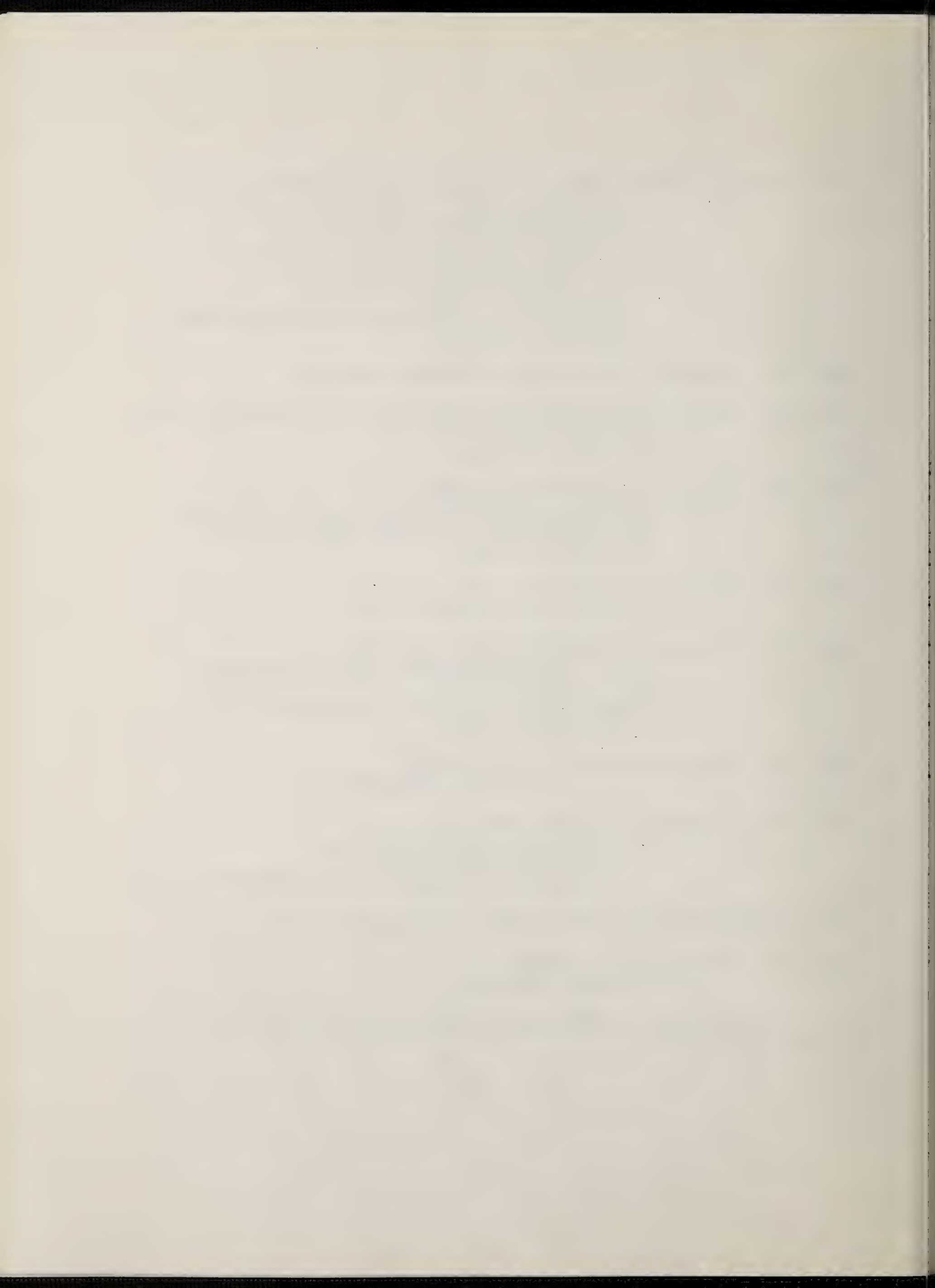
References; Friends Records; Cemetery records;  
 census of Newport for 1800 indicates that Arnold and  
 Rebecca had three sons and three daughters. William  
 is believed to be a son of Arnold because William had  
 a son named Thomas Huddy.





- 285 Joseph<sup>6</sup> Lawton (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. July 4, 1754; d. 3-2-1838 at Hartland, Conn.; m. (1) 12-17-1778 at Hopkinton, R.I. Anne Rathbun, b. 7-30-1760; d. May 7, 1816; daughter of Joshua Rathbun & Dorcas Wells. m. (2) Mercy Stanton, a widow. He lived in Hopkinton, Stonington, Conn., and Hartland, Conn.
- 569 I Joseph<sup>7</sup>, b. 2-10-1780; m. Nancy Denison.
- 570 II Mary, b. 1-22-1782; d. 1850 buried Rathbunville, N.Y.; m. Thomas Perry, d. 1812; m. (2) Ray Williams.
- 571 III Nancy, b. 3-12-1784; d. 1869; m. George Hazard Peckham, b. about 1780 in N. Kingstown, R.I.; lived Oneida County, New York in 1810.
- 572 IV Dorcas, b. 5-17-1787; d. 1-23-1871; m. Jan. 1808 Josiah Witter.
- 573 V Susan, b. 11-15-1789; d. 2-16-1879; m. (1) 9-10-1809 Robert Taylor Peckham, at Stonington, Conn.; b. 4-13-1784 South Kingstown, R.I.; d. 1830 Verona, N.Y.; m. (2) Horace Adams.
- 574 VI Joshua Rathbun, b. 4-14-1792; m. Phebe Cheesebrough.
- 575 VII Acors W., b. 5-17-1797; m. (1) Mary S. Cheesebrough. m. (2) Elizabeth Clark. m. (3) Mrs. Jane (Cheesebrough) Bartholomew.
- 576 VIII Giles M., b. 5-2-1799; m. Elizabeth Clark.
- 577 IX Sarah, b. 10-5-1801; m. Lester Newton.

References; Rathbun genealogy; Peckham genealogy; family records.





288 John<sup>6</sup> Lawton (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Oct. 3, 1757 at Hopkinton, R.I.;  
 d. Aug. 12, 1836 at Smithville, Chenango  
 Co., N.Y.; m. Oct. 3, 1782 at Hopkinton  
 by Elder John Garner of the Baptist  
 Church to Ruth Sanders (parents unknown,  
 brother, Luke Sanders and sister, Thankful  
 Crandall). He lived in Hopkinton until  
 1785, then Leyden, Mass., Argyle, N.Y.,  
 Brookfield, Madison Co., N.Y., until  
 1820, then Smithville, N.Y. He served  
 in the Revolution at Boston, Point  
 Judith, R.I., and at the Battle of Rhode  
 Island. Ruth was 72 years old in 1836.

578 I Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, age 42 years in 1838; m - Dent;  
 lived Smithville, N.Y. in 1838.

References; Military and Pension record for  
 John Lawton. There may have been other children.

288 John<sup>6</sup> Lawton (David<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Oct. 17, 1781 at Portsmouth, R.I.;  
 m. 6-17-1804 at Portsmouth to Anne  
 Brownell, dau. of George Brownell and  
 Sarah Burrington; she died 11-25-1825  
 according to the Portsmouth Town Council  
 records - "Anne, wife of John Lawton now  
 in parts unknown, drowned herself, her  
 daughter and her niece. Poverty and absent  
 husband and her needs prompted the deed at  
 Portsmouth 11-25-1825". John probably  
 served in the War of 1812. They lived in  
 Portsmouth and Newport. He was a carpenter.

579 I daughter<sup>7</sup>, died 11-25-1825.

References; Town Council records of Portsmouth  
 and Land Evidence.

292 Joseph<sup>6</sup> Lawton (David<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Feb. 27, 1791; will made 1-16-1858;  
 proved 12-16-1863; m. 3-26-1816 at Newport  
 Ruth Lawton, b. 10-17-1783, dau. George  
 Lawton and Anne Lawrence; Ruth d. 9-7-  
 1866 at Sprague, Conn. They lived at  
 Portsmouth, R.I. and at Sprague, Conn.  
 He was a farmer.

580 I George J.<sup>7</sup> b. about 1819 in Rhode Island; living  
 in Lisbon, Conn. in 1850; m. (1) 10-3-  
 1843 at Lisbon, Lucratia Farham who  
 died 3-30-1856, age 33yrs. at Sprague;  
 m. (2) 9-6-1857 Helen F. Prescott.

References; Connecticut Vital records;  
 newspaper records; Portsmouth I. records; Connecticut I. records.





cemetery records; (there may have been other children)  
In his will Joseph gave all to his wife, Ruth.

290 Humphrey Taylor<sup>6</sup> Lawton (David<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 12-13-1811;  
m. 9-15-1833 Mary A.E. Wightman of  
Troy, Mass.

581 I Levi<sup>7</sup> Ann,<sup>7</sup> d. 9-1-1834 at Fall River.

References: Fall River records and Newspaper  
records.

301 David<sup>6</sup> Lawton (David<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. June 1, 1815; d. 11-12-1884 at Newbern,  
N.C., record from stone in Oak Grove  
Cemetery, Fall River, Mass.; m. Mary  
Moore, b. 2-15-1829 Prince Edward Isle;  
dau. of Charles & Elizabeth; d. 11-27-  
1867, buried Oak Grove Cemetery. David  
was a seaman in Fall River; served in  
the Civil War.

#### Children (6)

582 I David C.<sup>7</sup> b. 1-13-1852; m. Elizabeth Morgan.

583 II Elizabeth M. b. 3-7-1854.

584 III Humphrey T. b. 5-27-1857 at New Bedford;  
m. (1) Bathenia Collins; m. (2) Mary  
Sanford.

585 IV Emma Joanna b. 12-28-1860; d. 2-21-1881, Oak Grove.

586 V Ellen M. b. 12-27-1862; d. 8-17-1870, Oak Grove.

587 VI Estella B.M. b. 1865 at New Bedford; m. at Fall  
River 10-18-1899 Ellery E. Tillam 1850,  
b. Freetown, Mass., of John & Mary A. Tillam.

References: Fall River City records; Oak Grove  
Cemetery records, Fall River.

307 Job Taylor<sup>6</sup> Lawton (John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. Oct. 21, 1792; d. 1-28-1870; m. 1820 at  
Independence, Pa., Katy 1817; d. 1851  
Nov. 8, 1857.

Children (3) born Washington Co., Pa.

588 I Oliver<sup>7</sup>, b. 6-3-1821; m. Elizabeth

589 II





- 589 III Hannah, b. 1-1-1828; d. 2-10-1849; m. 12-11-1842 W.C. Jackson.
- 591 IV Jane Phelps, b. 10-28-1828; m. 8-5-1848 Thomas Patterson.
- 592 V Thomas C., b. 3-10-1838; m. Elizabeth M. Hester.  
References; Family Records.

513 Arnold<sup>C</sup> Lawton (John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Isaac<sup>1</sup>)  
b. 4-3-1804 Portsmouth, E.I.; d. 7-3-1902 and buried on the farm in Washington Co., Pa.; m. Mary Anderson, b. 1840; d. 1894 at West Middletown, Pa.; buried in the farm burial ground.

Children (4), all died young and buried in the family burial ground.

- 593 I Minnie Bell<sup>7</sup> d. 6-4-1878 age 12mo. 31 days.
- 594 II Little T., d. 1-11-1862 age 3-3 1/2.
- 595 III infant son, d. 11-11-1860.
- 596 IV infant son, died young.
- Two adopted children, one being a son of Mary-Jane.
- 597 V daughter, m. - Scholl.
- 598 VI George (Marshall), married twice.
- References; Family records; Lawton Burial Ground.

514 Henry<sup>B</sup> Lawton (John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Isaac<sup>1</sup>)  
b. 1-7-1807 Portsmouth, N.H.; d. 1-20-1880; m. Sarah M. Smith, b. 1-13-1810; d. 1-27-1880; they lived on a farm in Green Creek Township, Washington, Co., Pa.

Children (10) born in Pennsylvania:

- 599 I John<sup>7</sup>, b. 8-12-1834; m. Elizabeth M. Hester.
- 600 II William Marshall, b. 1-18-1835; d. 1890; buried cemetery at Luthers Village, Pa.
- 601 III Isaac Marshall, b. 1-18-1835; d. 1-27-1880; buried at Green Creek Village, Pa.
- 602 IV George Marshall, b. 1-18-1835; d. 1-27-1880; buried at Green Creek Village, Pa.
- 603 V Charles Marshall, b. 1-18-1835; d. 1-27-1880; buried at Green Creek Village, Pa.
- 604 VI Mary Marshall, b. 1-18-1835; d. 1-27-1880; buried at Green Creek Village, Pa.
- 605 VII Sarah Marshall, b. 1-18-1835; d. 1-27-1880; buried at Green Creek Village, Pa.
- 606 VIII Elizabeth Marshall, b. 1-18-1835; d. 1-27-1880; buried at Green Creek Village, Pa.
- 607 IX John Marshall, b. 1-18-1835; d. 1-27-1880; buried at Green Creek Village, Pa.
- 608 X William Marshall, b. 1-18-1835; d. 1-27-1880; buried at Green Creek Village, Pa.





- 603 V Arnold, b. 6-10-1842; m. Anna Elizabeth Yates.
- 604 VI Hannah Margaret, b. 8-9-1845; m. J.H. Walker who died 1-30-1873.
- 605 VII Harvey, b. 7-19-1847; d. 8-11-1861.
- 606 VIII Luther Reed, b. 10-5-1849; m. Hetty Dinsmore.
- 607 IX Joseph B., b. 3-11-1852; m. Anna Wells.
- 608 X Sarah Jane, b. 10-3-1854; m. Harvey Minnekin; they lived in the west.

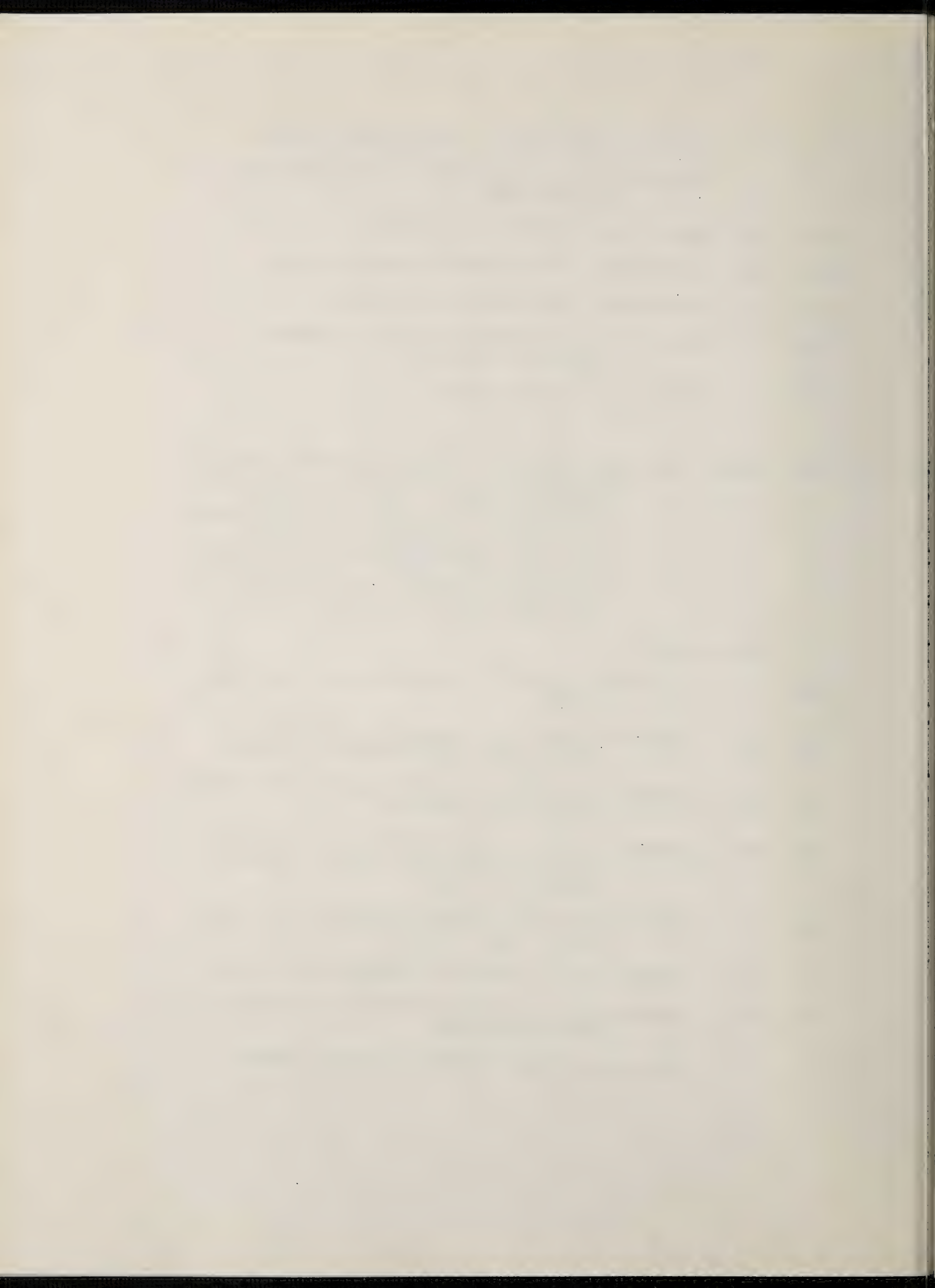
References; family records.

- 316 Samuel<sup>6</sup> Lawton (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. 2-23-1796 at Portsmouth, R.I.; d. 10-17-1859 Armstrong Co., Pa.; buried Concord Cemetery, Armstrong, Co.; m. in Washington Co. to Ophelia, probably born in Rhode Island; she died in Missouri at the home of her daughter, Adeline; she was probably the daughter of Godfrey Cook who moved from Rhode Island to Washington Co., Pa.

Children (7)

- 609 I John DeWitt Clinton<sup>7</sup>, b. 8-31-1831; m. Sarah Jane Black.
- 610 II Harriet Cornelia, b. 3-18-1833; d. 3-21-1858 age 26yrs. 3 days, buried Concord Cemetery.
- 611 III Angeline, b. 1836; d. 3-26-1839 age 3yrs. 9mo. 10days, buried Concord Cemetery.
- 612 IV Adeline, b. 1836; d. 1894 in Missouri; m. John T. Fleming; descendants living at Browning, Missouri in 1946.
- 613 V Godfrey, b. 1837; d. 3-18-1839 age 1yr. 6mo. 1 day, buried Concord Cemetery.
- 614 VI Stephen C., b. 5-28-1840; m. Margaret A. Jamison.
- 615 VII George Arnold, b. 1843; d. 6-29-1861, buried at Concord Cemetery.

References; family records; cemetery records.





617 Marion A.<sup>6</sup> Lawton (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 5-6-1798 at Portsmouth, R.I.;  
d. 1-21-1876, buried Buffalo Village  
Cemetery, Buffalo, Washington Co., Pa.;  
m. 9-6-1827 Tabitha Vincent, b. 7-1-1808;  
d. 1-27-1884, buried at Buffalo Village,  
daugh. of Alexander Vincent and Eliza  
McElroy.

Children (13) born on the farm near West Middletown,  
Washington, Co., Pa.

- 618 I Joseph K.<sup>7</sup>, b. 9-8-1828; m. Mary Louise quest.
- 619 II Mary Jane, b. 4-18-1839; d. 2-23-1917 at 5 A.M.;  
m. (1) 9-26-1854 Edward Cherry, d. 12-23-  
1892; m. (2) Frank Lane.
- 618 III Barbara Rose Ann, b. 1-29-1832; d. 2-20-1917;  
m. Samuel Davidson
- 619 IV Sarah H., b. 7-27-1833; d. 4-18-1898 at 4 P.M.;  
m. 4-18-1867; \* both buried Old Cemetery,  
West Middletown, Pa. \*George Lippett
- 620 V Peter, b. 7-29-1835; m. Mary McCoy.
- 621 VI Alexander, b. 6-20-1837; d. 9-26-1899 at 10 A.M.;  
buried Buffalo Village; unm.
- 622 VII John G., b. 3-6-1839; m. Agnes Matilda Brownlee
- 623 VIII Charles W., b. 3-23-1841; m. Sarah Guinea.
- 624 IX George Washington, b. 1-26-1845; d. 4-27-1848,  
buried farm burial ground.
- 625 X James Craig, b. 6-2-1844; d. 6-1-1900 at 11 A.M.,  
buried Buffalo Village; unm.
- 626 XI Christopher Columbus, b. 7-7-1846; d. 7-26-1846,  
buried farm burial ground.
- 627 XII Thomas Vincent, b. 12-15-1847; d. 1-15-1918 at  
8:30 A.M., buried Buffalo Village; unm.
- 628 XIII Margaret Elizabeth, b. 2-12-1850; d. 1-9-1900 at  
6:40 A.M., buried Buffalo Village; unm.

References; family records; cemetery records.

618 Peter<sup>6</sup> Lawton (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. 2-11-1801 at Portsmouth, R.I. d. before  
1876 at Little Hocking, Ohio; m. Margaret

629 I Mary E.<sup>7</sup>, m. - King; living at Little Hocking,  
Ohio, 2-11-1907,

References; family records.





324 David<sup>6</sup> Lawton (Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), d. after 1810; m. Avis -

References; census of Herkimer Co., N.Y.; land records; according to census of 1800 David was not married at that time and by the census of 1810 he had a wife and one son and three daughters; his name does not appear in the census of 1820.

325 Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Lawton (Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. about 1788 in Exeter, R.I.; d. after 1820, probably in Herkimer Co., N.Y.; m. 1794 Mary - who was born about 1781.

Children (6) born at Fairfield, Herkimer Co., N.Y.

- 630 I Job<sup>7</sup>, b. 5-31-1786; m. Lydia West.
- 631 II Ann, m. - Forsythe.
- 632 III Charlotte, m. Cornelius Mayfield of Fairfield, N.Y.
- 633 IV Orr, m. Melissa Darrow (Bartlett)
- 634 V Chester, m. Jane Prosser.
- 635 VI Oliver A., b. 11-8-1810; m. Rhoda -

References; records from a descendant.

326 George<sup>6</sup> Lawton (Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), married

636 I Jefferson<sup>7</sup>, b. 1818; m. Jane -

References; census of Fairfield, Herkimer Co., N.Y.; according to the census there were several children.

327 Joseph<sup>6</sup> Lawton (Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. about 1778; will made 1-13-1848; pr. 9-15-1862; m. Abigail Darrow, born in Rhode Island about 1778; they moved from Rhode Island to Fairfield, N.Y.

Order of children unknown.

- 637 I Nathan<sup>7</sup>, b. 1801; m. Esther Higgins.
- 638 II Fabius, b. about 1803; m. Catherine -











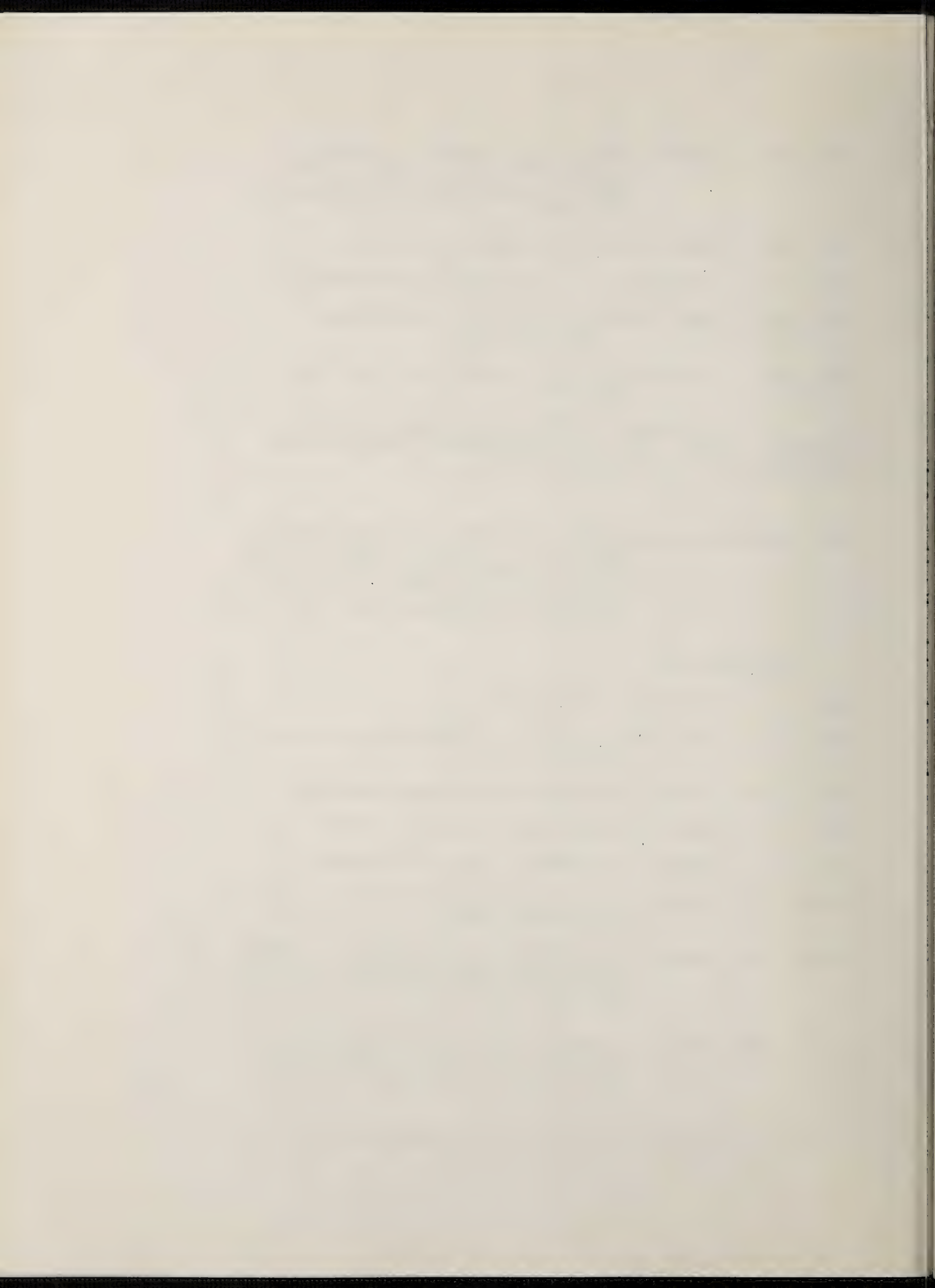
- 653 III Sarah Hopkins, b. 11-27-1805; d. 1-1-1839;  
m. 3-15-1826 Datie J. Hall, d. 7-15-  
1864 in his 88th. yrs., son of Slocum and  
Almy Hall.
- 654 IV Samuel Albro, b. 8-2-1810; d. 6-22-1811.
- 655 V Samuel Albro, b. 3-31-1812; m. Martha Brown.
- 656 VI Honor Hopkins, b. 4-21-1814; d. 1-19-1898;  
m. Josiah Sherman.
- 657 VII Ezeriah Hopkins, b. 9-10-1823; m. Sarah Brown  
Wightman.

References; Bible records; family records;  
cemetery records, all taken from the Arnold collection in  
the Elmwood Library, Providence, R.I.

- 328 John<sup>6</sup> Lawton (Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>,  
Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 1772; d. 10-28-1846 in his  
75th. yr. (Bible record); m. Ruth Hill,  
b. North Kingstown 1773; d. 11-13-1856  
age 78yrs., at Pomfret, Conn. They lived  
at Pomfret, Conn.

#### Children (12)

- 658 I Betsey<sup>7</sup>, b. 10-17-1795.
- 659 II Polly, b. 9-17-1797; d. 3-18-1827 age 23 yrs. at  
Pomfret, Conn.
- 660 III Isaac, b. 10-10-1799; m. Lucinda Eldridge.
- 661 IV Carr, b. 11-10-1801; m. Lucy S. Hubbard.
- 662 V Clark, b. 3-7-1804; m. Sarah A. Gardner.
- 663 VI Ebenezer, b. 4-1-1806; m. 1-23-1830 Thomas J. Scott  
of Woodstock, Conn.
- 664 VII Maria, b. 4-17-1808; d. before 1834; m. 3-6-1830  
Reuben Spaulding, Jr., both of Pomfret.  
b. 5-24-1788; d. 11-23-1881 in England,  
Conn.
- 665 VIII Ruth, b. before 1845; m. 3-11-1881  
Spaulding (she was his second wife -  
he m. (1) 4-11-1841 Catherine Widdow  
Paine)
- 666 IX Martha M., m. 2-3-1848 Stephen Sargent  
of Pomfret, Conn.





667 2 Olive Helen, b. 4-3-1815 at Pomfret, Conn.;  
m. 10-14-1835 Nathan Spaulding, b. 8-5-  
1809.

668 XI son died before 1880.

669 XII Martha, b. about 1828; m. 5-2-1861 George H.  
Livens.

References: Connecticut Vital records; census  
records; Spaulding genealogy.

339 Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Lawton, (Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>,  
Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 20, 1773;  
d. 4-7-1863; m. Susannah Hall, b. Feb. 21,  
1774; d. 4-22-1863, sons of Slocum Hall  
and Susannah Nichols; they lived in North  
Kingstown, R.I. and are buried in the  
Lawton Ground at Stony Lane, R.I.

Children (10) born North Kingstown, R.I.

670 I George Nichols<sup>7</sup>, b. 3-14-1799; m. Rebecca B. Throop.

671 II Waitay Nichols, b. 5-19-1800; d. 12-18-1813.

672 III Benjamin C., b. 1802; died young.

673 IV Polly C., b. 5-10-1803; d. 1-23-1875; m. 11-8-  
1831 Barnabas A. Bowes.

674 V Sally Hall, b. 11-10-1804; d. 3-17-1818.

675 VI Susannah Hall, b. 1-21-1807; d. 9-8-1869;  
m. 10-1-1839 Jonathan Gould Clark of  
Hartford, Conn.

676 VII Benjamin Clarke, b. 5-1-1808; d. 7-31-1861;  
m. 2-8-1834 Abby Johnson, widow of  
Horace Johnson and dau. of David Hopkins  
and Sarah Clark; she d. 12-31-1880; no  
children.

677 VIII Betsey Nichols, b. 8-5-1811; m. Joseph Brown.  
(she was his second wife)

678 IX Isaac Hall, b. 11-2-1813; m. Maria Hall.

679 X Waitay Nichols, b. 7-21-1816; m. 10-3-1835 Mary  
Lynsides; lived at Northford, Conn.

References: Lawton Burial Ground at Stony Lane,  
North Kingstown, R.I.; North Kingstown records; Arnold gene-  
alogy; Brown genealogy.





349 George<sup>6</sup> Lawton (Robert<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. June 16, 1766; will made 12-5-1804,  
 pr. 1805; m. 3-7-1799 Ann Poole, dau. of  
 Edward Poole of Philadelphia; newspaper  
 record gives "George R. Lawton died 1-23-  
 1805".

Children (2)

680 I Mary Ann<sup>7</sup>

681 II George

References: Newport probate records; Newport  
 Vital records; newspaper records.

351 Robert<sup>6</sup> Lawton (Robert<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. 8-28-1772 at Newport; d. 1-30-1853 at  
 Johnston, R.I.; m. 11-2-1800 Sarah Anthony,  
 b. 9-17-1777; d. 3-26-18-- in 73rd. yr.;  
 daughter of Elisha and Mary Anthony.

Children (9) born in Newport, R.I.

682 I James Easton<sup>7</sup>, b. 6-22-1801; m. (1) Sarah R. Tilley;  
 m. (2) Margaret T. Tilley.

683 II Elisha Anthony, b. 4-17-1803; m. Sarah C. Lawton (422)

683<sup>1</sup> III Robert, b. 8-8-1805; d. 1-21-1817.

684 IV Nicholas Easton, b. 7-12-1808; m. Sarah Hall.

685 V Henry Anthony, b. 6-11-1811; m. (1) Sarah A. Searles;  
 m. (2) Charlotte Richardson; m. (3) Almira  
 (Tibbotts) Williams.

686 VI George Robert, b. 12-11-1813; m. Rosinda Searl.

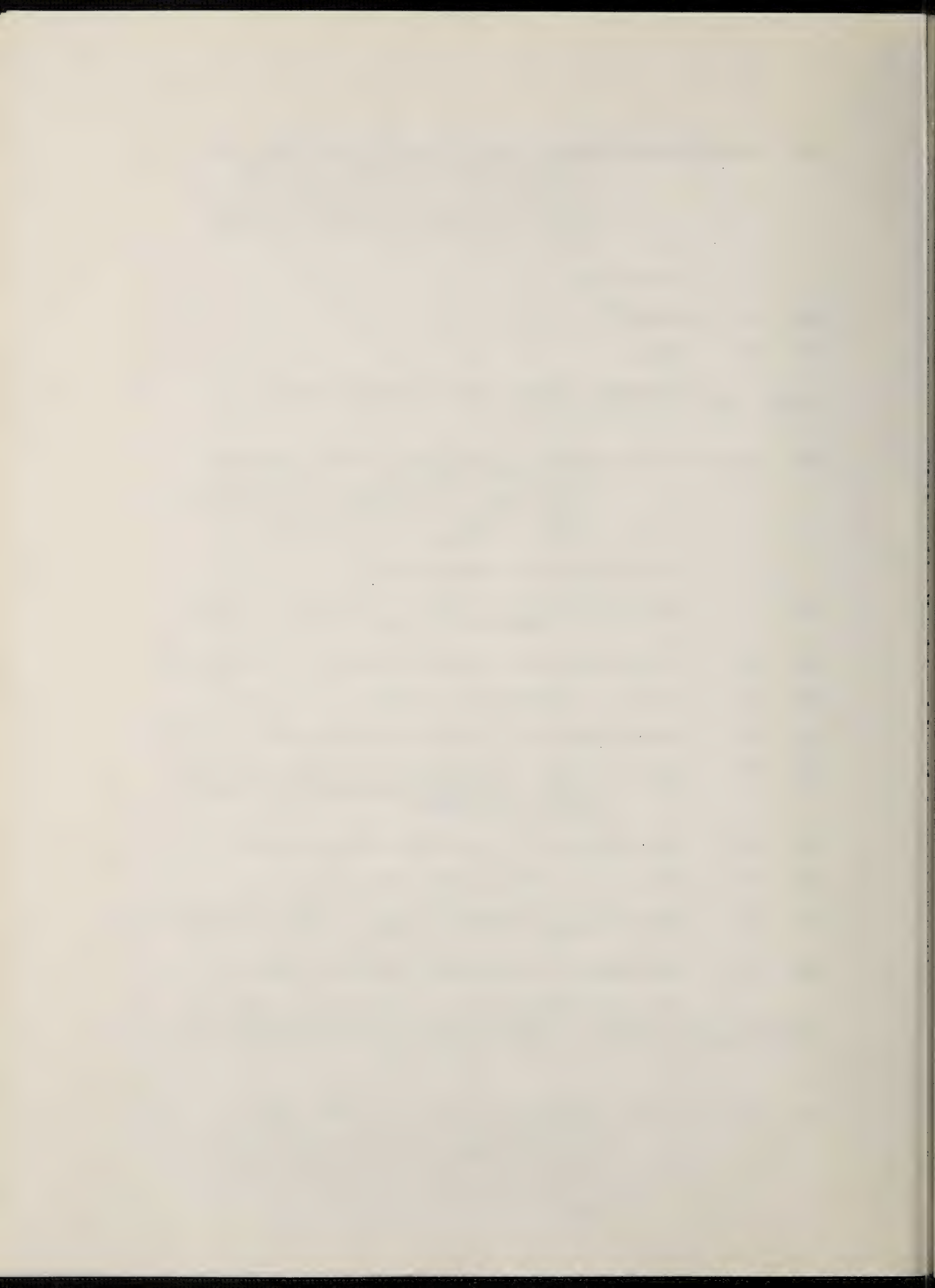
687 VII Anthony, b. 3-4-1816; m. Mary Ann Wilkinson.

688 VIII Robert, b. 2-11-1819; m. (1) Mary A. Chase; m. (2) Susan A.  
 Jordan; m. (3) Caroline B. Watson.

689 IX John Easton, b. 7-10-1821; m. Mercy B. Potter.

References: Newport City records; Newport Cemetery  
 records; Friend's records; Lawton Burial ground at Johnston, R.I.,  
 on the Plainfield Pike, on right side of road going from Thornton.

352 Samuel<sup>6</sup> Lawton (John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. 2-14-1777; d. 7-7-1811; m. 8-10-1798  
 Abigail Spooner, b. 4-14-1778; d. 1-3-  
 1866; she m. (2) 1-25-181. Burgess Horner. 11.  
 Samuel was a house carpenter and lived in  
 Newport, R.I.





## Children (5) born in Newport.

- 690 I Mary Ann<sup>7</sup>, b. 7-14-1800; d. 1-18-1878;  
m. 10-3-1826 Reuben T. Cook.
- 691 II Eliza, b. 6-11-1802; d. 3-14-1891 at Norwich, Conn.;  
m. 9-2-1821 Benjamin Tuell Cranston.
- 692 III Isaac, b. 1-2-1804; d. 6-8-1842; m. 6-18-1835  
Patience Anthony, b. 8-14-1803; she made  
her will 6-2-1876; pr. 8-6-1883; dau.  
William Anthony and Sarah Gifford; Isaac  
was a master mariner of Warren, R.I.; no  
children.
- 693 IV Sarah, b. 4-19-1806; m. 10-26-1831 John Cowen,  
son of John & Elizabeth; he was a butcher  
of Providence, R.I.
- 694 V Adeline, b. 11-12-1807; m. 12-13-1826 Joel Blaisdell.
- 695 VI William Bennett, b. 2-6-1809; m. (1) Sarah Smith;  
m. (2) Anna Briggs; m. (3) Mary S. Hiscox.

References: Newport records; land records; Spooner  
Genealogy.

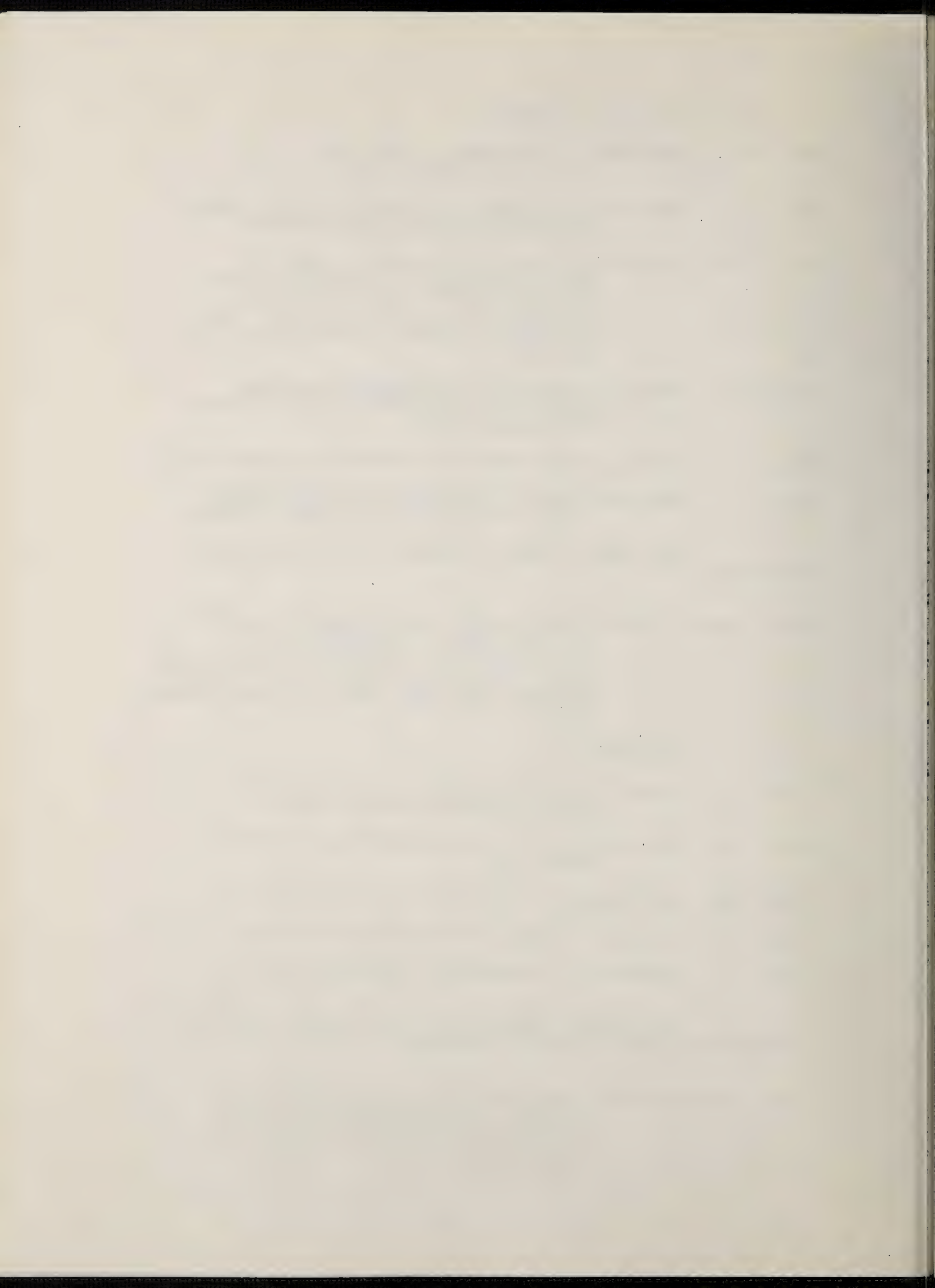
- 362 Josias<sup>6</sup> Lawton (John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. about 1783; d. 9-28-1830 age 42 at  
Port Au Prince; m. 11-14-1809 Joanna Knowles  
who d. 7-20-1857 age 66yrs., dau. of Robert  
Knowles; dates from stones in Island Cemetery,  
Newport.

## Children (5)

- 696 I Josias<sup>7</sup>, d. 1833 age 26 yrs. at New Orleans -  
stone in Island Cemetery, Newport.
- 697 II Sarah Ann, b. 1815; m. 10-28-1836 Charles Swain at  
Nantucket.
- 698 III William H., b. 1818; d. 4-6-1893 age 76yrs.
- 699 IV John H., d. May 1, 1864 age 32 yrs. at Fallow.
- 700 V Julia H., b. about 1828; m. George M. Simmons.

References: Cemetery records; newspaper records;  
Rhode Island state records at Providence.

- 364 Abraham<sup>5</sup> Lawton (John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
d. 1840; m. 2-11-1827 Sarah Walker of  
Providence, b. 8-20-1793; at Tiverton;  
dau. Gilbert Walker; d. 9-14-1871 at New  
London, Conn.





References; Newport probate records - Aug. 5, 1811  
 John Lyndon, shopkeeper, was appointed guardian to person and  
 estate of Abraham Lawton, mariner and minor; Connecticut wills -  
 Abram B. Lawton of New London made his will 5-2-1838, pr. 1840,  
 only wife Sarah Lawton named in the will. Census of 1850 -  
 Sarah was living in New London, age 51 yrs.; Walker genealogy  
 states that Abraham was captain of a whaler and was lost at  
 sea. No record of children has been found.

385 John<sup>6</sup> Lawton (William<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Oct. 8, 1759 at Warren, R.I.; d. 1, 30,  
 1838 age 78 yrs., buried at Pitcher,  
 Chenango Co., N.Y.; int. of marriage at  
 Petersham, Mass., to Mary Hooker Oct. 21,  
 1783, b. Oct. 1767; d. 3-8-1830 age 62yrs.,  
 buried at Pitcher, N.Y., dau. of Joseph  
 Hooker and Ruth Powers.

701 I John H.<sup>7</sup>, d. 2-28-1848 age 54yrs.; Sibbyl, his  
 wife died 8-10-1829 age 32yrs. 8mo., both  
 buried at Pitcher, N.Y.

References; Cemetery record; Pension record of  
 John in the Revolution, of Chenango Co. Chenango Military  
 record gives John H. Lawton as Ensign in 1819 and Lieutenant  
 in 1821. There may have been other children of John & Mary.

370 Joshua<sup>6</sup> Lawton (William<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Apr. 8, 1770 Petersham, Mass.; d. 11-18-  
 1843, buried at Depauville Cemetery, Lyme,  
 Jefferson Co., N.Y.; m. Oct. 23, 1794 at  
 Newport, R.I., Margaret Howard, b. 8-3-1775;  
 d. 12-22-1853, buried at Depauville. Joshua  
 was a house carpenter and farmer.

Children (8), places of birth indicate frequent moves.

702 I Sarah<sup>7</sup>, b. 6-27-1796 Newport, R.I.

703 II Eliza, b. 9-8-1799 Somerset, Vt.

704 III Senna, b. 10-13-1802 Pittsfield, N.Y.; d. 3-18-1893;  
 m. Levi Whipple.

705 IV Polly, b. 1-22-1805 Lisle, N.Y.

706 V Electa, b. 9-21-1807 Aurelius, N.Y. d. 1808.

707 VI William Howard, b. 9-3-1809; m. Betsey Hope Ryder.

708 VII Sylvester A., b. 11-27-1812 Lansingburg, N.Y.; d. 1867  
 in Patriot War in Canada; unmarried; letters  
 written while in prison in Kingston, Canada  
 are preserved by the family.

709 VIII Joshua, b. 9-17-1818 Lyme, Jefferson Co., N.Y.  
 d. 9-17-1818.





- 383 Seabury<sup>6</sup> Lawton (Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
d. 1827; m. Oct. 27, 1790 Elizabeth Case.  
They lived at Newton and Rehoboth, Mass.

Children (11)

- 710 I Abigail<sup>7</sup>, b. 7-8-1791.  
711 II Mary, b. 11-5-1793; d. 10-10-1813; m. Christopher  
Elanding, b. 1783.  
712 III Seabury, b. 7-5-1795; m. Sophia M. Bowen.  
713 IV William Hathaway, b. 10-14-1797; d. before 1830;  
m. 4-22-1823 Elizabeth C. Allen, dau. of  
Betsey C. Allen; she m. (2) 2-3-1830  
Rev. Israel Washburn at Smithfield, R.I.  
714 V George, b. 4-1-1800; m. Mary Smith.  
715 VI Abigail B., b. 12-27-1801; m. 11-30-1827 Godfrey  
Whoslock of Watertown, Mass.  
716 VII Elizabeth, b. 5-8-1805.  
717 VIII Joanna Snow, b. 4-11-1808; m. 9-7-1834 Stephen  
Bigelow.  
718 IX Rebecca Carpenter, b. 3-29-1811.  
719 X Thomas, b. 1814; d. 2-3-1814 age 3mo.  
720 XI Thomas, d. 7-13-1824 age 6yrs.

References; marriages of Attleboro, Mass.; New  
England Historical and Genealogical Magazine April 1889; Rhode  
Island marriages; Providence land evidence.

- 384 Thomas<sup>5</sup> Lawton (Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
d. about 1842; m. Amy - ; b. 1-7-1771;  
d. 3-23-1846 at Rehoboth, Mass., where  
they had lived.

Children (3)

- 721 I Manuegas R.<sup>7</sup>, b. 9-10-1793; d. 8-12-1837; m. 10-19-  
1823 Sarah Luther, b. 7-6-1797; d. 7-31-  
1883 age 85-0-22; she was the dau. of Aaron  
Luther and Jane; no children recorded; he  
was a shoemaker of Rehoboth, Mass.  
722 II Elizabeth, b. 4-7-1795; d. 8-19-1888 age 93;  
m. - - - - - Goff.  
723 III Susannah H., b. 8-28-1797; d. 8-28-1869; m. 10-  
1816 George Lawton (400)

References; Rehoboth records, census.





- 388 James<sup>6</sup> Lawton (James<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. 7-18-1773; d. 4-28-1825 at Norton;  
 m. 8-13-1797 Elsey (Alse) Luther,  
 b. Swansea; d. 2-22-1850 age 78yrs., at  
 Pawtucket; they lived at Swansea and  
 the births of five children are recorded  
 there; there may be an error in the  
 record of the fifth child.
- 724 I Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, b. 12-13-1797; d. 12-27-1882 age 85-0-13,  
 at Pawtucket.
- 725 II Patience, b. 7-14-1799; m. at Seekonk 9-20-1827  
 Levi Bryant.
- 726 III Lydia, b. 8-3-1802; d. 10-24-1877; m. 2-2-1825  
 Joseph Peirce, b. 2-15-1798; d. 3-24-1881,  
 son of Samuel Peirce and Hannah Bowen;  
 lived at Rehoboth, Mass.
- 727 IV Nancy, b. 8-11-1806; m. - Clark.
- 728 V Elizabeth, b. 12-14-1807. ?

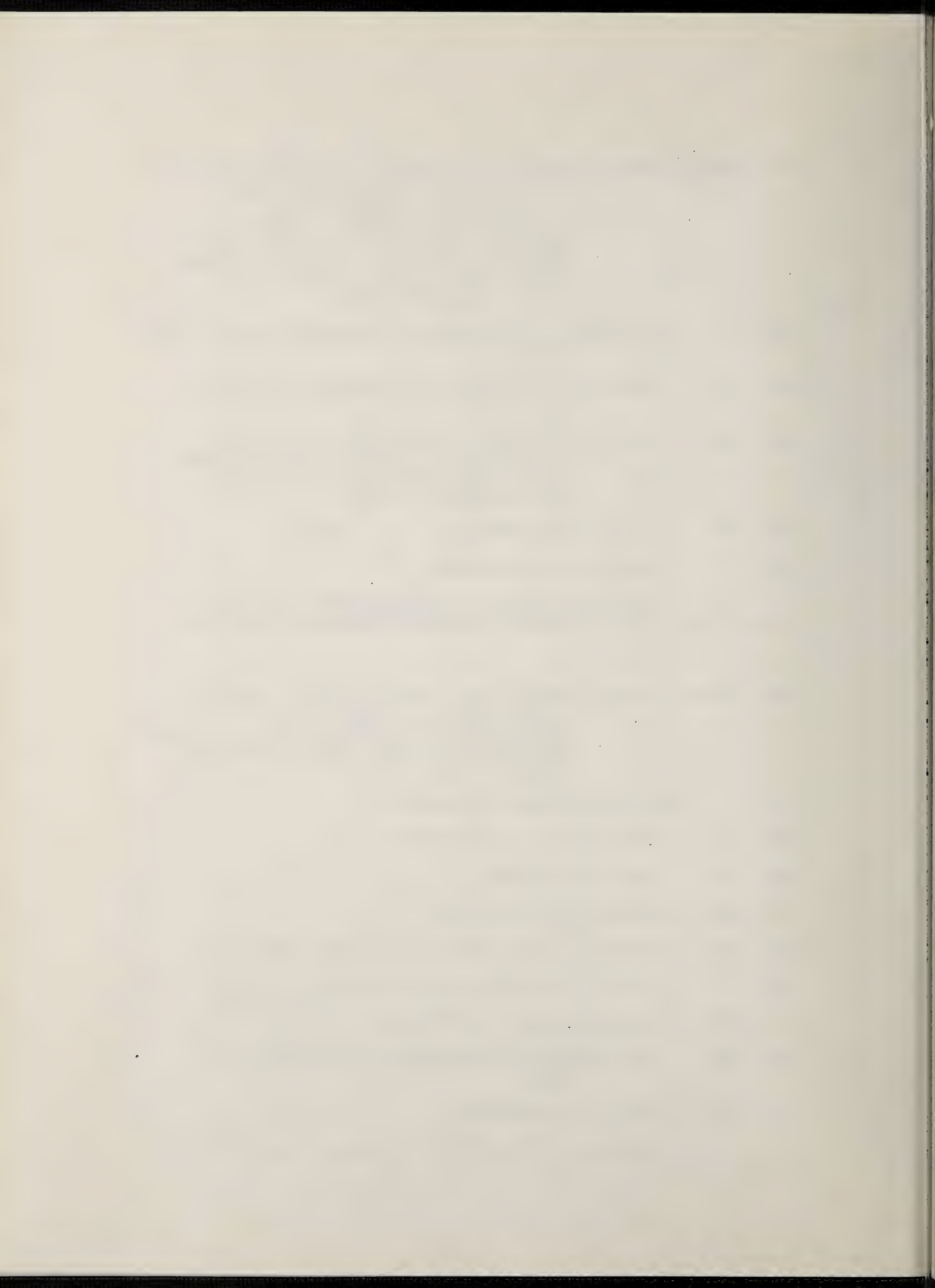
References; Swansea and Rehoboth Vital records;  
 Rhode Island state records at Providence; Swansea land records.

- 389 Harvey<sup>6</sup> Lawton (James<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 d. 6-26-1847; m. 12-26-1806 Cynthia  
 Rounds who d. 5-17-1880 age 95yrs, 15 days;  
 dau. Nathaniel & Avis Rounds; they lived  
 at Swansea.

Children (8) born at Swansea.

- 729 I James Harvey<sup>7</sup>, b. 10-13-1806.
- 730 II Avis, b. 5-23-1809.
- 731 III Abdellier, b. 10-16-1811.
- 732 IV Mary Ann, b. 7-19-1815; m. 6-14-1840 James Major.
- 733 V Alfred, b. 8-10-1817; m. Susan Doyle
- 734 VI Joanna Northan, b. 3-17-1820.
- 735 VII Amanda Melina, b. 12-1-1821; m. 10-19-1845 John  
 Davis.
- 736 VIII Nancy, d. 9-27-1848.

References; Swansea Vital records; census records.





390 Parsons<sup>6</sup> Lawton (James<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. 6-20-1783; d. 1824 or before; estate  
 settled 7-9-1824; m. 7-10-1812 Phoebe  
 Coggeshall (by land evidence, she was  
 probably a widow, maiden name Caswell)

Children (4)

- 737 I Lloyd<sup>7</sup>, b. 10-17-1812; living in Sweden in  
 1850, probably not married.
- 738 II Charles, b. 4-28-1814; m. Mary Hamlin.
- 739 III Elizabeth, b. 7-3-1817; m. 3-11-1843 Asaph C. West.
- 740 IV Rufus Burr, b. about 1821; m. Sarah M. Dennison.

References: Sweden Vital records; census records;  
 Rhode Island state records at Providence; cemetery records; land  
 records.

391 Luther<sup>5</sup> Lawton (James<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. 4-15-1785; d. 1859 age 74yrs.; will  
 made 5-3-1859, pr. 7-8-1859; m. 10-5-  
 1815 Polly Chase, dau. of William Chase  
 and Betsey Caswell; she was ab. about  
 1780; d. 1871, estate adm. 3-15-1872 by  
 H. Merrill.

Children (4)

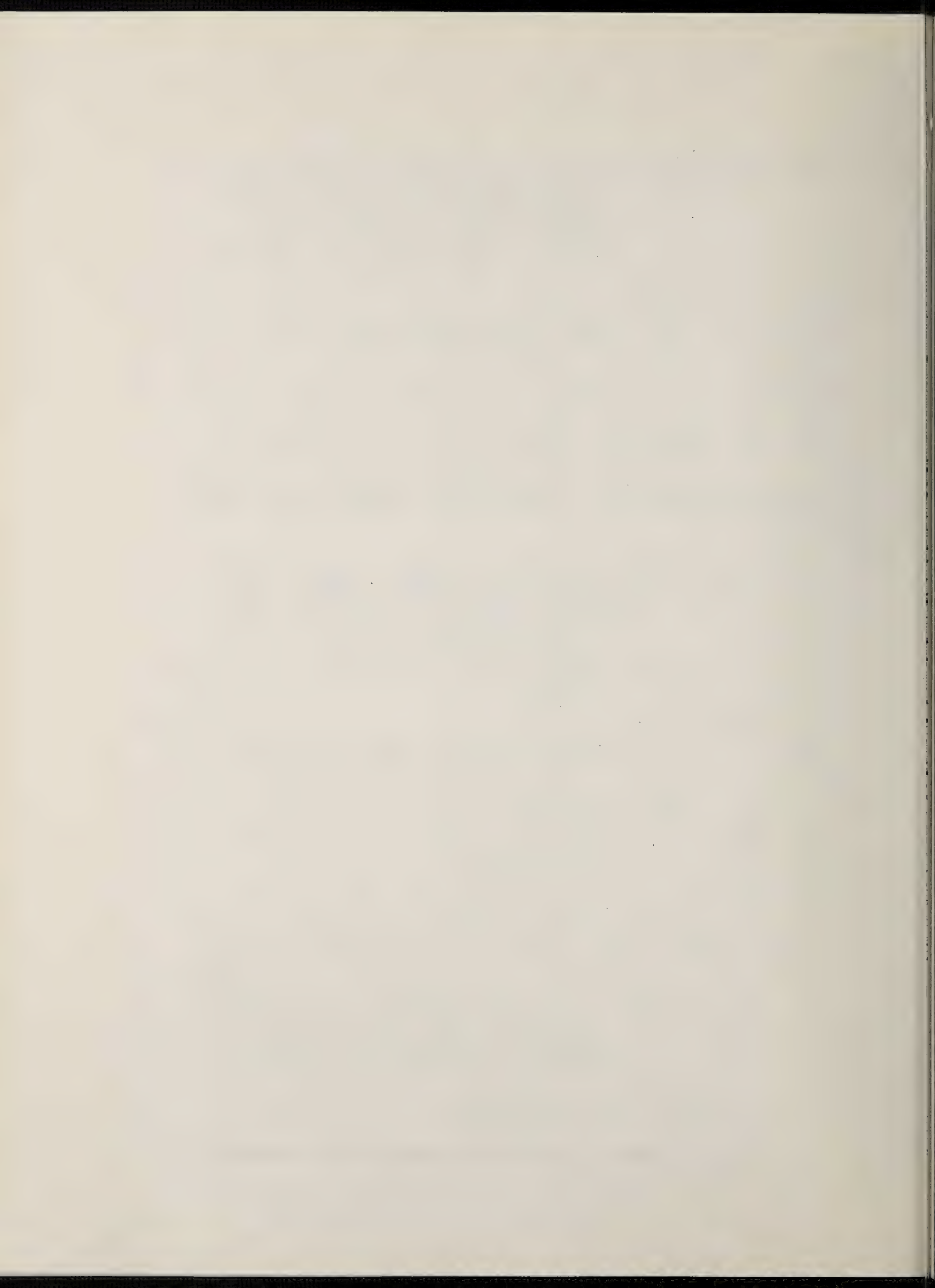
- 741 I Harriett E.<sup>7</sup>, m. 12-21-1843 Harman J. Merrill.
- 742 II Laura A., age 23 in 1850; m. 2-25-1855 Saml. H. L.  
 Buffington.
- 743 III Hiram, m. (1) Miriam M.G. Rounds; m. (2) Helen  
 Frances White.
- 744 IV James, m. Angeline Manning.

References: Sweden Vital records; census records;  
 probate records.

392 Perry<sup>6</sup> Lawton (James<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 d. before 11-7-1817 when a guardian was  
 appointed for Zenniah; m. 3-6-1813 Eliza  
 Luther who m. (2) 12-8-1817 Richard Follen.

Children (2)  
 Zenniah<sup>7</sup>, b. 7-25-1813; d. after 1847, Sweden  
 Vital records.

References: Sweden marriages; probate records;  
 cemetery records.





- 393 William<sup>6</sup> Lawton (Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. Swansea; d. before 1844; m. 3-18-1816  
Estsey (Johnson) Chase, widow of Captain  
Thorndyke Chase and daughter of Jonathan  
Joimson and Estsey Terry; she was b. 4-15-  
1785 and d. 6-16-1870; she m. (3) 10-28-  
1844 Jonathan Purington of Swansea.

Children (8)

- 746 I Perry<sup>7</sup>, d. 4-6-1824 age 7yrs., buried East Burial  
Ground, Bristol, R.I.
- 747 II Welcome J., b. (age 33 in 1850); m. Almira S. Thompson.
- 748 III Nathan J., age 31 in 1850; m. Sarah -
- 749 IV William J., age 27 in 1850; m. Mary W. Tibbets.
- 750 V Eliza Ann, m. 11-6-1838 William Norton.
- 751 VI Perry, age 22 in 1850; m. Mary A. Davis.
- 752 VII Mary Ann, twin of Perry; m. 10-16-1853 George Rice,  
age 53, b. Nantucket of Randolph & Elizabeth.
- 753 VIII John J., b. Nov. 29, 1829; m. Elizabeth J. Bowker.

References; census records; cemetery records; family  
records; Chase genealogy.

- 394 Robert<sup>3</sup> Lawton (Job<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
m. at Swansea 6-23-1811 Hannah Reed who  
died 1-24-1826 at Mansfield, Mass.

Children (7)

- 754 I Job<sup>7</sup>, b. 2-18-1812 at Swansea; m. Patience Eldridge.
- 755 II Catherine Reed, age 56 in 1850; m. 7-6-1828 at  
Mansfield, Mass., Friend Quiggle, age 48  
in 1850, a shoemaker.
- 756 III James, age 52 in 1879; m. Lavinia Harris.
- 757 IV Helen M., into of m. Oct. 6, 1845 Moses K. Andrews.
- 758 V child, b. 1822; d. 12-18-1822 age 6mo. at Mansfield.
- 759 VI child, d. 12-22-1823, an infant.
- 760 VII Nelson, age 24 in 1850; bootmaker of Mansfield, M.

References; Vital records of Swansea and Mansfield;  
land records of Mansfield.





- 398 Job<sup>6</sup> Lawton (Job<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. 12-29-1790; d. 12-12-1832; will made  
 Aug. 4, 1830 named wife, Margaretta;  
 m. 1-25-1812 at Rehoboth, Margaret Marsh,  
 age 65 in 1850, born in England; they moved  
 from Providence in 1819 to Jewett City, Conn.,  
 and were living at Griswold, Conn., in 1860;  
 Job was a tanner.

Children (5) order unknown.

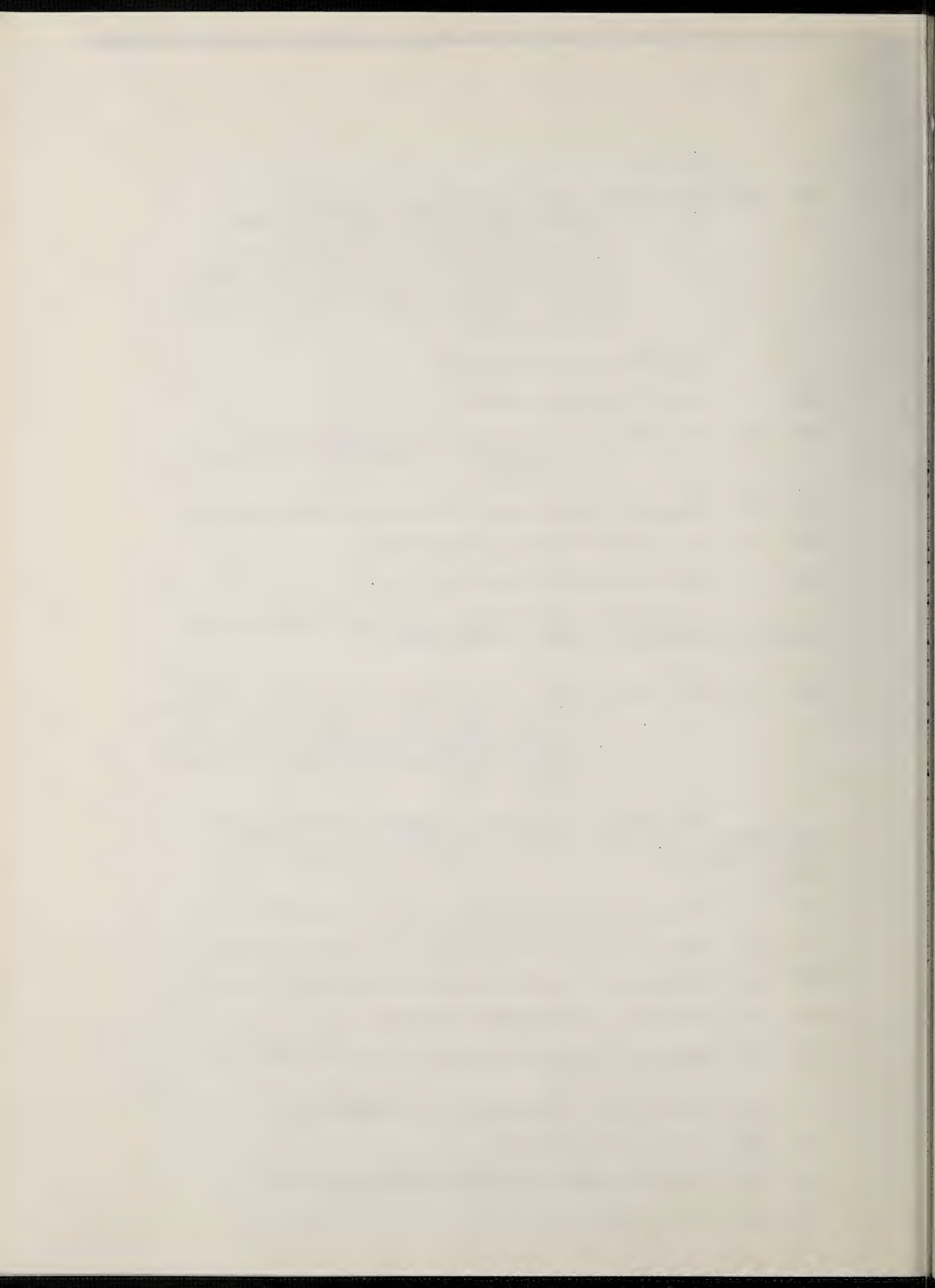
- 761 I Rachel<sup>7</sup>, age 35 in 1850.  
 762 II Peleg Brown, d. 7-20-1892 at Stonington, Conn.;  
 m. 5-15-1846 Lucy H. Grant who d. 4-9-1908  
 at Stonington.  
 763 III Thomas, b. Conn., age 27 in 1850; m. Rowena Campbell.  
 764 IV Job, d. 10-5-1826 age 5mo. 14 days.  
 765 V Job, d. 1-13-1829 age 5mo. 5 days.

References; census records; Griswold Cemetery records;  
 Connecticut newspaper records; probate records.

- 399 George Derrande<sup>6</sup> Lawton (Job<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. 1793; d. 8-20-1880 age 87yrs. 5mo.; m. 6-18-  
 1816 at Griswold, Conn., Maria Andrews, dau.  
 of Benjamin Andrews and Mary R.; she was born  
 11-12-1800 at Coventry, R.I. and d. 3-6-1886  
 at Johnston, R.I.

Children (10) born in Connecticut. George and Maria  
 were living in Providence in 1850, he being listed as a brader;  
 in 1865 they were living in Cranston and he was listed as a book  
 agent.

- 766 I Thomas Cary<sup>7</sup>, b. 9-4-1817; m. (1) Sarah ANN Watrous;  
 m. (2) Clarimond Bates.  
 767 II Maria, b. 3-11-1819; d. 10-11-1819 Griswold, Conn.  
 768 III Caroline, b. 2-8-1821; m. 9-3-1844 James E. Thorpe.  
 769 IV Charlot, d. 2-11-1897 age 74yrs; m. Anna King.  
 770 V Eliza M., age 26 in 1850; m. 11-25-1847 Lafayette  
 Chapman.  
 771 VI Susan, age 23 in 1850; m. 11-3-1851 Gilbert W. Gault.  
 772 VII Emily, age 18 in 1850.  
 773 VIII Laura E., age 17 in 1850; m. Lafayette Chapman.  
 774 IX Mary, age 16 in 1850.





775 I William, b. 1837; m. Matilda -

References; Connecticut Vital records; census records;  
Rhode Island State records at Providence.

400 George<sup>6</sup> Laxton (Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. 12-19-1790 at Seekonk; d. 5-6-1867  
age 76-4-13 at East Providence, buried at  
Newman Cemetery, Rehoboth; m. 6-5-1818  
Susan H. Laxton (723), dau. of Thomas and  
Amy Laxton of Rehoboth; she was b. 8-23-  
1798 recorded at Rehoboth, Newman Cem. records  
gives 8-23-1797; d. 6-28-1880 in 83rd. yr.;  
they lived at Seekonk.

Children (4)

776 I George Braatus<sup>7</sup>, b. 12-13-1819; m. Olive Ballou  
Sheman.

777 II Mary Walker, d. Jan. 4, 1899 age 75-9-0.

778 III Lurinda Maria, b. about 1831; d. 6-10-1882, buried at  
Newman Cemetery, Rehoboth.

779 IV Elizabeth, b. 1833; m. 11-26-1853 Nathan K. Miller.

References; Seekonk and East Providence records;  
Rehoboth records; Newman Cemetery records.

403 Edward Wing<sup>6</sup> Laxton (John<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. 11-1-1798 at Providence, d. 3-16-1867,  
buried Newport Common Burial Ground; will  
made 3-26-1866; m. 5-10-1812 at Newport  
Second Congregational Church, Mary Eng,  
b. 9-8-1782; d. 1-24-1876 buried Newport  
Common Ground; dau. William and Abigail  
Eng; he was a merchant of Newport.

Children (10)

780 I Catherine E., b. 1813; d. 1838 buried Newport Common  
Ground; m. George Bowen.

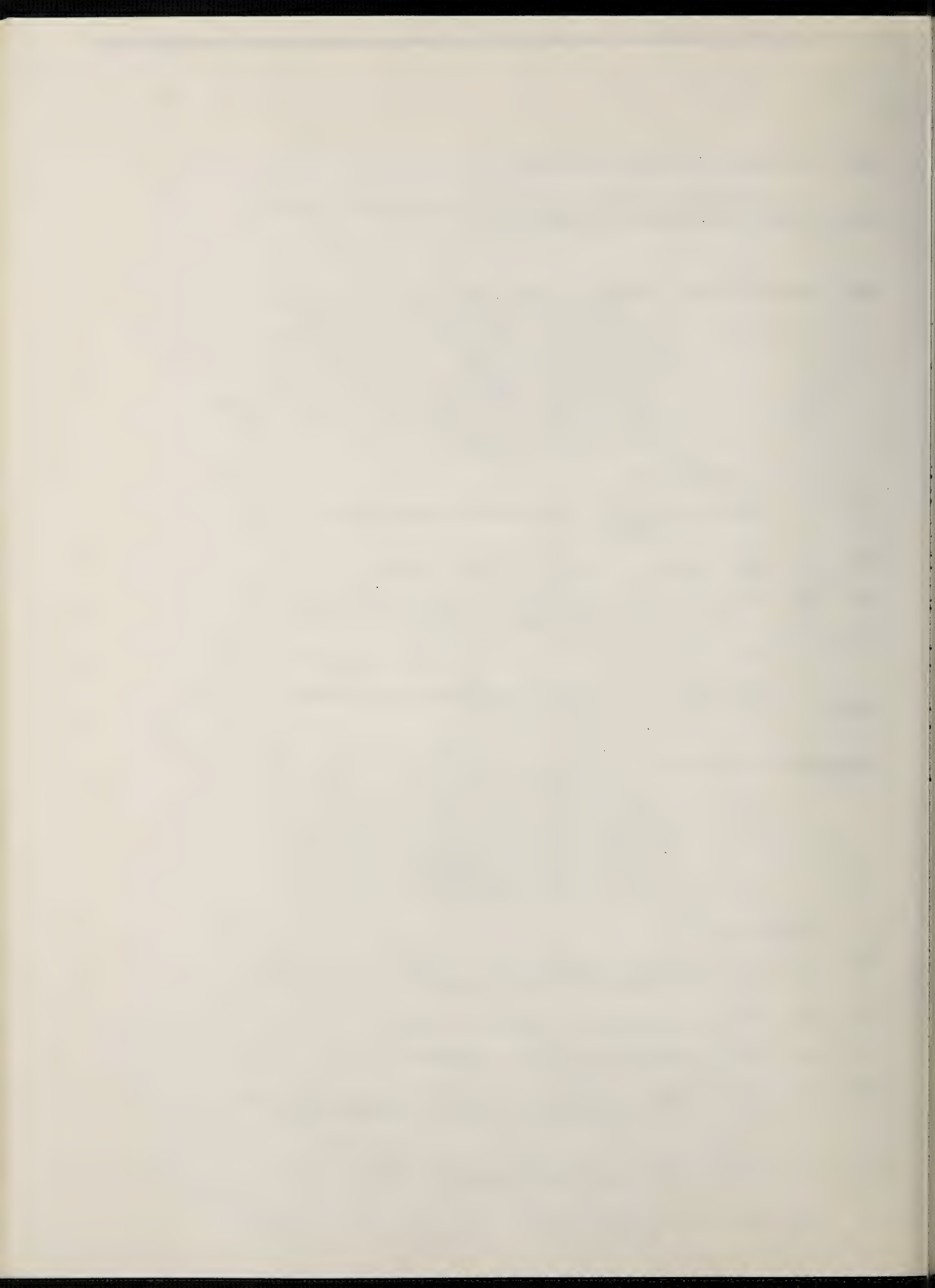
781 II Francis, b. 1815; m. Israel Cross Turner.

782 III Charles Edward, b. 1819; d. 3-6-1819.

783 IV Margaret, age 17 in 1868, m. 11-17-1838 W.L. Blackwell,  
age 34 (his 3rd. m.), son of Samuel and  
Margaret Blackwell.

784 V Abigail Eng, b. 12-23-1821; d. 11-4-1882;  
m. James Perry Dockray, b. 1820.

60 Charles E., d. 12-20-1864 at New Bern, N.C., same as  
Island Cemetery, Newport cites age as 47.  
Will made 8-2.





- 786 VII Edward Wing, b. 8-3-1824; m. Sarah Webb Cook.
- 787 VIII Alfred E., d. 8-31-1855 in 29th. yr., at Brookline, N.H., a minister, buried Newport Common Burial Ground.
- 788 IX Annie E., b. 12-20-1829; d. 8-20-1907; m. Brig. Gen. George W. Tew.
- 789 X Wanton, b. 1831; d. 5-6-1833;

References; church and cemetery records; family records; probate records; Turner genealogies in the Newport Historical Society Library.

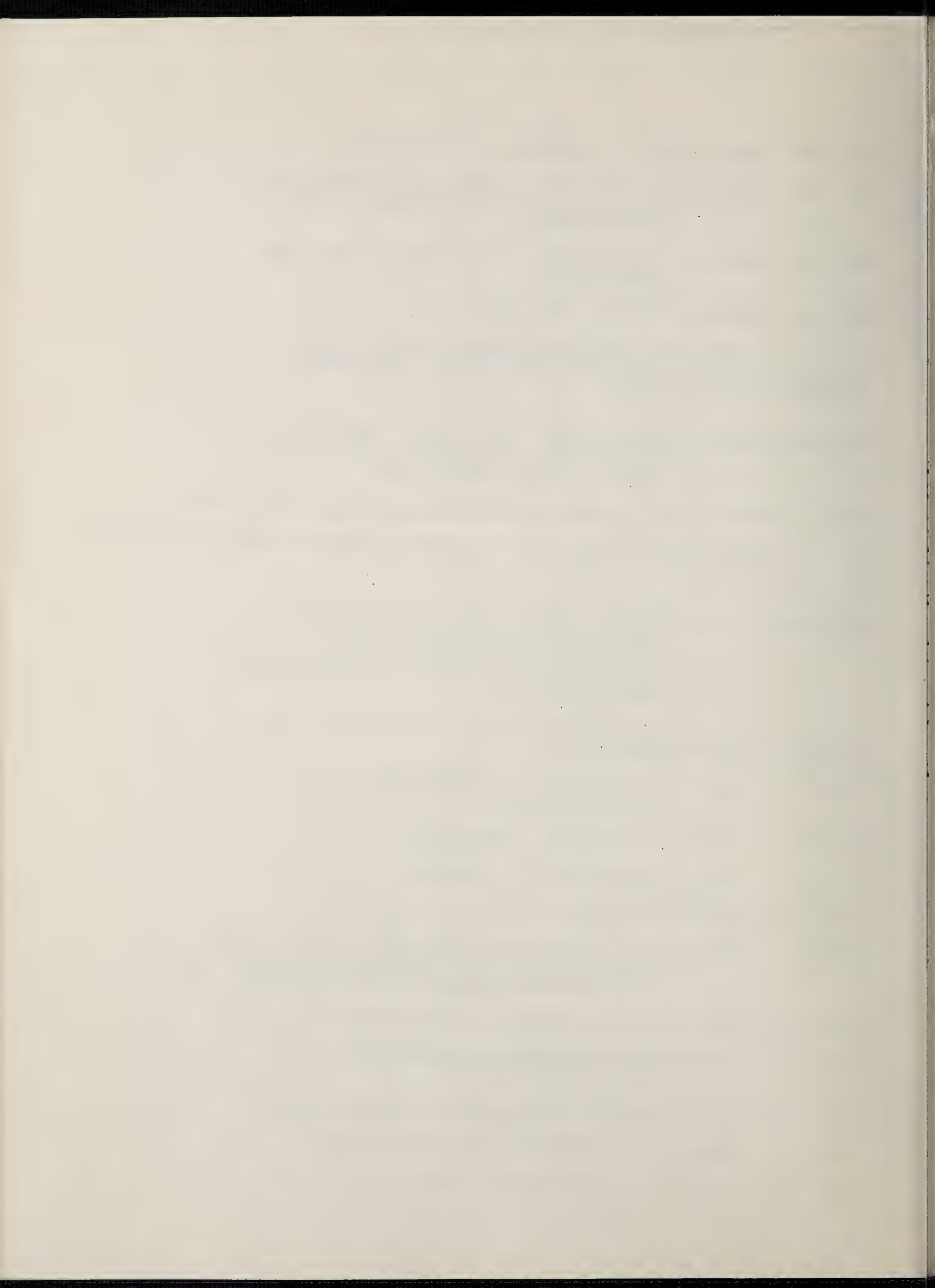
- 406 Seth<sup>8</sup> Lawton (David<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. 6-18-1782 at Portsmouth, R.I.; d. 11-17-1889; m. 6-9-1808 Esther Peck.

- 790 I Jane Ann<sup>7</sup>, b. 5-1-1809; d. 5-11-1886; m. Henry D. Davis.<sup>1926</sup>  
" b. Columbia Co. N.Y.  
" d. at Madison, N.Y.  
References; family records from Mrs. Jessie E. Roake

- 407 Abner<sup>8</sup> Lawton (David<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. 4-23-1784 at Portsmouth, R.I.; d. 2-20-1855 at Skaneateles, N.Y.; m. Phebe Brownell,  
b. 11-19-1788; d. 12-3-1868 at Skaneateles, Onondago Co., N.Y.

Children (13); 11 born at Cairo, Greene Co., N.Y.;  
XII & XIII born at Skaneateles, N.Y.

- 791 I John<sup>7</sup>, b. 11-3-1807; m. (1) Elizabeth Giles;  
m. (2) Sarah Hoxie.
- 792 II Abram, b. 9-8-1809; m. Phebe Giles.
- 793 III Maria, b. 9-13-1811; d. 11-27-1826.
- 794 IV David, b. 8-7-1813; d. 1846; m. Eliza Drake.
- 795 V William B., b. 7-23-1815; d. 9-15-1898; m. Oct. 1848  
Hannah Macomber, b. 1-18-1825, dau. Zebodee  
They lived on a farm in Onondago Co., N.Y.
- 796 VI Hannah F., b. 1-7-1818; m. Jerome B. Stillson.
- 797 VII Elizabeth, b. 10-22-1819; d. 2-13-1882;  
m. George Campbell.
- 798 VIII Julia, b. 10-22-1822; d. 1847; m. Edward F. Willis.
- 799 IX Angelica, b. 5-17-1824; m. Dr. Willis.
- 800 X Henry A., b. 8-27-1826; m. Anna L.





- 801 XI Sarah M., b. 2-9-1828; d. 8-4-1857; m. Albert Rogers.  
 802 XII Harriett, b. 2-1-1830; m. Henry D. McCulloch.  
 803 XIII Edwin P., b. 4-19-1832; m. Miriam Austin.

References; Brownell genealogy; family records.

- 408 Jacob<sup>6</sup> Lawton (David<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. 4-7-1786 at Portsmouth, R.I.; m. 7-18-  
 1806 Fannie H. Goodwin; they moved to  
 western New York.

Children (4)

- 804 I George<sup>7</sup>  
 805 II Elizabeth  
 806 III daughter, m. - Stetson.  
 807 IV daughter, m. - Kellogg of Battle Creek, Mich.

References; family records of Mrs. Jessie E. Roake.

- 410 Anthony<sup>6</sup> Lawton (David<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. 8-10-1790 at Portsmouth, R.I.; d. 8-13-  
 1832; m. 10-29-1818 Lydia Mitchell,  
 b. 1801; d. 10-18-1842.

Children (4)

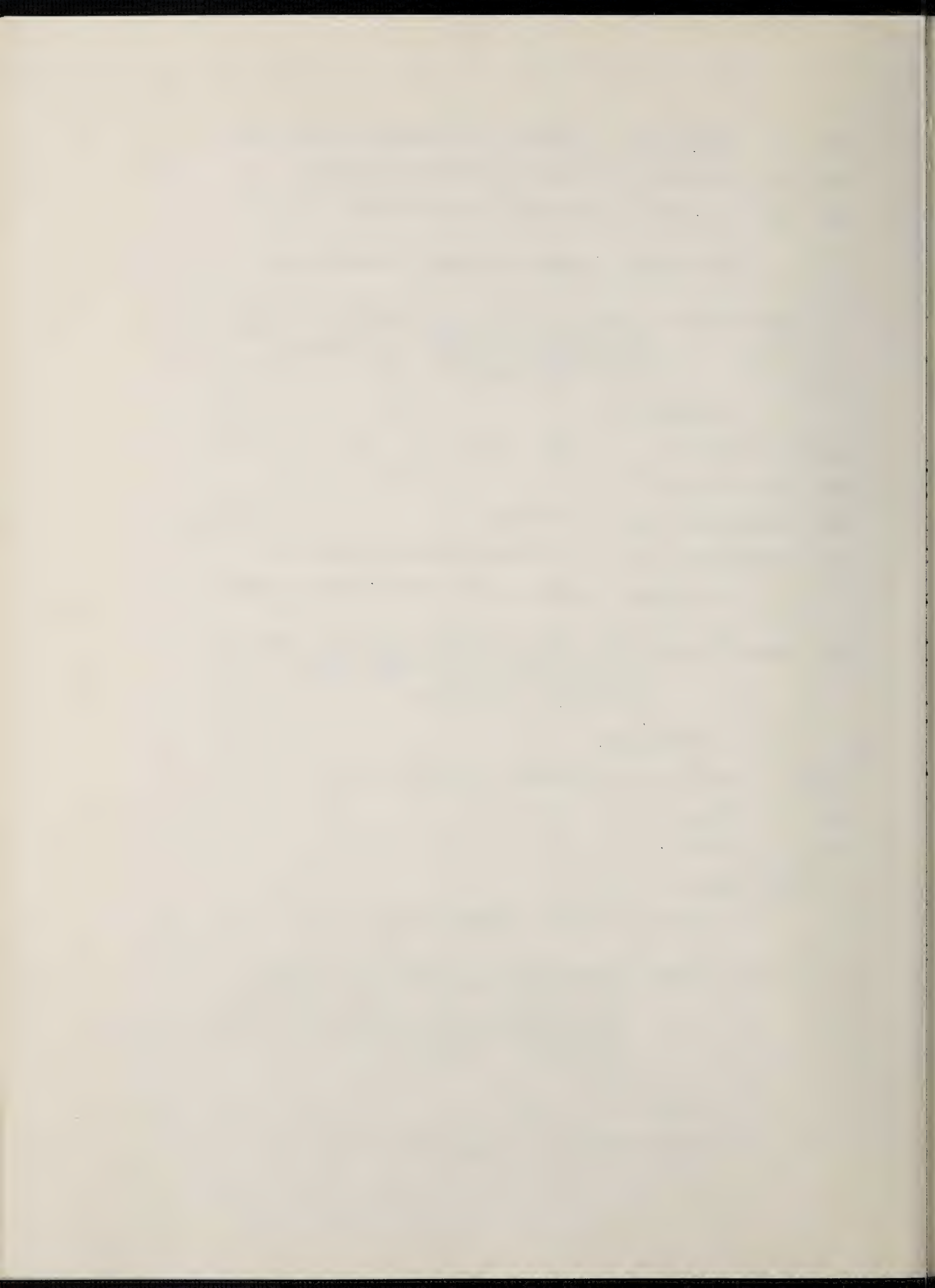
- 808 I Mary<sup>7</sup>, m. Van Rensselaer Vincent.  
 809 II George  
 810 III Sarah  
 811 IV Louisa

References; family records of Mrs. Jessie E. Roake.

- 414 Josiah<sup>6</sup> Lawton (Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. 4-5-1786 at Newport, R.I.; d. before  
 1845 at Rodney, Miss.; m. 5-3-1810 at the  
 Friend's Meeting House, Newport, Mary A.  
 Collins, dau. of Major John A. Collins and  
 Mary M.

Children (13)

- 812 I Elizabeth Collins<sup>7</sup>, b. 5-18-1811 at Newport;  
 1832 John A. Cohen, Jr.





813 II Rebecca Northey  
 814 III Mary Ann, b. 1814; d. 10-10-1817.  
 815 IV Clifford  
 816 V John Collins  
 817 VI Sarah Avery  
 818 VII Josiah, b. 1821; d. 11-2-1822.  
 819 VIII Mary Julia  
 820 IX Josiah Thompson  
 821 X Catherine, d. 3-1-1852 age 29yrs.  
 822 XI Henry  
 823 XII Harriet  
 824 XIII Caroline, d. 11-4-1828, age 1 mo.

References: Friend's records; family records; land evidence; newspapers.

815 Antonias Heatloy<sup>6</sup> Lenton (Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>), b. 2-12-1788; d. 6-20-1825; m. Priscilla Page; they lived in Cherleston, South Carolina for a time, and the children were probably all born there.

#### Children (4)

825 Charles John Gould<sup>7</sup>, probably died young.  
 826 II Joseph Antonias Grapo, b. about 1815 in South Carolina; m. (1) Susan Farmer, (2) Emeline Steere.  
 827 III Heratio Nelson, m. Elizabeth James.  
 828 IV John Fire, probably died young.

References: Family records; land records; North-ath, N.Y., at the time of the census; records of Isaac<sup>5</sup> Lenton in 1815; and a list of the children of this family.





- 417 Solomon<sup>6</sup> Lawton (Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. 2-26-1792 at Portsmouth, R.I.; d. 2-12-  
1865 at Exeter, R.I.; m. (1) Rhoda Man-  
chester; m. (2) Abby Wells Read, age 46 in  
1850.

Children of Solomon and Rhoda (3)

829 I Harriot Louisa<sup>7</sup>

830 II Lydia

831 III Mary Jane

Child of Solomon & Abby

832 IV Ann Elizabeth, age 12 in 1850; d. 10-23-1893 in  
56th. yr.; m. Edwin Northrup.

References; family records; census of Exeter for  
1850 named no children except Ann Elizabeth.

- 420 Charles<sup>6</sup> Lawton (Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. 9-21-1799 at Portsmouth, R.I.; d. 1867  
at Taunton, Mass.; m. 10-18-1827 at  
Taunton to Malansa Holmes.

833 I Elizabeth Gould<sup>7</sup>, b. 6-11-1831 at Fall River.

834 II Sarah Holmes

References; Fall River births; Taunton marriages;  
newspaper records; family records.

- 423 Jesse<sup>6</sup> Lawton (James<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. 12-10-1799 at Portsmouth, R.I.;  
d. 6-21-1878 at Portland, Ohio;  
m. Maria Haskell, b. 5-12-1800 at Balto.,  
Ohio; they were living at Balto.,  
Washington Co., Ohio in 1860.

Children (5) born in Ohio.

835 I John Haskell<sup>7</sup>, b. 8-27-1822; m. Betsey Green.

836 II Richard Greene, b. 6-27-1824; m. Fannie  
of Athens, Ohio; no children.

837 III Arthur, b. 7-3-1825; m. Harriett Ann.

838 IV Phoebe, b. 8-9-1828; lived in Ohio.

839 V Isaac, b. 8-9-1828; m. Mary.

References; census records;  
Greene genealogy.





- 426 James<sup>6</sup> Lawton (James<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. about 1788 in Ohio; d. after 1850;  
 m. 9-30-1824 Elizabeth Wicks Haskill,  
 sister of Maria Haskill; Elizabeth was  
 b. 5-12-1806; d. 4-9-1879.

Children (8) born at Farlow, Ohio.

- 840 I Charles H.<sup>7</sup> b. 9-23-1825; m. (1) Roby McCullough;  
 m. (2) Helen McCullough, a widow.
- 841 II Edward, b. 6-4-1827; m. Mary Louise Amlin.
- 842 III Jane, b. 5-11-1830; unm. in 1882.
- 843 IV Daniel, b. 7-11-1833; m. Amelia Cary.
- 844 V Mary Greens, b. 7-20-1835; m. Francois L. Davis.
- 845 VI Ezra James, b. 5-24-1840; d. 4-19-1862 at Summers-  
 ville, W. Va.; he was Orderly Sergeant of  
 Co. H. 36th. Reg. Ohio Volunteers.
- 846 VII Cassius Oley, b. 12-26-1845; m. Jeannette Hadden.
- 847 VIII Lewis Sampson, b. 3-25-1850; m. Elizabeth Hadden.

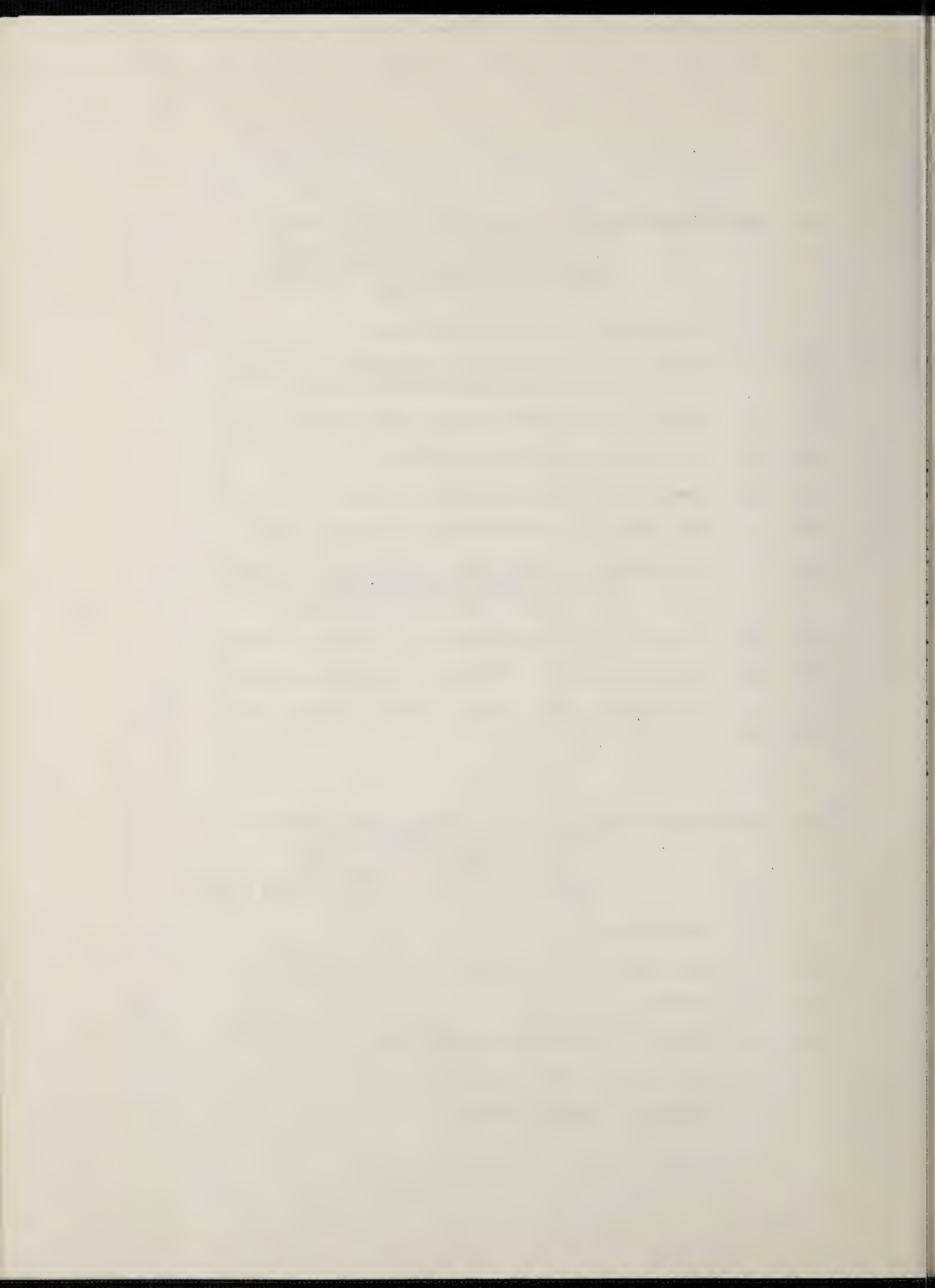
References; family records; census records; Greene  
 genealogy.

- 436 Isaac<sup>6</sup> Lawton (Peter<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. 10-22-1808 at Portsmouth, R.I.;  
 d. 7-12-1891 Dutchess Co., N.Y.;  
 m. Charlotte Adams, b. 7-15-1814; d. 1-10-  
 1892, dau. Dr. David Adams and Sally Finch.

Children (4)

- 848 I George Tompkins<sup>7</sup>, b. 1840; d. 5-20-1898; unm.
- 849 II Harriet
- 850 III Edward, b. 1-19-1846; m. Annie Smith.
- 851 IV Mary Ellen, b. 1850; d. June 20, 1892.

References; family records.





439 Thomas<sup>7</sup> Lawton (Stoddard<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>). b. about 1761 at Tiverton, R.I.; d. in 1812 or 1813 in Van Buren, Onondago Co., N.Y.; m. Oct. 28, 1784 by Peleg Surroughs of the First Baptist Church of Tiverton to Sarah Wilcox, b. 1767? in Tiverton, dau. of William Wilcox and Betsey Horswell; according to the Wilcox genealogy, Sarah was b. Nov. 8, 1735; in 1857 Sarah stated that her age was 90 yrs. and that Thomas Lawton was 7 years older than she; she was living in 1860; they lived in Tiverton until 1803 or 1804 and then went to Schoharie Co., N.Y.; she m. (2) in 1820 William Miller.

Names of children from testimony of Sally in 1857, when she applied for a pension. Thomas served in the Revolution for seven years. In addition to the ten children given below, Sarah stated that three children died in infancy; one, Emu. old died in Tiverton; one Eys. and Emu. old died in Berne, N.Y., and one other child died in Berne, N.Y.

- 852 I Peleg<sup>2</sup>, b. 3-10-1785 at Tiverton; m. Eva Shultes.
- 853 II Isaac, b. 1787; m. Abigail Pink.
- 854 III Nancy, b. 1791; m. - Foster, lived Barre, Orleans County, N.Y.
- 855 IV Polly, b. 1793; m. Amos Van Dyck, lived Clarendon, Orleans Co., N.Y.
- 856 V William, b. 1798; m. Mary -
- 857 VI Ruth, b. 1797; m. - Sweet, lived Hancock, Berkshire Co., Mass.
- 858 VII Deborah, b. 1799; m. - Banister, lived Vernon, Oneida Co., N.Y.
- 859 VIII Panny, b. 1808; m. D. McDougall, lived Lenox, Madison Co., N.Y.
- 860 IX Julia, b. 1810; m. - Joslin, lived Vernon, Oneida Co., N.Y.
- 861 X Berdin, b. 1812; m. Elizabeth -

References: Tiverton Vital records; census records; Wilcox Genealogy; Pension record of Thomas Lawton for service in the Revolution.





442 William<sup>7</sup> Lawton (William<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 10-7-1783; m. Sarah Slade, b. 8-5-1781, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Slade.

Children (4) born Somerset, Mass.

862 I Benjamin S.<sup>8</sup>, b. 9-2-1808.

863 II Elizabeth, b. 6-6-1810.

864 III David, b. 1-22-1814.

865 IV William H., b. 6-25-1817.

References; Somerset Friend's records.

451 Joseph<sup>7</sup> Lawton (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 3-22-1788; d. 1860; m. Elizabeth Hunt, daughter of Micajah Hunt and Sarah Nichols.

Children (3)

866 I Emily<sup>8</sup>, b. 7-11-1823; d. 7-3-1896 at Housick Falls, N.Y. m. 9-2-1840 Caleb Haviland, b. 1818; d. 1890.

867 II Jane, b. 5-23-1825; d. 8-24-1901; m. 10-9-1845 Allen B. Wilbur of Easton, N.Y., b. 12-31-1823; d. 9-29-1897, son of Job Wilbur and Phebe Westgate.

868 III Joseph H., b. 4-8-1829; m. 10-24-1850 Abigail Wilbur, b. 11-12-1831; d. 11-20-1903, daughter of Job Wilbur and Huldah Nichols of Easton, N.Y. lived at Johnsonville, N.Y.; no children.

References; Wilbur genealogy; Haviland genealogy; records of Lena S. Thomas.

452 Amos<sup>7</sup> Lawton (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 8-6-1802; m. Nancy Nichols.

Children (2)

869 I Sarah<sup>8</sup>, m. Stephen Shawson.

870 II Isaac, m. Lydia Criswell.

References; family records.





- 456 John Babcock<sup>7</sup> Lawton (John<sup>6</sup>, Gideon<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 7-10-1817 Sterling, Conn.; d. 1-11-1898; m. 9-4-1837 Esther Lewis, b. 8-20-1818; d. 9-25-1899, dau. Nathan Lewis and Sarah Richmond of Exeter, R.I.; both buried at Hopkinton, R.I.
- 871 I John H.<sup>8</sup>, b. 10-4-1839; d. 9-27-1843.
- 872 II George Barber, b. Nov. 1842; m. Waitey A. Hunt.
- 873 III John A., b. 1-19-1845; m. Mary -
- 874 IV Phebe E., b. 8-25-1848 at Hopkinton, R.I.; d. 5-25-1874, buried at Hopkinton; m. (1) 7-8-1865 Thomas G. Hunt; divorced; m. (2) - Ashborne
- 875 V Nathan L., b. 3-5-1852; m. Susan Maria Hoxie.
- 876 VI Frank M., b. 11-23-1854; d. 4-24-1864.
- 877 VII Emma Jane, b. 11-1-1857; d. 12-22-1938 at Lynn; m. at Hopkinton 11-27-1873 George Thompson Hart, b. Fall River, son of Peleg B. Hart and Mary Wranston.

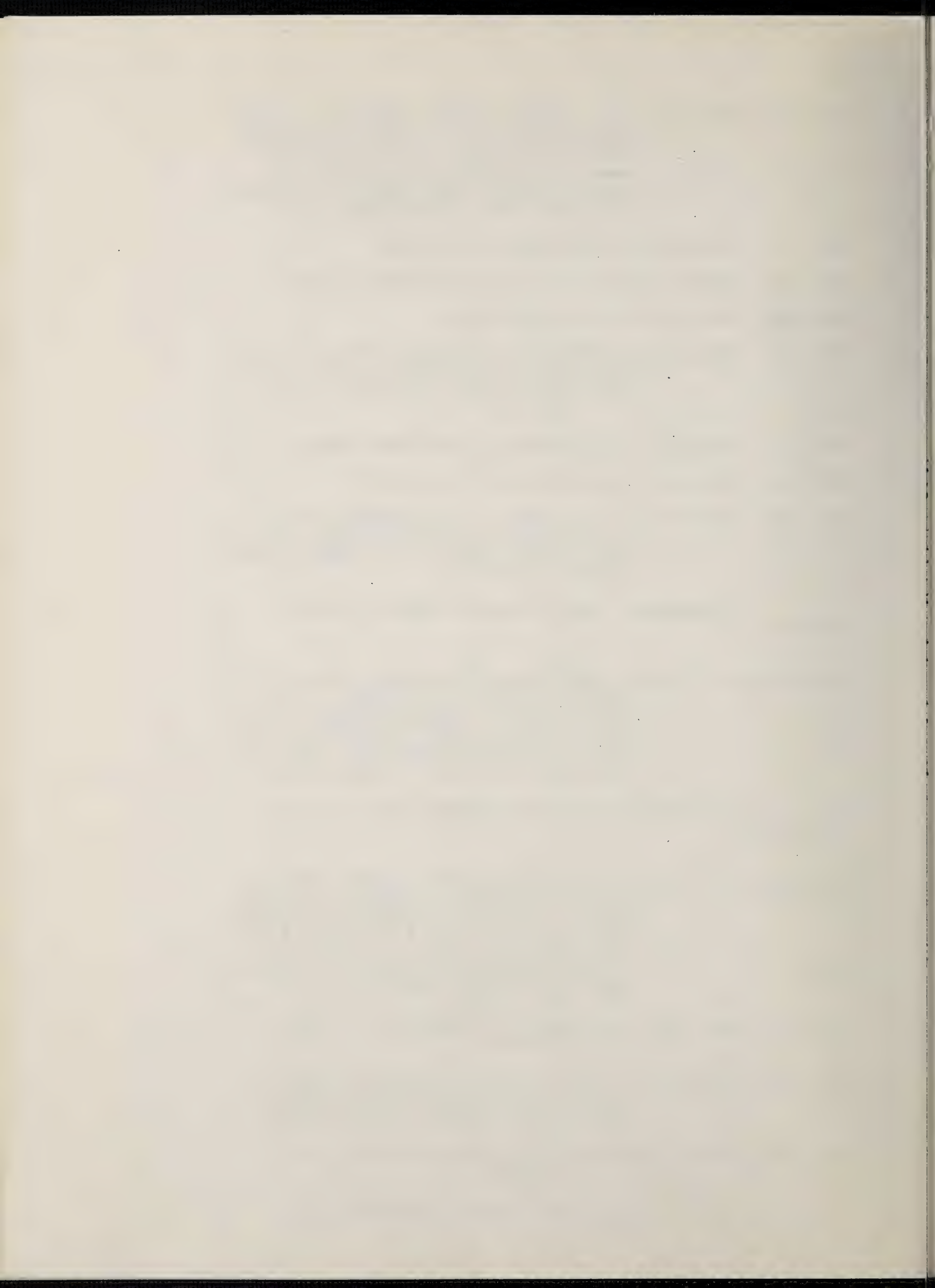
References; family records; Hopkinton Cemetery records.

- 458 George A.<sup>7</sup> Lawton (John<sup>6</sup>, Gideon<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 7-8-1822; d. 8-17-1867 age 45 yrs., buried at Coventry, R.I.; m. at Voluntown, Conn., Matilda Roxy Bitgood, d. 11-26-1881 age 60 yrs., dau. of John Bitgood and Mary; married 7-30-1843.

By the census of 1850 for Voluntown, Conn., they had no children.

- 466 Robert R.<sup>7</sup> Lawton (Barnaby<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 1816; d. 2-4-1898, age 82-1-18, buried Oak Grove Cemetery, Fall River, Mass.; m. 1-22-1837 at Fall River Abby A. Hathaway, b. 1816; d. 12-21-1896, buried Oak Grove, dau. of Michael Hathaway and Hannah Davis.
- 878 I Eliza M.<sup>8</sup> b. 8-3-1837; d. 2-8-1916; m. 11-4-1856 Simeon M. Borden.
- 879 II Emily K., b. 1840; d. 2-9-1900 age 58yrs. 6mo.; m. 12-17-1867 Eugene Francis Nicholson, age 25, b. E. Hartford of Ruel & Thos. P.
- 880 III Ellen A., b. 1860; d. 4-7-1912 age 51yrs.; m. - Peares.

References; Fall River records; Oak Grove Cemetery records.





469 Isaac E.<sup>7</sup> Lawton (Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 2-1-1827; d. 1-19-1901; m. 4-8-1856 Ellen Davol, b. 1820 at Wellsfield, Vermont; d. 10-10-1907, dau. James Davol and Eliza Gould; both buried at Oak Grove Cemetery, Fall River, Mass.; lived Fall River.

881 I Samuel D.<sup>8</sup>, b. 1-2-1857; d. 3-17-1825 age 68yrs.; m. 6-28-1883 Phebe G. Mathews, age 21, b. Fall River of Henry & Annie; Samuel was a bookkeeper and accountant.

882 II Isaac E., b. 1858; m. Maria M. McGrady.

References; Fall River Vital records; Oak Grove Cemetery records; probate records.

470 William H.<sup>7</sup> Lawton (Mehitable<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. Fall River; d. 3-1-1888 age 51-9-22; int. of m. 2-22-1840 to Almada Davis who d. 10-9-1858 age 36yrs., dau. of Richard Davis; lived Westport and Fall River, Mass.

#### Children (7)

883 I William W.<sup>8</sup>, age 8 yrs. in 1850.

884 II Robert B., age 22 in 1864; m. 4-24-1864 Phebe B. Parish, age 22, dau. of Roswell and Ruth R. Parish; Phebe m. (2) 2-8-1869 William G. Simms, age 22, son of William and Ruth.

885 III Esther J., b. 1-10-1846 at Westport, Mass.; m. 8-28-1866 Charles H. Coolidge, son of Charles & Susan Coolidge.

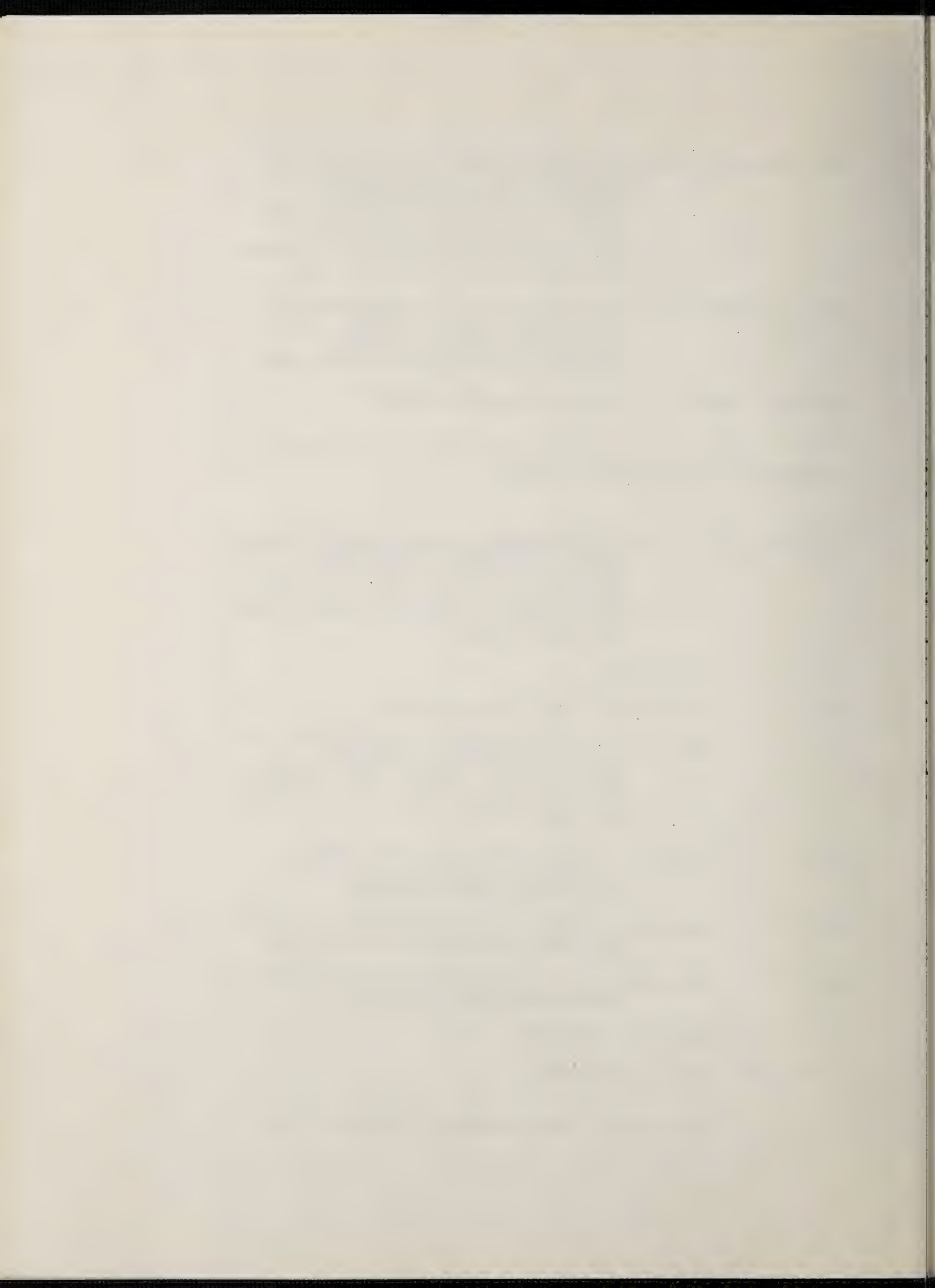
886 IV Charles A., b. 5-25-1848; d. 7-29-1888, buried Oak Grove Cemetery, Fall River; unm.

887 V Ellen Minerva, b. 8-14-1850; m. 9-23-1891 William Herbert Lawrence at Taunton, Mass.

888 VI Henry, b. 3-25-1852.

889 VII son, b. 8-12-1855.

References; census records; Fall River vital





471 Joseph<sup>7</sup> Lawton, (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 1-6-1824 at Fall River; d. 1-16-1900, buried Oak Grove Cemetery, Fall River; m. (1) Eliza Perry, who was living with Daniel D. Perry in New Bedford in 1870; she was age 56 in 1870; Joseph m. (2) 1-12-1874 Lucy A. (Chase) Standish, age 42, b. Dennisport, dau. of Benoni Chase and Susan; she m. (3) 3-10-1902 William Ellis; Joseph was a mason and served in the Civil War; he enlisted 8-18-1862 and was mustered out 8-28-1865.

Children of Joseph and Eliza.

- 890 I Andrew F.<sup>8</sup>, b. 8-28-1850 at Fall River; d. 3-15-1882 age 1yr. 7mo., New Bedford City record.
- 891 II Francis Andrew, b. 2-22-1852; m. Susie Chase.
- 892 III Elizabeth, b. Nov. 1854; d. 12-20-1854 at New Bedford.
- 893 IV Elizabeth E., age 14 in 1870.
- 894 V Levi M., b. 1857; d. about 1916; m. (1) 11-23-1879 Lucy Bonner age 31, b. Fall River of Job and Addie; m. (2) 1-3-1893 Jessie M. Orton of Brattleboro, Vt., age 23, b. Springfield of John & Minnie Miner.

895 VI George W., b. 1859; d. 9-21-1859, Fairhaven, Mass.

896 VII Daniel Thomas, b. 1-3-1862; m. Adelaide Tanner.

References; Vital records of Fall River and New Bedford; census records; newspaper records.

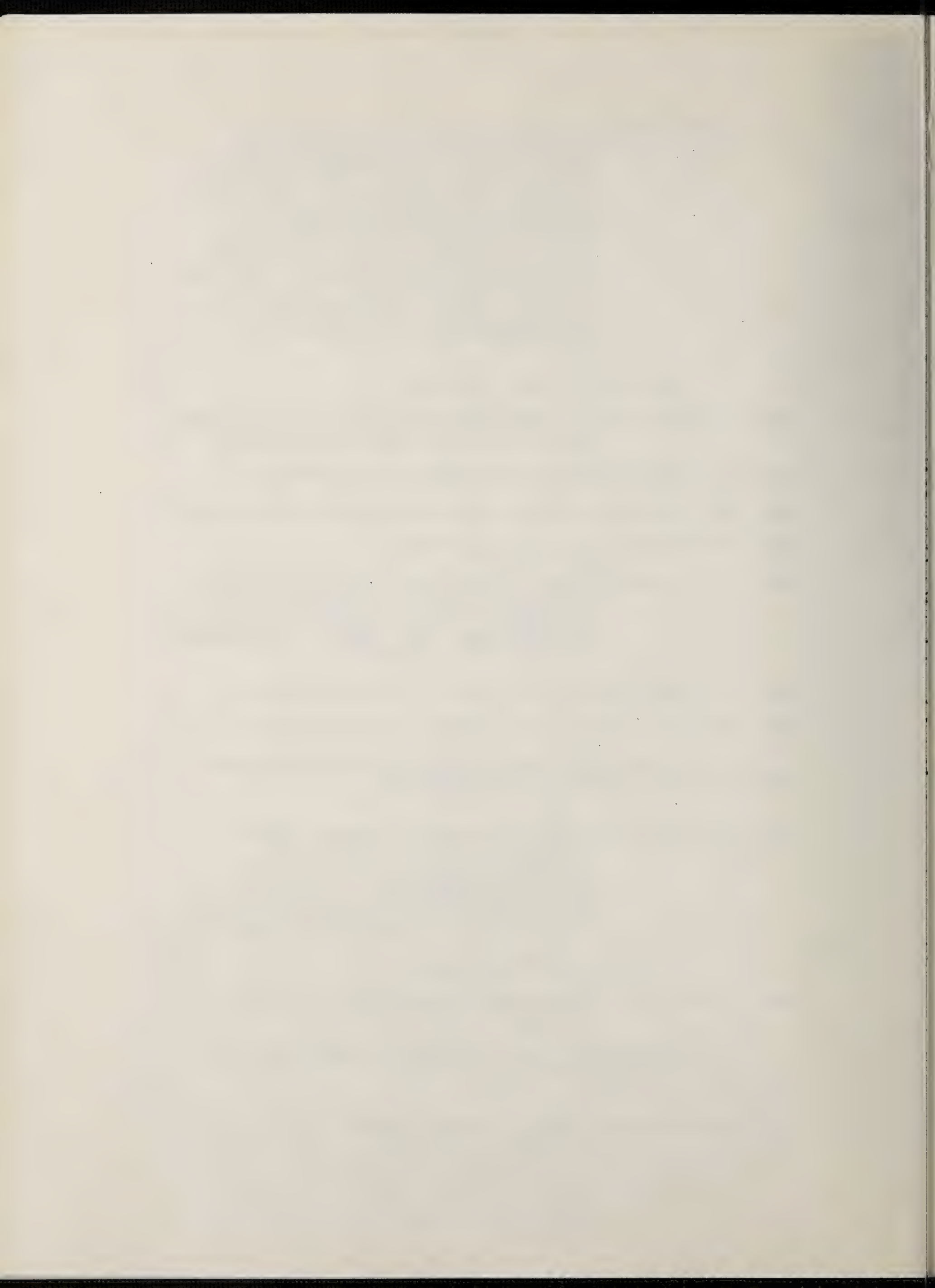
473 Jonathan<sup>7</sup> Lawton (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. about 1827; m. Elizabeth Brayton, dau. of Francis Brayton and Agnes Lake; Jonathan was living in Fall River in 1853 at 12 Locust Street; in 1857 he was living in Minnesota.

Number of children unknown.

897 I Albert M.<sup>8</sup> b. 12-3-1857 at Marine, Minn.; living in St. Paul in 1889-1896.

References; records of S.A.M.; land evidence of Fall River; Fall River directory of 1853

477 Edward<sup>7</sup> Lawton (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 5-29-1835; m. 6-29-1858 Sophia M. 7-23-1858 age 35 yrs.; City ground, Fall River and Anna M. 11/2/58.





478 Thomas B.<sup>7</sup> Lawton (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 7-3-1837 Fall River; d. 4-5-1908 at Westport, buried at Oak Grove Cemetery; m. 10-31-1860 at Dartmouth, Nancy J. Little who d. 4-8-1902 age 88yrs. 3mo. 19days, buried Oak Grove; he was an engineer and lived in Westport and Fall River.

898 I Clara E.<sup>8</sup>, age 7 in 1870; m. William Allen.

899 II Etta May, b. at Westport; age 5 in 1870; d. 11-27-1875 of diphtheria, age 11yrs; died at 188 Devon St., Fall River, buried Westport.

900 III Ella F., b. 7-8-1871 at Fall River; m. 12-1-1890 Henry C. Hathaway, age 24, son of William Hathaway.

901 IV Thomas E.

902 V daughter, b. 1-26-1880 at Fall River.

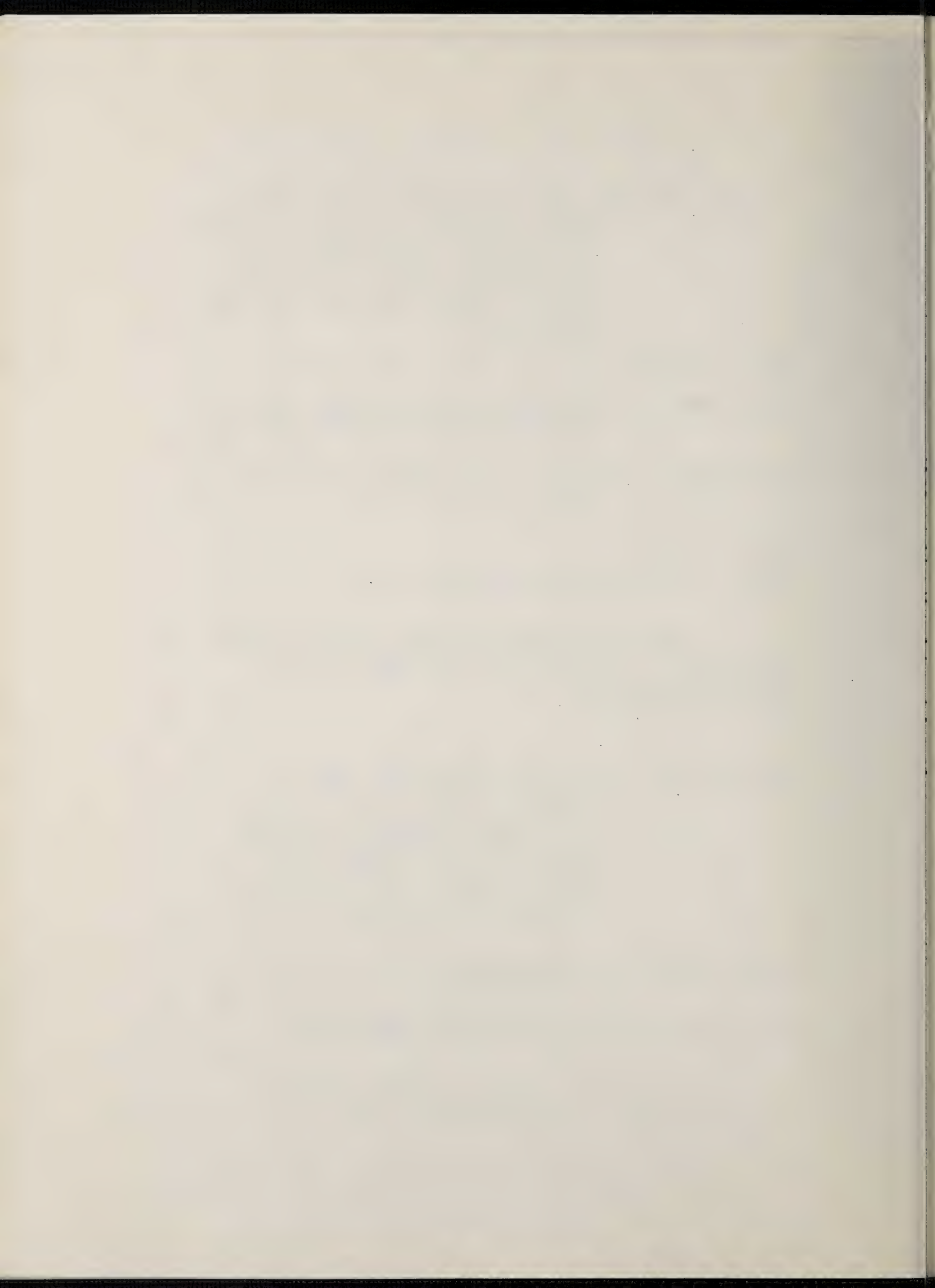
References; Fall River Vital records; newspaper records; will of Thomas B. made 5-11-1902 at Fall River, named daughter, Clara E. Allen; dau., Ella F. Hathaway; son, Thomas E. Lawton.

502 Timothy<sup>7</sup> Lawton (Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. about 1796, age 65 in 1860; d. 3-21-1868; m. 4-8-1825 at Newport to Mahitable Watson who died 9-15-1880 age 78yrs. & 7mo.; he was a carpenter and they lived in Newport; they are buried in the Common Burial Ground at Newport.

903 I Mary W.<sup>8</sup>, b. 1827; d. 11-20-1889; m. 9-26-1847 Thomas Barlow.

904 II Benjamin H., b. 1837; m. (1) Mary Jane Rand; m. (2) Catherine Amelia Duckell.

References; Rhode Island Vital records at Providence; Newport Cemetery records; census records.





885 Joseph O.<sup>7</sup> Lawton (Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 1-12-1802; d. 12-7-1866, buried Newport Common Ground; m. (1) 5-17-1829 Ruth B. Stanhope; m. (2) Alice Slocum, b. 9-6-1816, dau. of Cylar and Mary Slocum; d. 12-4-1902, buried Newport Common Serial Ground.

Child of Joseph O. & Ruth B.

905 I Susan Ann<sup>8</sup>, b. 5-21-1830.

Children of Joseph O. & Alice.

906 II Charlotte Sisson, b. 1848; d. 12-14-1903, Newport Common.

907 III Jeremiah, b. 5-2-1861; d. 12-3-1926, Island Cemetery, Newport; m. Carrie E. - b. 1874.

908 IV Joseph Edwin, b. 6-5-1852; m. Rebecca Muller.

References: Newport Vital records; cemetery records.

886 Gideon<sup>7</sup> Lawton (Noyes<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) m. Polly Dodge.

Order of children unknown.

909 I Thomas<sup>8</sup>, lived in Chenango County, N.Y.

910 II William, married.

911 III Henry m. Craty E. -

912 IV Russell; b. 1817; m. Susannah -

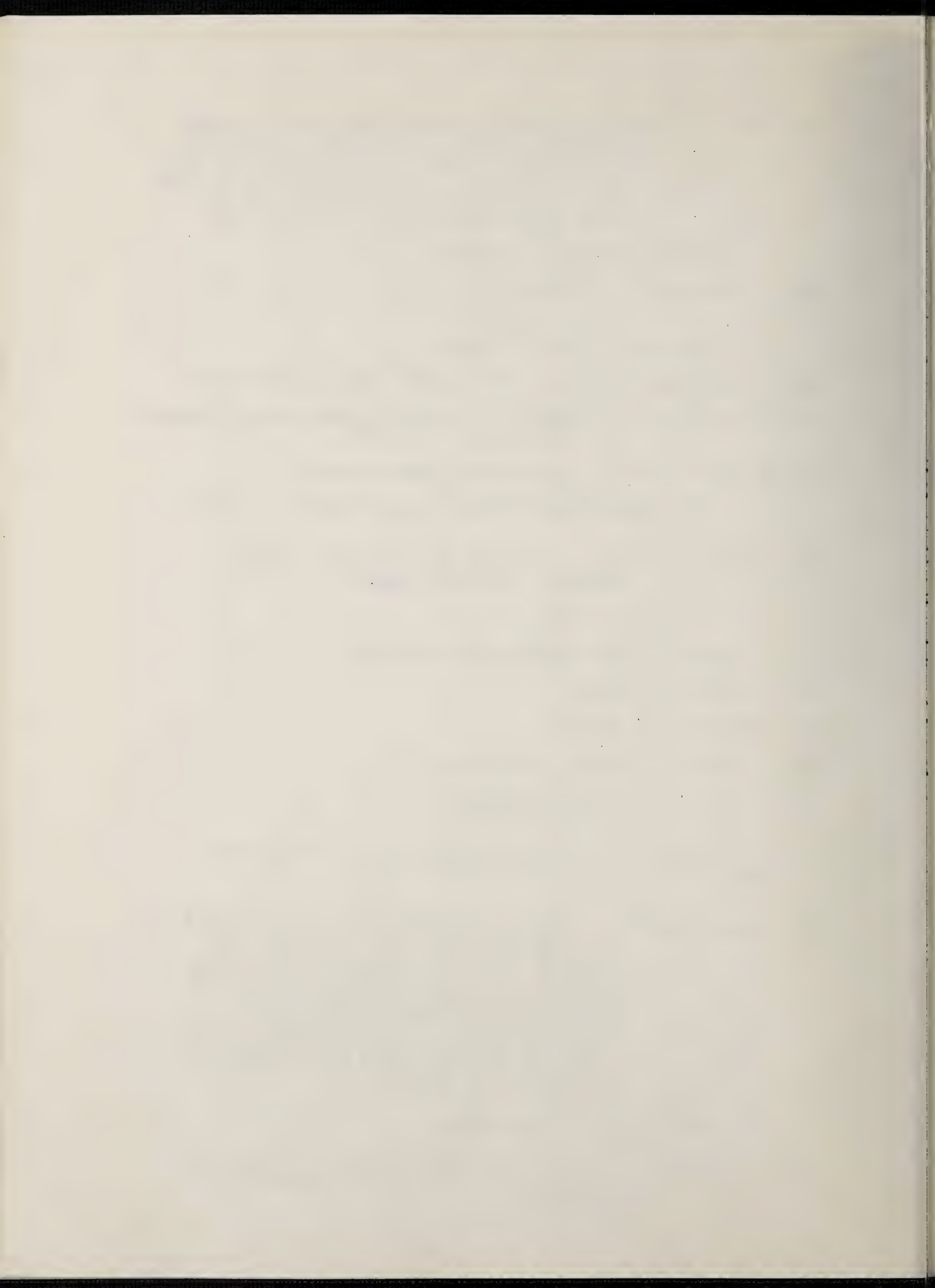
913 V Abner, m. Ebenezer Seeley.

References: family records; census of Pennsylvania 1840.

887 Maria Perry<sup>7</sup> Lawton (Giles<sup>6</sup>, Giles<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 4-7-1788 at Portsmouth, N.H.; d. 10-19-1862, buried at Newman Cemetery at Rehoboth, Mass.; m. (1) Susanna Lawton (429) 6-11-1814; dau. of Peter Lawton & Waite Borden, b. 10-5-1795; d. 7-10-1832 at Plainfield, Conn.; m. (2) 3-12-1833 Betsey Fisk, dau. of Isaac & Mary Fisk of Johnston; she d. 4-6-1878 in her 77th. yea., buried at Newman Cemetery, Rehoboth.

Child: m. of Maria & Susanna.

914 I - b. 1815 at Stony; d. 4-21-1868 at Plainfield, Conn.; m. 4-18-1836 Simon W. Miller of Plainfield, Conn.





- 915 II Mirich, b. 10-20-1817; d. 10-17-1890 age 85-11-25  
at Providence; m. in Glocester,  
R.I. 11 1850.
- 916 III Eleanor, b. 4-27-1821; d. 3-3-1890 Plainfield, Conn.;  
m. John W. Hale.
- 917 IV Sarah, b. 2-12-1823; d. 10-28-1899 Plainfield, Conn.
- 918 V Lucy Peterson, b. 7-22-1824 N. Scituate, R.I.
- 919 VI Catherine Macomber, b. 2-7-1827; d. 7-22-1882 age  
55 yrs. Providence.
- 920 VII David Buffum, b. 12-11-1830; m. Amelia Sweetland.

Children of Darius & Betsey

- 921 VIII Elizabeth F., b. 2-22-1840; d. 1-4-1842
- 922 IX Mary Benson, b. 8-31-1842.

References: Rhode Island Vital records; Friend's  
records; Connecticut Vital records; Darius had a woolen factory  
at Plainfield, Conn. in 1811 and in 1826 he sold it to William  
Almy.

- 552 Giles<sup>7</sup> Lawton (Adam<sup>6</sup>, Giles<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>,  
Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 8-25-1814; d. 1870 buried  
St. Mary's Cemetery, Portsmouth, R.I.;  
m. 8-15-1836 Eliza Brownell, 1806-1897,  
St. Mary's Cemetery, dau. of Joseph and  
Elizabeth Brownell; she had a dau., Elizabeth  
who m. John T. Brown.

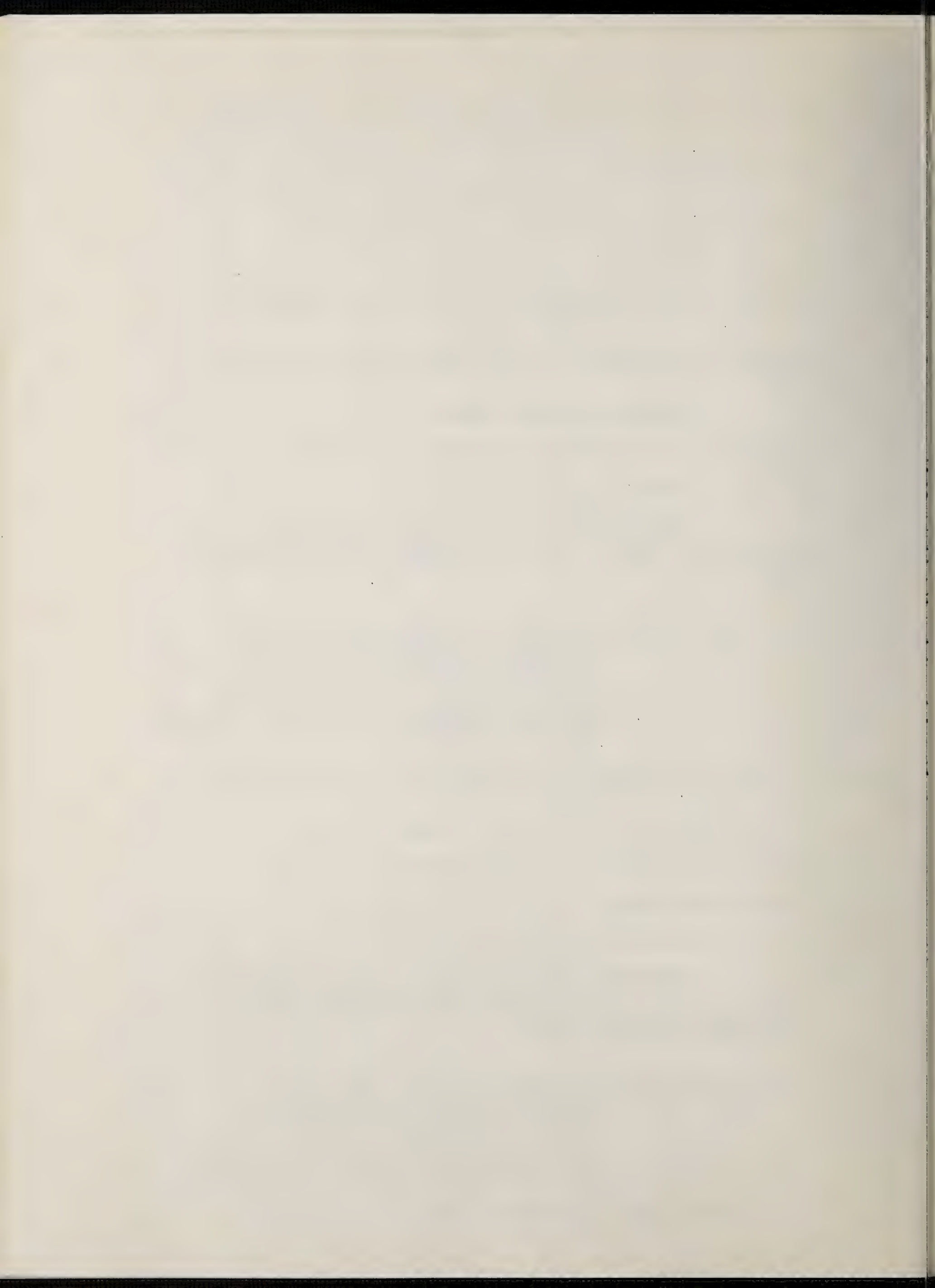
Children (4) born at Portsmouth, R.I. and buried at St.  
Mary's Cemetery, Portsmouth, R.I.

- 923 I Susan R.<sup>8</sup>, b. 7-12-1837; d. 1886.
- 924 II Sarah Abbie, b. 9-10-1838; d. 1865.
- 925 III Ruth Dennis, b. 9-1-1841; d. 1925.
- 926 IV Anne Maxson, b. 8-18-1844; d. 1861.

References: Portsmouth birth records; St. Mary's  
Cemetery; will of Giles made 12-1-1859 named wife, Eliza R.  
Lawton; daughter, Ruth D. Lawton; daughter-in-law, Elizabeth  
Brown, wife of John T. Brown.

- 554 Borden<sup>7</sup> Lawton (Adam<sup>6</sup>, Giles<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>,  
Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 3-17-1820 Portsmouth, R.I.;  
d. 1-8-1898 buried St. Mary's Cemetery;  
m. 10-2-1851 Anna Gould Mitchell b. 8-18-  
1827, dau. Jethro Mitchell; d. 1-26-1889,  
buried at St. Mary's Cemetery, Portsmouth.

Children (4) born at Portsmouth.





927 I Marianne<sup>8</sup>, b. 2-20-1852; m. Isaac Chase, 1852-1919,  
buried St. Mary's Cemetery, Portsmouth.

928 II Cornelia R., b. 5-29-1855; d. 1923; m. Charles Sumner  
Sisson, 1857-1899; both buried St. Mary's.

929 III Helen Augusta, b. 11-17-1858; d. 11-24-1884, St. Mary's.

930 IV Edward, died young, St. Mary's Cemetery record.

References; Portsmouth records; cemetery records.

856 William Borden<sup>7</sup> Lorton (Philip Winton<sup>6</sup>, Giles<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>,  
Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 1812; d. 1-19-1876 age  
64yrs., buried Union Cemetery, Portsmouth, R.I.;  
m. 2-9-1851 Ann Maria Perkins, dau. of Eleazer  
and Mary Ann Perkins; she d. 3-12-1890 age 60yrs.  
buried Union Cemetery, Portsmouth.

931 I Maria Louisa<sup>8</sup>, b. 12-7-1853; m. - Gardner; lived at New  
Bedford, Mass.

References; family records; cemetery records.

858 John Cory<sup>7</sup> Lorton (Philip Winton<sup>6</sup>, Giles<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>,  
Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 5-4-1823; d. 7-9-1896, buried at  
St. Mary's Cemetery, Portsmouth; m. 4-4-1855  
Mary Jane Tarbell, b. 1837; d. 3-28-1866, dau  
Jeremiah & Sarah B. Tarbell.

Children (3) born at Portsmouth, R.I.

932 I Rowena S.<sup>8</sup>, b. 7-14-1858; d. Dec. 1937 in 79th. yr.;  
m. 11-25-1877 Nathaniel Horace Peckham;  
they lived on the Joseph Lorton farm in  
Portsmouth (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>),  
near St. Mary's Church.

933 II Fanny R., b. 1862; m. Clark Barker.

934 III Georgeant, b. 1883; d. 1910; m. John T. Gardner, 1859-  
1920; both buried at St. Mary's Cemetery.

References; family records; cemetery record.

859 Joseph Sisson<sup>7</sup> Lorton (Peleg<sup>6</sup>, Peleg<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>,  
Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 2-15-1790; m. 7-31-1828 at Pro-  
vidence Mrs. Abby G. Earle who died 5-24-1851  
at Providence, age 78yrs. Smo., dau. of  
Benjamin & Mary Dexter.

935 I Joseph<sup>8</sup>, died 9-13-1823;

References; Providence deaths; will of  
m. is 2-14-1855 dau. of three grandchildren, all  
Thomas's daughter Martha S. Sisson.





533 William<sup>7</sup> Lawton (Arnold<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>,  
Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), m. Mary

936 I Thomas H.<sup>8</sup>, b. 1818 at Bristol, R.I.; m. (1) Louisa B. Terrey; m. (2) Mary Elizabeth (Bardick) Northup

References: Newport marriages; (the marriage of Thomas H. Lawton to M.E. (Bardick) Northup gives his parents as William and Mary Lawton and by his name he is believed to be a grandson of Arnold Lawton & Rebecca Huddy)

535 Peleg<sup>7</sup> Lawton (Arnold<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. about 1764; d. 3-4-1830 in 67th. yr.; buried Island Cemetery, Newport; m. Susan Smith who d. 6-15-1838 in her 59th. yr., buried Island Cemetery.

937 I Susan Arnold<sup>8</sup>, b. 1828; d. 2-23-1853 in 25th. yr.; m. 11-30-1848 Edward G. Hock, b. 1823.

938 II Arnold P., age 73 in 1854; m. Elizabeth Strout.

939 III Rebecca H., b. 8-12-1833; d. 8-6-1884, Island Cemetery 10-21-1880 Charles A. Borden.

940 IV Charles H., b. 7-31-1837; d. 1-10-1907 at Providence; buried Island Cemetery Newport; unm.

References: Island Cemetery records; Providence records; Census of 1850.

536 Thomas Huddy<sup>7</sup> Lawton (Arnold<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) d. before 1843; m. 1-17-1835 Eliza B. Touell (age 47 in 1850); she m. (2) in 1843 Samuel Chambers (newspaper record of 7-4-1843)

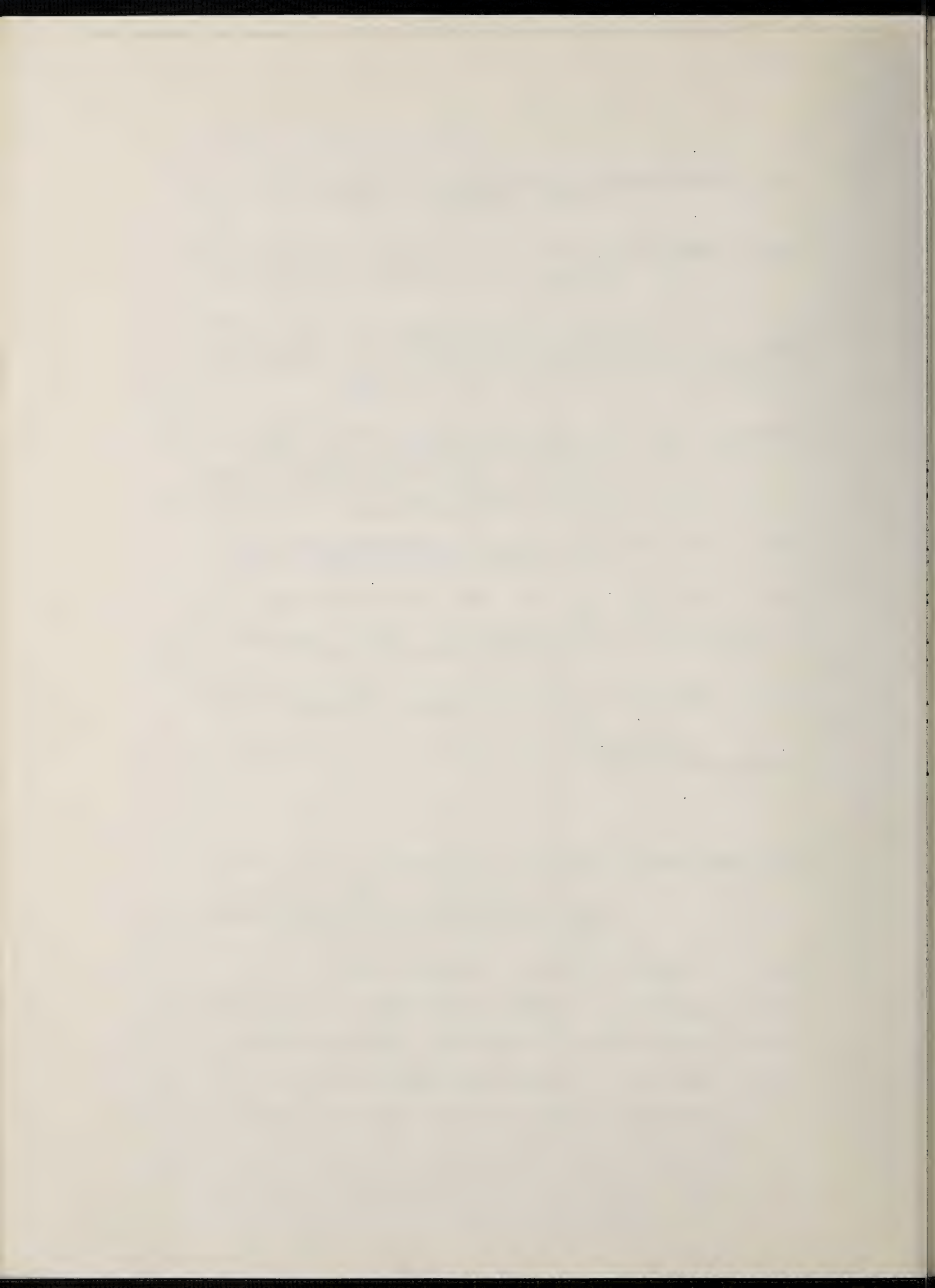
941 I Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, b. 1825; m. Harriet C. Bateman.

942 II Mary C., b. 7-29-1830; d. 11-11-1902; m. Wm. J. H. Gilman.

943 III William Touell, b. 8-28-1832; m. Susan P. Gilmore.

944 IV Thomas H., b. 8-24-1833; m. Mary Jane Pullen.

References: Newport vital records; census records.





568 John W.<sup>7</sup> Lawton (Arnold<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. about 1807 at Newport; died after 1870; m. (1) Lois - who died 11-11-1854 age 47yrs. m. (2) 7-16-1863 Mrs. Almada Potter age 40, dau. of Ephraim & Mary P. Hathaway; Almada m. (3) James P. Millard; John W. lived in Fairhaven, Mass.

Children of John W. & Lois.

946 I William A.<sup>8</sup> d. 2-11-1831 at Fairhaven.

946 II Maria M., age 18 in 1850; m. 12-4-1855 Wm. H. Merrill, both of Fairhaven.

947 III Ann E., age 15 in 1850.

References; New Bedford marriages and deaths; census records.

569 Joseph<sup>7</sup> Lawton (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 2-10-1780 probably at Hopkinton, R.I.; d. 11-1-1866 Edgerton, Wis.; m. at Stonington, Conn. Nancy Denison, b. about 1781; d. 6-18-1854 at Alton, Wis.; they moved from Rhode Island to Easton, Washington Co., N.Y. in 1802 and later to Rathbunville near Verona, N.Y., later to Lawton's Bridge on the Erie Canal and then to Wisconsin; the first child was born at Easton and the others near Verona, N.Y.

948 I Dyer Stanton<sup>8</sup>, b. 1-27-1803; m. (1) Mary Louise Higgins; m. (2) Sarah Ann Eggleston.

949 II Joseph, b. 12-27-1804; m. Joanna Belknap.

950 III Mary, b. 2-28-1807; d. 2-22-1862; m. 11-7-1828 Truman Jackson.

951 IV Alfred Rathbuns, b. 4-11-1809; m. (1) Fanny Blakeslee; m. (2) Emily (Peckham) Blair.

952 V Darius Dennison, b. 10-13-1811; d. 10-24-1835.

953 VI Joshua Wells, b. 9-15-1813; m. Matilda Ayers.

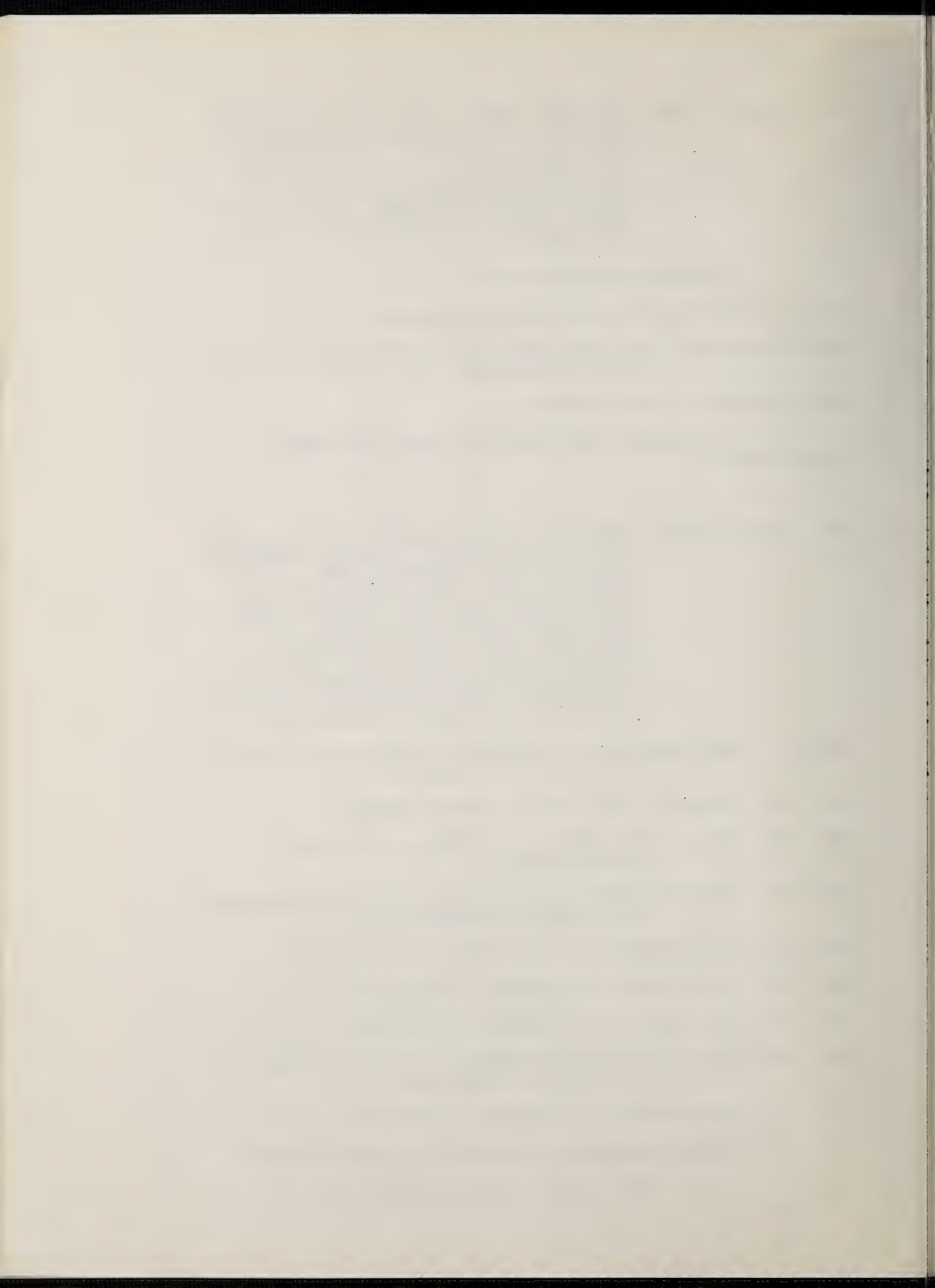
954 VII Phoebe Nancy, b. 7-23-1815; d. 10-12-1835.

955 VIII Giles Franklin, b. 8-9-1817; m. (1) Sarah Potter; m. (2) Alice M. Webster.

956 IX Robert Taylor, b. 5-3-1820; m. Frances M. West.

957 X Alanson Billings, b. 10-9-1822; m. Abigail Potter.

References; family records; Rathbuns genealogy.





Rathbone<sup>7</sup> Lawton (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 4-14-1792 Stonington, Conn.; d. about 1878; m. 1-23-1819 at Stonington Phebe Cheesbrough, b. 1-2-1792 at Stonington; they moved to Egremont, Mass., and later to Pittsfield, Mass.

#### Children (7)

- 958 I Joshua R.<sup>8</sup>, b. 1-10-1820 Stonington; m. Sarah Adams.
- 959 II John Henry, b. 10-15-1821 Goshen, Conn.; m. Sirena Maria Grant.
- 960 III Charles Stanton, b. 4-8-1823; m. Roby Adams.
- 961 IV Moses Pendelton, b. 8-21-1827 Northeast, N.Y.; m. Frances Joyner.
- 962 V Phebe Jane, b. 1-1-1830 Northeast, N.Y.
- 963 VI Sarah Jane, b. 7-9-1832, Northeast, N.Y.; m. 11-20-1856 Charles C. Childs.
- 964 VII Lucy, b. 9-4-1835 Great Barrington, Mass.; d. 10-21-1835.

References: Rathbone genealogy.

- 975 Acors Wells<sup>7</sup> Lawton (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 5-17-1797 Hopkinton; d. 2-16-1881 Cornwall, Conn.; m. (1) 12-2-1821 at Stonington Mary S. Cheesbrough who d. June 1823; m. (2) 5-11-1825 Elizabeth Clark who d. 4-15-1862 at Hartland, buried Cornwall Hollow, Conn.; m. (3) 3-26-1863 Mrs. Jane (Cheesbrough) Bartholomew, sister of his first wife.

#### Children of Acors W. & Mary.

- 965 I Joseph F.<sup>8</sup>, b. 2-10-1823; m. Maria Mathews.
- 966 II Zebulon C., b. 2-10-1823; m. Mary E. Wooster.

#### Children of Acors W. & Elizabeth.

- 967 III Benjamin, b. 5-27-1826 at Hartland, Conn.; m. Jane E. Nattleton.
- IV Clark S.
- 969 V Wells A., b. 9-10-1830; m. Eliza Higley.
- 970 VI Franklin
- 971 VII Nelson Henry, b. 8-12-1842; d. 1911; m. 1-16-1867 Laura Sophia Wood, b. 1841 Cleveland; d. 1921; no children

References: Rathbone genealogy; family records; records Connecticut.





576 Giles Mumford<sup>7</sup> Lawton (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 5-2-1799 Stonington; d. 1-8-1886 buried Brooklyn, Conn.; m. 10-2-1825 Elizabeth Clark b. 11-5-1801 at Hopkinton, R.I.; d. 9-1-1877 Montville, Conn.; dau. Thomas Clark & Wealthy Wright.

972 I Giles M.<sup>8</sup>, b. 9-17-1826 Hartland, Conn.; m. Sarah Hayden.

973 II Thomas Clark, b. 2-8-1834; m. Ellen R. Vose.

974 III Elizabeth Wealthy, b. 9-10-1837; d. 5-11-1911 Bridgeport, Conn.; m. 8-25-1868 Anthony B. Guernsey.

References; Bathbone genealogy; vital records of Conn.

582 David Clifford<sup>7</sup> Lawton (David<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 1-13-1852 at New Bedford, Mass.; d. 10-27-1895 Fall River, buried Oak Grove Cem.; agent of steam boat company; m. 10-13-1873 at Fall River to Elizabeth Morgan age 20, b. Fall River of & Elizabeth Morgan.

975 I David Clifford<sup>8</sup>, b. 1875; m. (1) Minnie L. Vestal; m. (2) Ada Miller.

976 II Egbert, b. 11-6-1877; m. Ethel McGregor.

977 III Nellie L., b. 10-23-1879 at Fall River.

References; Fall River records; cemetery records.

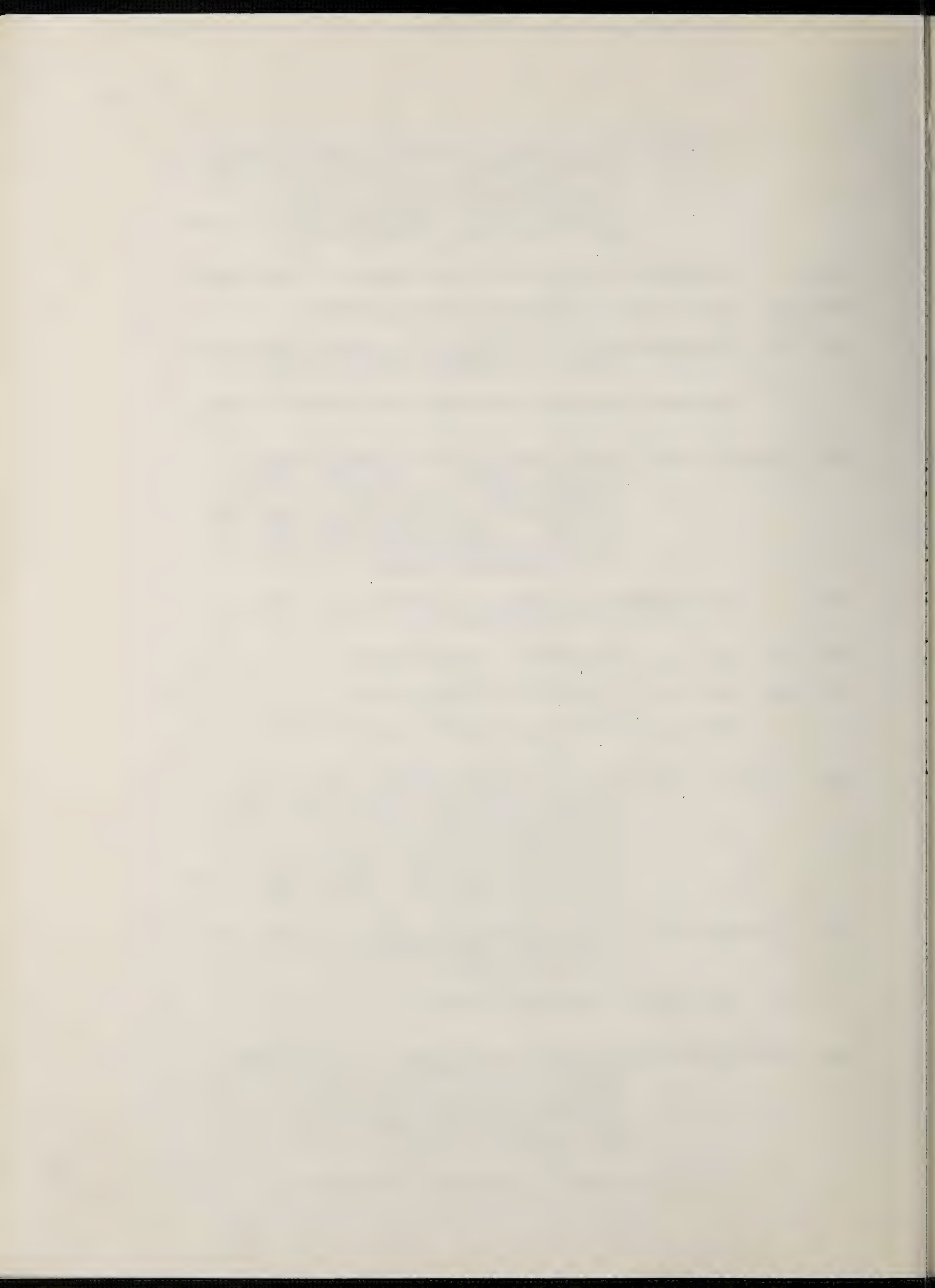
584 Humphrey Taylor<sup>7</sup> Lawton (David<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 5-27-1867 New Bedford; m. (1) 12-25-1874 Bathenia Collins, age 18, b. Fall River of John & Cynthia; m. (2) at Fall River 9-7-1882 Mary Sanford, age 24, b. Adamsville of Thomas & Catherine; he was a farmer in 1875 and a clerk in 1882.

978 I Humphrey T.<sup>8</sup>, b. 11-13-1884 at Fall River; d. 12-21-1918 at Boston, clerk, single, age 34, buried at Adamsville, Mass.

References; Fall River records.

588 Giles<sup>7</sup> Lawton (Job Taylor<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 8-5-1821 Cross Creek Township, Washington Co., Pa.; d. 8-22-1895; m. 11-8-1877 Elizabeth Huston, b. 4-9-18--; d. 2-10-1904; children born Cross Creek; married at St. Clairville, Ohio.

979 I Eschell<sup>8</sup>, b. 3-13-1874; m. 2-24-1900 Oscar Scott, b. 3-1-1874





- 980 II Lou Anna, b. 5-17-1877; m. 1-27-1919 Fred Walker,  
son of J.E. Walker and Hannah Lawton (804).

References; family records.

- 592 Thomas C.<sup>7</sup> Lawton (Job Taylor<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>,  
Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 2-13-1833 Washington  
Co., Pa.; d. 5-13-1893 Pittsburg, Pa.;  
m. 4-18-1878 Steubenville, Ohio to  
Elizabeth M. Bester, b. 3-29-1859 at  
St. Peter, Minn.; d. 8-22-1893 Pittsburg.

Children (2) born Cross Creek, Pa.

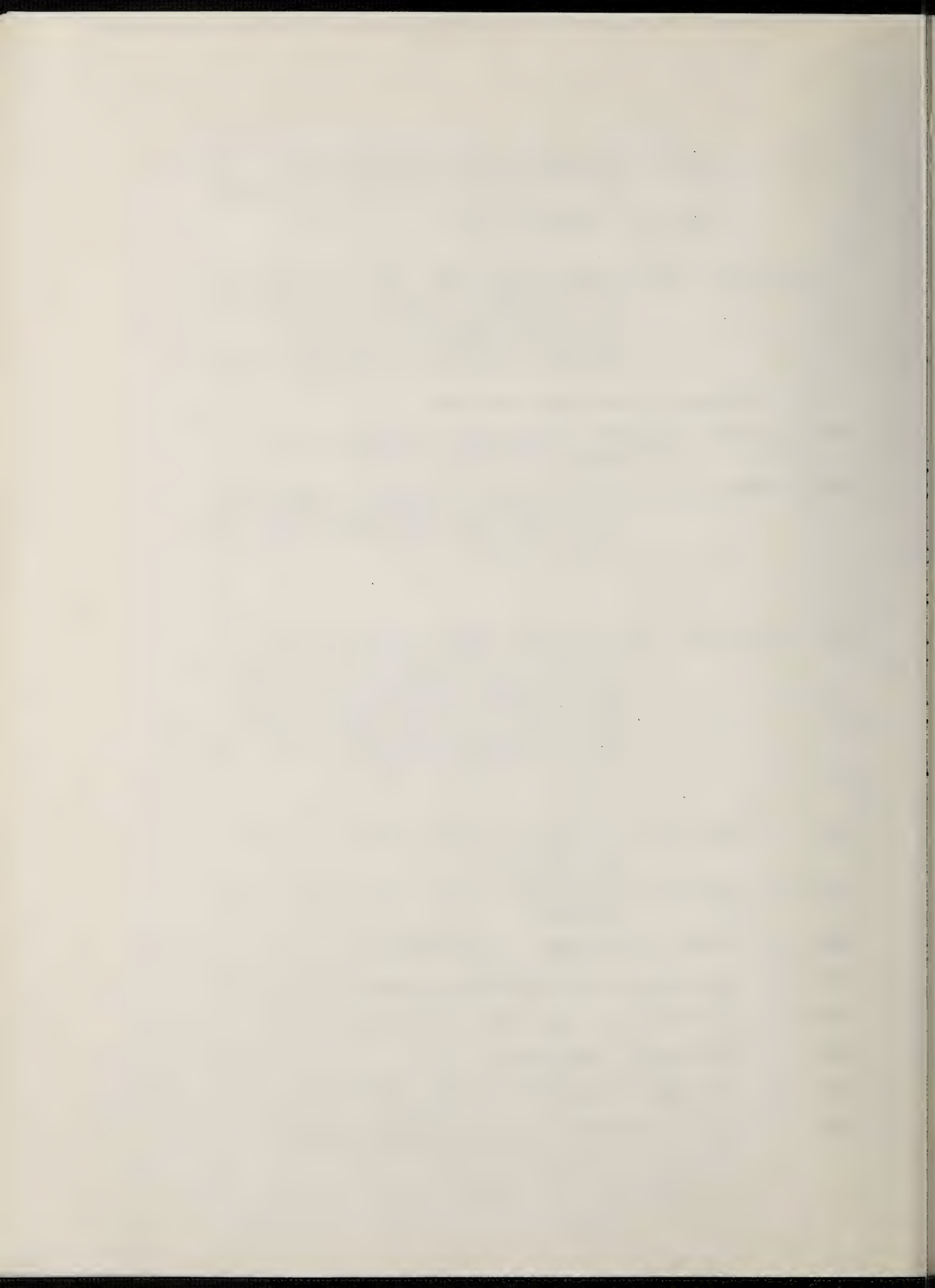
- 981 I Lillian Jeanette<sup>8</sup>, b. 10-19-1882; m. 9-10-1913 Walter P.  
Crane at Minneapolis, Minn.
- 982 II George Thomas, b. 10-8-1885; m. 10-26-1910 at Minneapolis  
Elizabeth Henrietta Wilson; no children;  
he was a minister, lived Kewanee, Ill., 1943.

References; family records.

- 599 John<sup>7</sup> Lawton (Harvey<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>,  
Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 8-10-1833 Washington Co., Pa.;  
d. 5-13-1900 Larned, Kansas; m. 11-3-1859  
Elizabeth Walker, b. 12-25-1840; d. 10-23-  
1909 Larned, Kansas; they moved from Pa.  
to Larned, Kansas in Mar. 1877; a child  
died in Pennsylvania and was buried in the  
cemetery at Buffalo Village, Pa.

- 983 I Clara Belle<sup>8</sup>, b. 3-24-1861; d. Mar. 1901; m. 12-31-  
1888 Reese Welch.
- 984 II Ella Myrta, b. 11-22-1862; d. 4-11-1938; m. Nov. 1886  
Jack Baird.
- 985 III Harvey, b. 12-20-1866; m. Mary Carpenter.
- 986 IV John Norris, b. 5-10-1868; unm.; living at Larned 1946.
- 987 V William Vance, b. Dec. 1871; d. 6-9-1886.
- 988 VI Cree Walker, died young.
- 989 VII Sarah Jane, b. 9-28-1875; m. 11-23-1910 James E. S.
- 990 VIII Rose, b. 1-9-1882; m. 3-6-1907 William G. Gambrell.

References; family records.





802 Owen<sup>7</sup> Lawton (Harvey<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 2-5-1840; d. 1-30-1897;  
m. (1) Lizzie Jamison who d. 3-17-1881;  
m. (2) Sylvia McWreath who d. 2-11-1907;  
they lived in Wellburg, W. Va. for a time.

Child of Owen & Lizzie.

991 I Minnie<sup>8</sup>, m. John Moore.

Child of Owen & Sylvia.

992 II Roy, married.

References; family records.

803 Arnold<sup>7</sup> Lawton (Harvey<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 5-10-1842; m. Anna Elizabeth Yates.

993 I Sarah Margaret<sup>8</sup>, died young.

994 II Nora, d. 2-28-1932 Mt. Hope, Washington Co., Pa.;  
m. Joseph Mahafey.

995 III Isaac Yates, m. Hortense Hertig.

References; family records.

806 Luther Reed<sup>7</sup> Lawton (Harvey<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 10-5-1849; d. 11-4-1927 at Hickory, Washington Co., Pa.;  
m. Hetty Dinamore.

Children (5) born in Washington Co., Pa.

996 I John Orr<sup>8</sup>, m. Marie Hawcoomer.

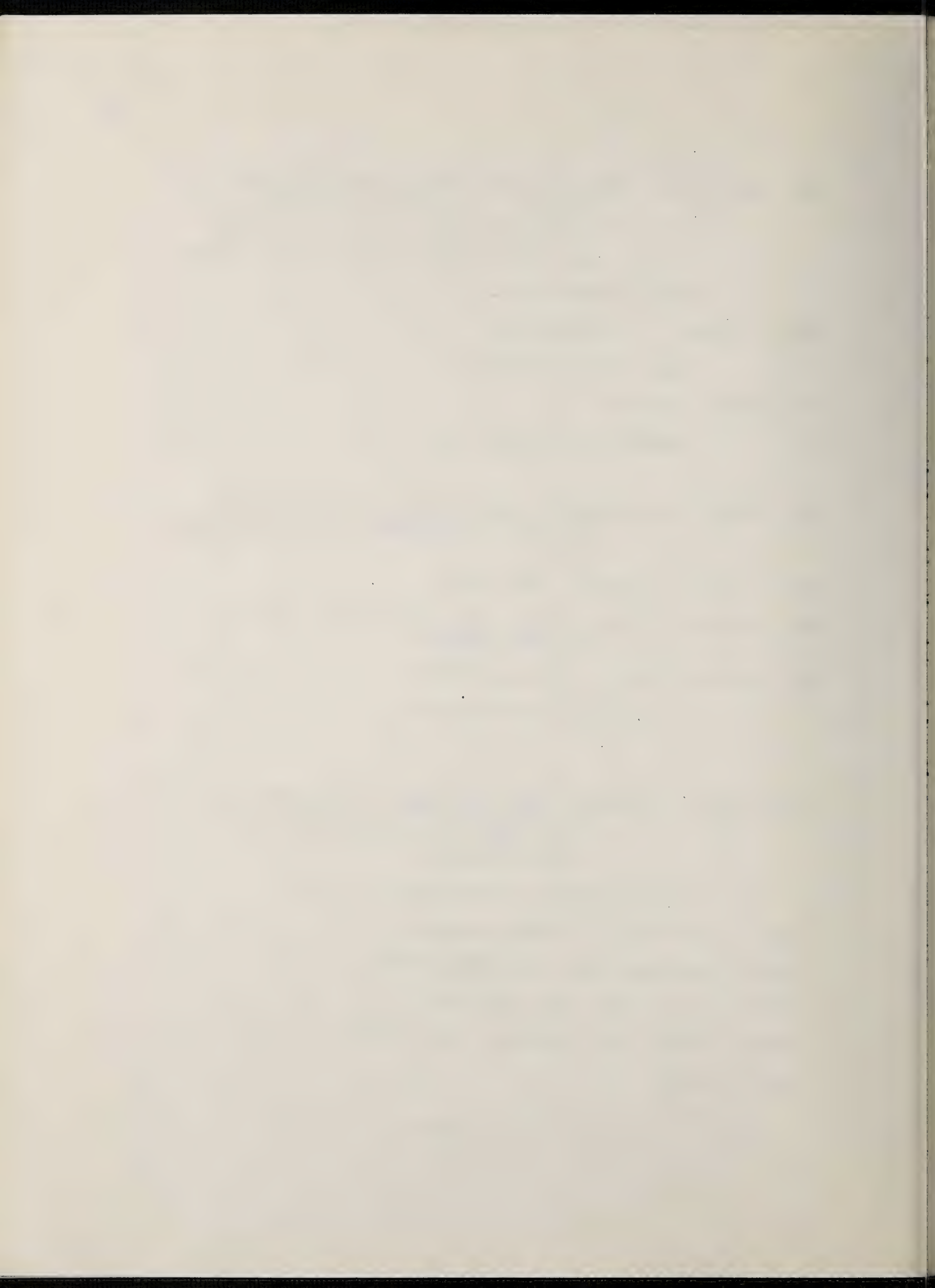
997 II Louella, unm. died before 1927.

998 III Bess, unm. died before 1927.

999 IV Mary, m. R. Taylor; lived in Kansas in 1943.

1000 V Paul

References; family records.





607 Joseph B.<sup>7</sup> Lawton (Harvey<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 3-11-1852 Cross Creek, Pa.; d. 12-1-1913; m. Anna Wells, d. after 1906; they lived on a farm in Cross Creek Township, Pennsylvania.

Children (3)

1001 I Oretta, m. Lyle Cook.

1002 II Mae, unm. 1947.

1003 III Richard, m. Matilda Mettair.

References; family records.

608 John Dewitt Clinton<sup>7</sup> Lawton (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 6-31-1831; d. 6-20-1881 buried Concord Cem. near Shelocta, Armstrong Co., Pa.; m. Sarah Jane Black, b. 9-23-1837; d. 2-13-1913; John and two of his children died of diphtheria; they lived in Armstrong County, Pa.

1004 I Samuel M.<sup>6</sup>, b. 4-20-1850; d. 6-21-1881.

1005 II Florence A., b. 9-12-1857; d. 6-17-1891.

1006 III John Dora Co., b. 2-8-1860; m. Laura Melissa Crisman.

References; family records.

614 Stephen C.<sup>7</sup> Lawton (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 5-23-1830; d. 9-22-1912 buried Concord Cemetery; m. 5-3-1862 Margaret A. Jamison by J.S. Ormond; she was b. 7-19-1842 in Indiana Co., Pa.; d. 2-25-1916; they lived in Armstrong Co., Pa.

1007 I Anne Ophelia, b. 5-5-1853

1008 II Samuel Gilson, b. 12-24-1864; d. 12-23-1889.

1009 III Elmon Grant, b. 9-29-1868; m. Mary Etta Pickle.

1010 IV Adaline Armitage, b. 10-11-1868;  
m. 9-23-1883

1011 V Lorena Enseline, b. 10-17-1870.

1012 VI Frank Burton, b. 3-24-1873; d. 2-23-1911; unm.

1013 VII Jessie May, b. 3-13-1875; unm. missionary to India since 1909; living in 1945.

1014 VIII Carrie Wells, b. 1-20-1877.





- 1015 IX Willard Walton, b. 1-22-1878.  
 1016 X Ethel Ilene, b. 7-28-1882.  
 1017 XI Milo Vasta, b. 8-23-1844; d. 3-10-1910;

References; family records.

616 Joseph K.<sup>7</sup> Lawton (Pardon<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 9-8-1828 on the Farm Cross Creek Township, Washington Co., Pa.; d. 4-18-1907 at West Middletown, Pa.; m. 8-12-1856 by Rev. William in Wellsburg, W. Va., to Mary Louise Quest, b. 2-4-1837 in Venango Co., Pa.; d. 4-11-1925 at West Middletown, dau. of Samuel Simpson Quest & Martha Curtin Mendenhall; both buried in Old Cemetery at West Middletown, Pa.

Children (4)

- 1018 I Mrs Eugene<sup>8</sup>, b. 12-2-1862 at West Middletown; m. Charlotte Miller.  
 1019 II Anna Rebecca, b. 2-11-1864 at Wellsburg, W. Va.;  
 m. (1) Samuel Nolan; divorced;  
 m. (2) Malcolm Amore, do 1945 or 46 at San Jose, Calif.  
 1020 III Eva May b. 3 A.M. Mar. 9, 1870; m. Milton Lawrence who died about 1924.  
 1021 IV Ernest Constantia, b. 4 A.M. Mar. 9, 1870; m. (1) Martha Fertecost; m. (2) Eula Ritchie.

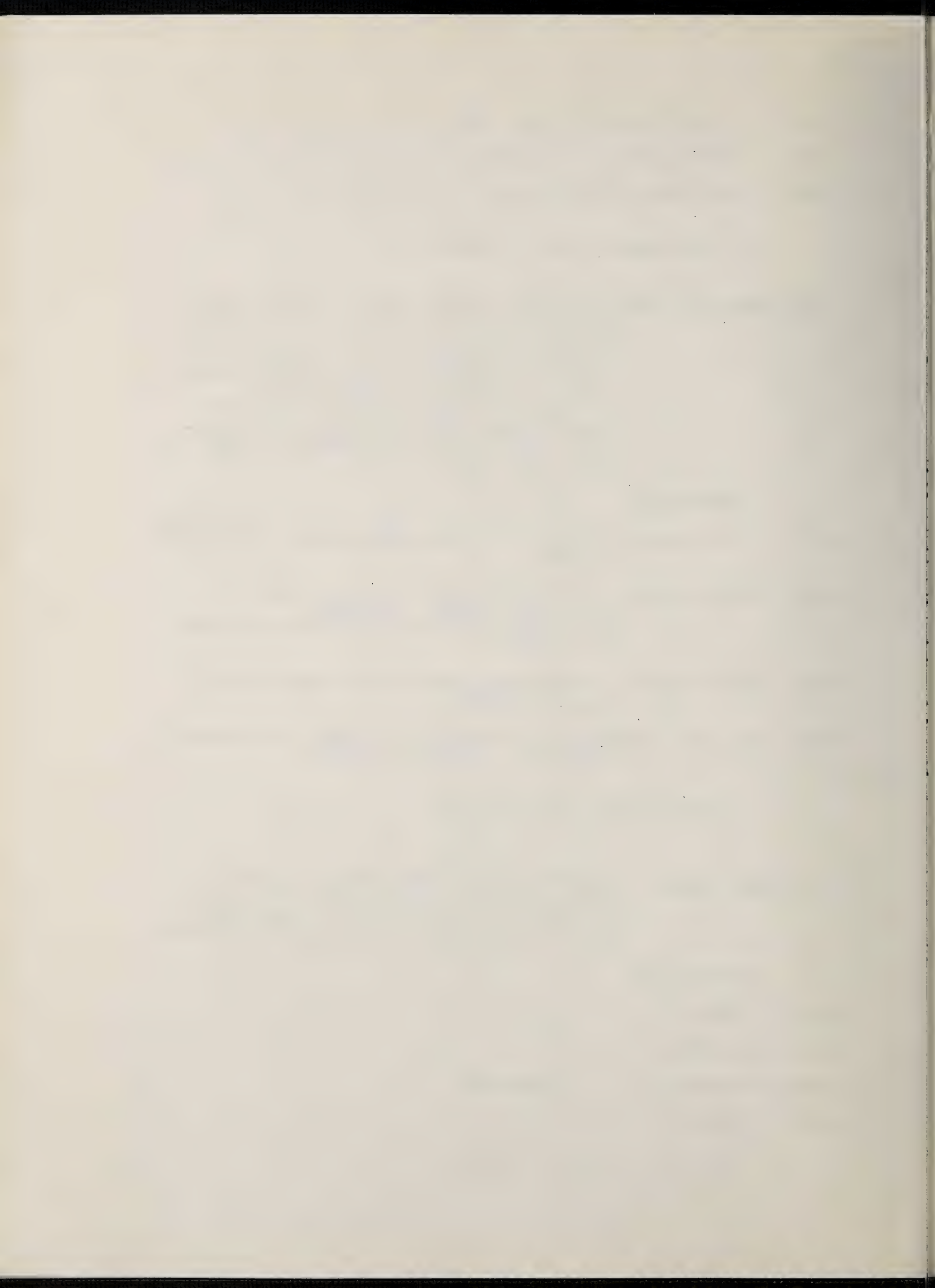
References; family records.

620 Peter<sup>7</sup> Lawton (Pardon<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 7-28-1835 Cross Creek Township; d. 6-18-1912 Pittsburg, Pa.; m. Mary McCoy who died before 1912; they lived in Pittsburg.

Children (4)

- 1022 I Edward<sup>8</sup>  
 1023 II Herbert  
 1024 III Maggie, m. .. McDermott.  
 1025 IV Robert

References; family records.





622 John C.<sup>7</sup> Lawton (Pardon<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 3-6-1839 Cross Creek Township, Washington Co., Pa.; d. 11-13-1877 Kansas; m. 3-16-1865 at Ohio Grove, Mercer Co., Ill. Agnes Matilda Brown<sup>6</sup>, b. 1844 Mercer Co., Illinois; d. 8-17-1889 at Princeton, Franklin Co., Kansas; John went to Illinois in 1862 or 63; to Iowa in 1869 and to Kansas in 1870 or 1871

Children (6)

- 1026 I Everett A.<sup>8</sup>, b. 1-7-1866 Mercer Co., Ill.; d. 3-15-1943 Moline, Kansas; m. 5-23-1894 Mae I. Roby at Chanute, Kansas; no children; he was an engineer on Santa Fe R.R. for 45 years; retired 1931.
- 1027 II Harry H., b. 9-22-1887 Mercer Co., Ill.; m. Arvilla M. Sturtevant.
- 1028 III Cora, b. 10-13-1868 Mercer Co., Ill.; d. 1-10-1944 at Richmond, Kansas; unm.
- 1029 IV Fred S., b. 2-8-1872 Richmond, Kansas; m. Adda Armstrong.
- 1030 V Vincent, b. 1-6-1874 Richmond, Kansas; d. 6-7-1918 at Richmond.
- 1031 VI Mary Bell, b. 10-25-1876 Richmond, Kansas; unm.; living on farm at Richmond in 1944.

References; family records, from Mrs. Mae Lawton.

623 Charles V.<sup>7</sup> Lawton (Pardon<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 3-23-1841 Cross Creek Township, Washington Co., Pa.; d. 7-31-1928 Pittsburg, Pa.; m. Sarah Guinea who d. before 1928; he was a carpenter.

Children (4) order unknown.

- 1032 I John G.<sup>8</sup>, d. 9-9-1940; m. May M. Minehart; no children.
- 1033 II Charles, unm. 1928.
- 1034 III Anna, d. 1-23-1894; m. - Rogers.
- 1035 IV Irene Tabitha, m. A.M. Marchant.

References; family records.





630 Job<sup>7</sup> Lawton (Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 8-31-1795 at Fairfield, Herkimer Co., N.Y.; d. 12-8-1868; m. Lydia West, b. 12-11-1795; d. 3-7-1874, dau. Soble West & Elizabeth Gardner; Job was a soldier in the War of 1812, a member of an advance guard to clear the military road from Rome to Sackett's Harbor; he moved from Fairfield to Soriba, New York about 1817.

Children (12) born Soriba, N.Y.

- 1036 I Eliza Ann<sup>6</sup>, b. 4-12-1818; d. 8-22-1821.
- 1037 II Gardner, b. 8-17-1820; d. 8-17-1821.
- 1038 III William Gardner, b. ( ) 31-1822; m. Harriett E. Holly.
- 1039 IV Mary Eliza, b. 6-11-1824; m. 1842 Calvin Sanford Coe who d. 11-11-1877, son of Simeon Coe and Roxey Laney (Ellsworth); she m. (2) 3-19-1879 Heseekiah Hall.
- 1040 V Harvy, b. 10-23-1825; d. 4-23-1828.
- 1041 VI Chester, b. 10-12-1827; m. Harriet J. Coon.
- 1042 VII Harvy, b. 3-22-1830; m. Eliza Ann Quonce.
- 1043 VIII Edwin J., b. 4-17-1832; m. (1) Mary Coon; m. (2) Tamson Coon.
- 1044 IX Lydia A., b. 8-22-1834; m. 11-25-1851 William H. McKie.
- 1045 X Daniel Dennison, b. 4-28-1836; m. Ruhamah Prosser.
- 1046 XI Elizabeth J., b. 4-22-1839; d. 4-17-1857.
- 1047 XII George H., b. 8-10-1843; d. 8-23-1848.

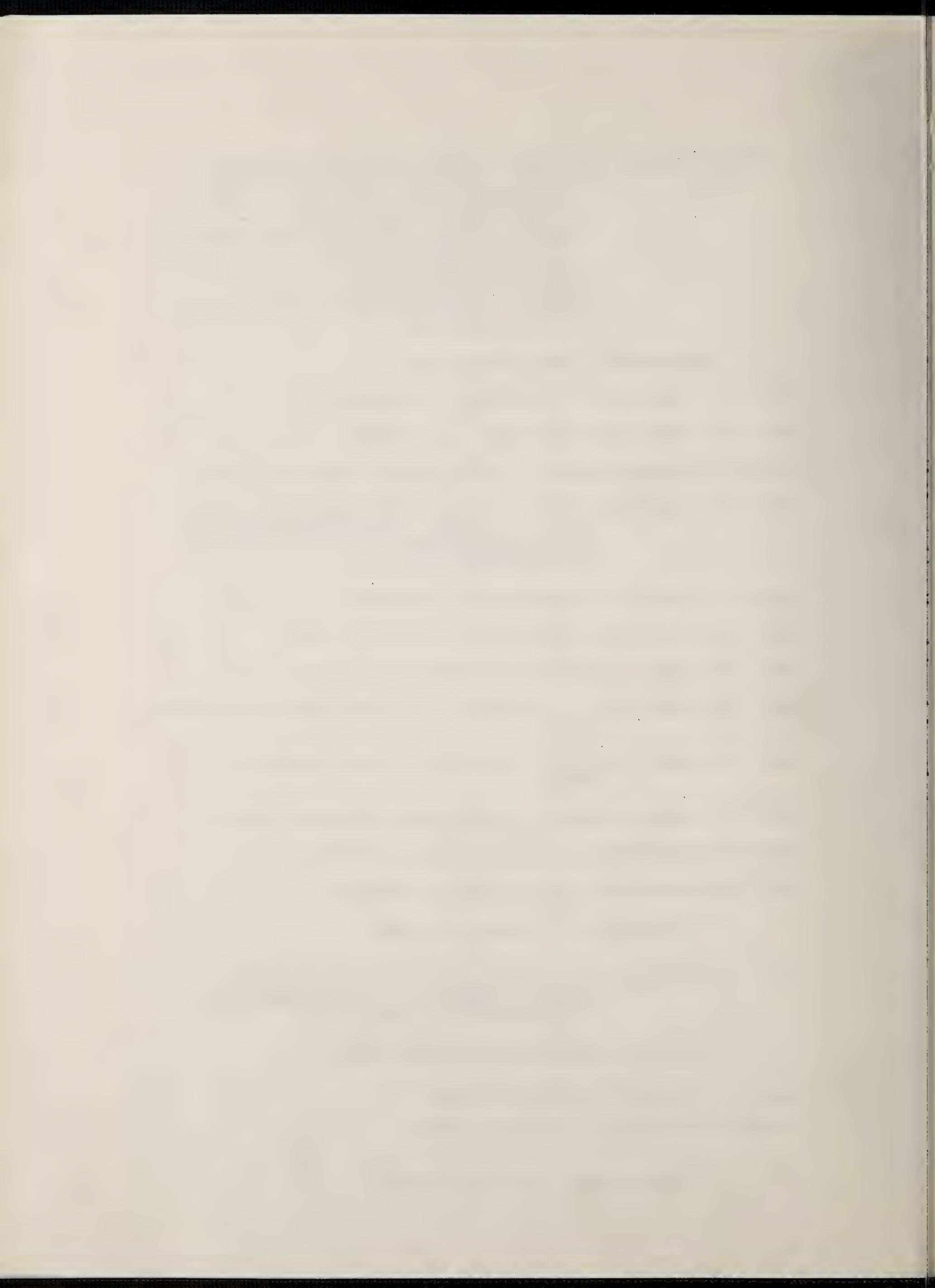
References; Coe family records.

633 Ora<sup>7</sup> Lawton (Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. at Fairfield, N.Y.; m. Melissa Darrow (Bartlett)

Children probably born at Soriba, N.Y.

- 1048 I William<sup>8</sup>, m. Polly Woolson.
- 1049 II Elizabeth, m. Orlin O'Hara.

References; Coe family records.





634 Chester<sup>7</sup> Lawton (Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>,  
Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. at Fairfield, N.Y.;  
m. Jane Proctor.

1050 I William Henry<sup>8</sup>, Soldier in Civil War; d.s.p.

1051 II Sarah Jane, m. Leroy Lobboll; lived Milwaukee, Wis.

1052 III Amy Ann, m. - Rich of Bertha, N.Y.

1053 IV Julia Etta, m. Frank McChesney of Pulaski, N.Y.

References: See family records.

635 Oliver A.<sup>7</sup> Lawton (Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>,  
Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 11-8-1810 Fairfield, N.Y.;  
d. 3-21-1882; m. Rosa - b. 1825; d. 7-21-  
1884.

1054 I Eli<sup>8</sup>, d.s.p.

1055 II Marietta, m. - Wetmore

1056 III Lucinda, m. - Curtis.

1057 IV Alvin, b. 1838; d. 1901; m. Amanda J. Curtis, b. 1850;  
d. 1913.

1058 V Daniel

1059 VI Leona

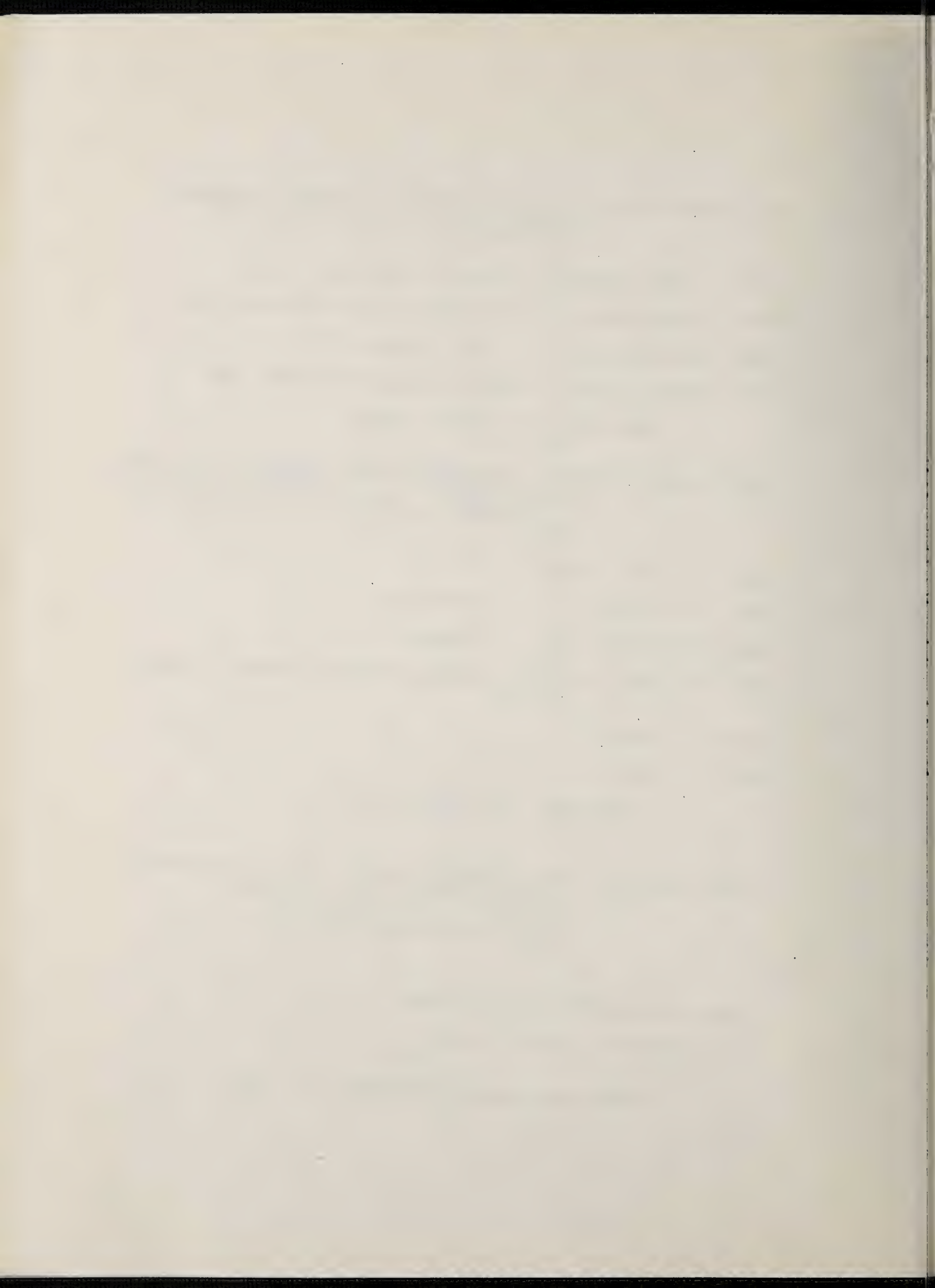
References: See family records.

636 Jefferson<sup>7</sup> Lawton (George<sup>8</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>,  
Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) age 37 in 1860;  
m. Jane - age 31 in 1860;  
lived Fairfield, Herkimer Co., N.Y. in  
1860.

1060 I Harriett<sup>8</sup>, age 12 in 1860.

1061 II Levi A., age 9 in 1860

References: census of Herkimer Co., N.Y. for 1860.





637 Nathan<sup>7</sup> Lawton (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 1801; m. Esther Wiggin; lived at Fairfield, Watertown and Rome, N.Y.

1062 I Charles Dewitt<sup>8</sup> b. 11-4-1835 Rome, N.Y.; m. Lovina Latham.

1063 II George W., lived at Lawton, Van Buren Co., Mich., a town founded in 1848.

References; Coe family records.

638 Fabius<sup>7</sup> Lawton (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. about 1803; m. Catherine - b. about 1804; they were living at Watertown, Jefferson Co., N.Y., in 1850; he was a cattle dealer.

1064 I Milford<sup>8</sup>, age 21 in 1850.

1065 II Almeda, age 17 in 1850.

Reference; census of 1850 for Watertown.

643 Joseph W.<sup>7</sup> Lawton (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. about 1815; m. Lydia R. - age 55 in 1850; he was a farmer living at Fairfield, Herkimer Co., N.Y., in 1850.

1066 I Helen E.<sup>8</sup>, age 12 in 1850.

1067 II Erwin, age 10 in 1850.

1068 III Francis A., age 3 in 1850.

1069 IV Olive, age 4mo. in 1850.

Reference; census of Fairfield for 1850.





644 Seth James<sup>7</sup> Lawton (Arnold<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) d. 1-1-1835 according to a diary in the Arnold collection, Elmwood Library, Providence, m. Abby Ellis Jones b. 8-7-1795; d. 2-6-1885 age 89-5-19 at Phenix, R.I. record from Providence state house; daughter of Jenkins and Margaret Jones

1070 I George T.<sup>8</sup> b. 1817; m. Lucy B. Slocum.

1071 II Isaac D. b. 11-5-1818; m. Mary P. Reynolds.

1072 III Phebe Ann b. 10-11-1823; m. Lemuel H. R. Church

1073 IV James Purcell, b. 10-3-1824; d. 3-1831; m. 2-9-1846 Mary Ann LeValley.

1074 V Stephen J., b. 3-12-1829; d. 11-7-1852.

1075 VI Arnold, b. 4-11-1832; m. (1) Susan A. Grinnell; m. (2) Lydia A. (Hazard) Hunter.

1076 VII Clorinda Amanda, b. 1833; m. 4-75-1855 Samuel E. I. I. 1818

1077 VIII Christopher C., b. 1834.

References; family records, census records

647 Peleg<sup>7</sup> Lawton (Arnold<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. about 1803; d. 12-29-1865 in 63rd yr. at Natick, R.I.; m. (1) 1826 Sarah Palmer b. 1799 d. 12-24-1846, m. (2) Susan (Smith) Lawton, widow of Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Lawton (Edward<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>); she was born 1790 and died 8-12-1858; m. (3) 12-30-1860 Bathsheba W. Williams age 41; dau. John & Abby Williams

Children (9) of Peleg & Sarah Palmer.

1078 I Russel J.<sup>8</sup> b. 1-27-1827; d. young living 1850 and 22 mariner.

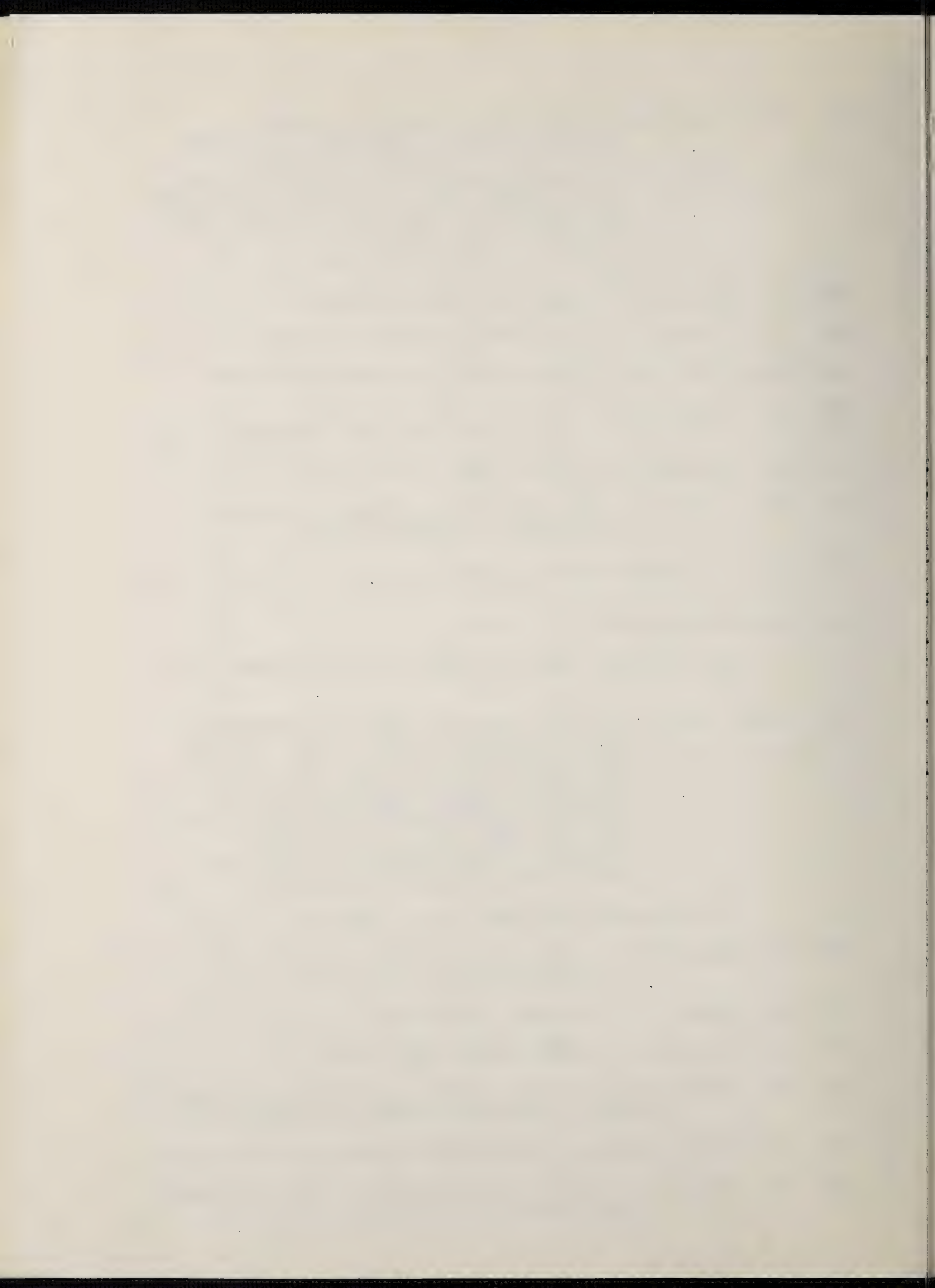
1079 II Daniel b. 1-23-1829; d. 11-8-1839.

1080 III Ambrose W. b. 1830; m. Pauline R. Baker.

1081 IV Alfred, b. 12-6-1831; m. Abby Jane Lawton, dau. Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Lawton (Edward<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) & Susan Smith

1082 V William Orrin, b. 8-12-1833; m. Margaret Jane Wilson.

1083 VI Eliza A., b. 1835, d. 11-28-1916; m. 11-10-1859 Henry Allen Bailey b. 12-11-1816, d. 8-21-1894.





1084 VII Amanda, b.10-16-1837; d.6-30-1910  
m.3-27-1862 John Cook Westcott b.8-28-  
1834; d.2-17-1915.

1085 VIII Warren C., b.10-9-1858; m.(1) Fary E. Mott  
m.(2) Matilda Sullivan.

1086 IX Sarah F., b.1840; d.11-11-1855.

References; records of Stephen D. Lawton; census records.

650 Arnold<sup>7</sup> Lawton (Arnold<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>,  
Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b.3-24-1814; d.7-19-1897  
age 83; m. Lucy Ann Franklin b.12-9-1808;  
d.8-6-1877; dau. Waterman & Sarah Franklin.  
Focasset Cemetery He was a butcher.

1087 I Edwin Harris<sup>8</sup>, b.12-15-1832; d.8-29-1869 age 39 yrs  
m.3-5-1854 Tippiroah Priest b.1835,  
daughter of Benjamin; she m.(2)  
8-13-1882 at East Providence  
Edward Waterman Coffin.

1088 II Sarah Elizabeth, b.8-31-1833; d.5-20-1896 age  
62-9-20; m. Elias S. Ballou b.1811;  
d.5-12-1864.

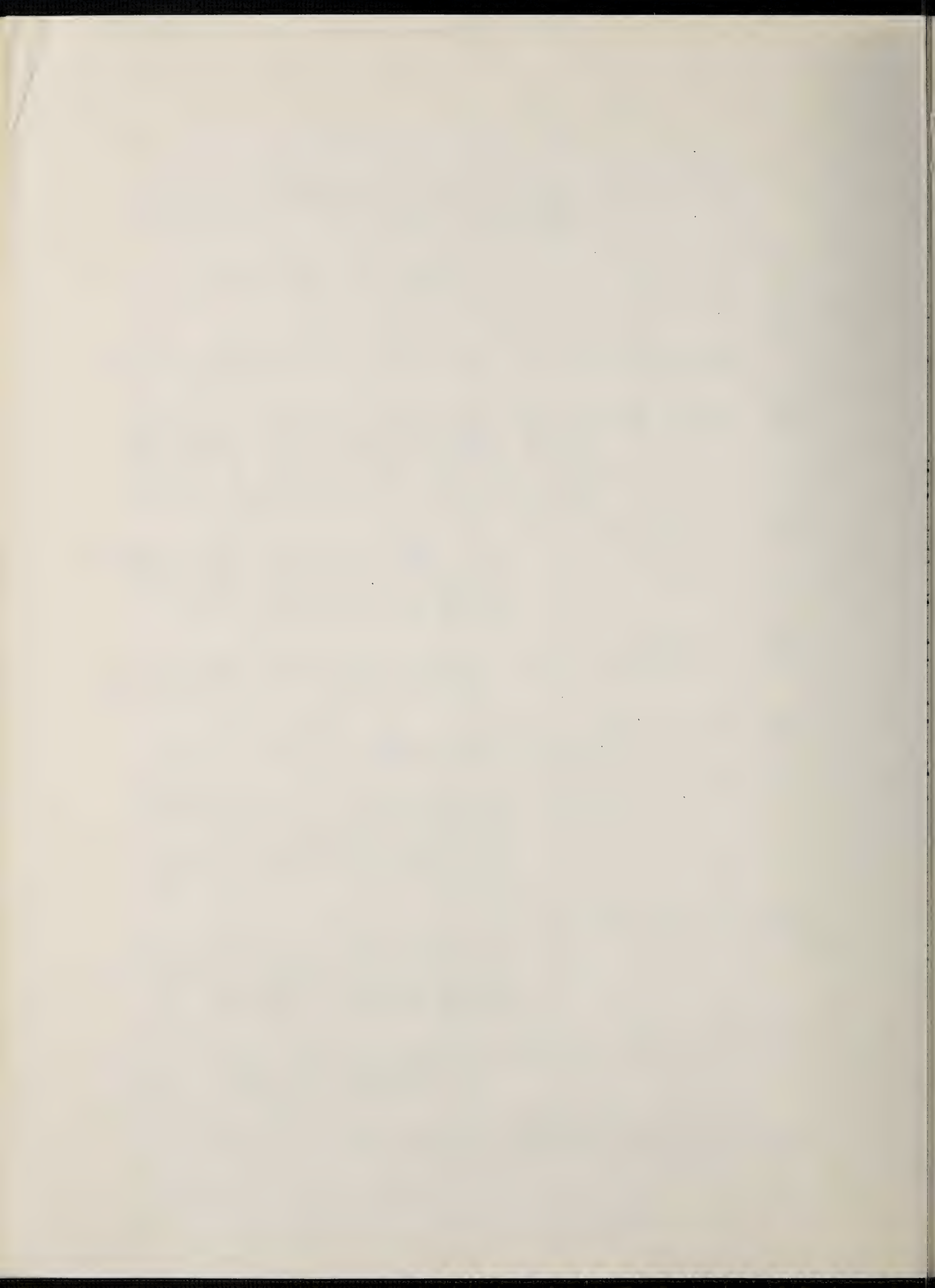
1089 III Mary Ann, b.12-27-1841; d.1-17-1910;  
m.8-26-1860 Samuel W. Cornell b.1840.

1090 IV William Henry, b.7-26-1843; d.4-19-1903, member  
Co. H, R.I. Cavalry, m.4-15-1863  
Kattie Eliza Willard b.1841,  
d.1-13-1917, dau. William & Mary;  
buried Focasset Cemetery; D.A.R.  
record.

1091 V Ellen Matilda, b.1-10-1845; d.11-13-1886,  
m.3-25-1867 Charles Smith Arnold  
b.5-31-1844; d.2-2-1915, son of  
William Stephen Arnold and  
Frances E. Smith.

1092 VI Alantha Samantha, b.2-20-1845; d.3-1-1914;  
m.6-14-1864 Wm. W. Reed  
b.9-13-1842; d.5-15-1907

References; Cemetery records, Arnold genealogy;  
Ballou genealogy; Providence records.





- 652 Thomas A.<sup>7</sup> Lawton (Caleb<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 12-11-1803 at Exeter; d. 7-25-1882 buried in N. Kingstown; m. (1) Lynthia Cobb who d. 3-17-1854 age 39-3-20; she is buried with Thomas A. m. (2) 6-3-1854 Emeline Gardner b. 1815; d. 1887 buried in Exeter; dau. of Verna Gardner; he owned and operated a cotton mill at Lawtonville for a few years; he also kept a store and kept a hotel at Lawtonville which is on the Ten Rod Road west of Exeter Hill.

Children of Thomas & Lynthia (1); four are buried in North Kingstown with Thomas and Lynthia.

- 1093 I James<sup>8</sup>, b. 1-1-1843, d. 1-1-1893.  
 1094 II Sarah Hodgdon, b. 1-21-1844; d. 11-13-1891 m. 1-1-1861 with John Greene  
 1095 III Thomas A., b. 1-1-1863 age 20-1-1883  
 1096 IV Eliza Ann, age 2 in 1880.  
 1097 V James A., b. 7-17-1865 age 1-6-1883  
 1098 VI Lynthia (d.), d. 9-19-1874 age 20-3-1883

Wife of Thomas and Emeline

- 1099 VII Tryphena E., m. Walter Hall b. 1-1-1898

References: Rhode Island vital records at Providence; Arnold notes in Exeter Library; Exeter, cemetery records; census records, probate records.

- 653 Daniel Allen<sup>7</sup> Lawton (Caleb<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 3-31-1812; d. 10-19-1897; m. 10-9-1843 Martha Brown at East Greenwich; she d. 9-1-1836 in Exeter. They are buried in a yard at Exeter on a road leading toward the school. According to Daniel H. Lawton they had no children.

References: Arnold notes and cemetery records; family records.





657 Berish Hopkins<sup>7</sup> Lenton (Calce<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. 9-10-1823 in Exeter; tombstone record from North Kingston gives b. 3-10-1822; d. 2-13-1904; m. 11-7-1847 Sarah Brown Wightman b. 1-19-1826; d. 2-1-1917; dau Joseph Wightman and Almira Eakin.

1100 I Lenton b. 10-1-1849; d. 12-23-1932 age 83.

1101 II Daniel I. b. 3-2-1865; d. 6-6-1895.

1102 III Theodore Elgin, b. 9-21-1837; m. Elizabeth Mason

References; Cemetery records from the Arnold collection; North Kingston records; will of Berish.

668 Isaac Lenton (Joan<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>) b. 10-10-1792;  
 d. 1-1-1867 age 70; m. at Chaplin, Conn. 11-25-1822 Lucinda Rice who died 6-16-1864 age 65; m. at Chaplin, Conn.

1103 I Lenton b. 5-10-1824 at Chaplin;  
 d. 10-13-1846 Chaplin; m. at Chaplin.

1104 II Estley b. 9-12-1822 at Chaplin; m. 1-2-1843  
 Louisa J. Bell at Exeter, N. H.

1105 III Frederick b. 13-7-1829 at Chaplin; m. 5-21-1848

1106 IV Joseph b. 1-18-1831 at Chaplin; m. 1-18-1850

1107 V William b. 1-18-1831 at Chaplin; m. 1-18-1850

1108 VI Andrew b. 1-18-1831 at Chaplin; m. 1-18-1850

1109 VII Sarah b. 1-18-1831 at Chaplin; m. 1-18-1850

1110 VIII Amos b. 1-18-1831 at Chaplin; m. 1-18-1850

References; Cemetery records; records from the Arnold collection.





661 Carr<sup>7</sup> Lawton (John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 11-10-1801; d. 1-15-1878 at Pomfret, Conn.; m. 11-29-1831 at Pomfret Lucy S. Hubbard who d. 2-19-1887 age 86 at New Fairfield, Conn. They were living in Providence in 1850 and in Pomfret, Conn. in 1870. He was a grocer in 1850.

1111 I Lewis C.<sup>8</sup>, age 17 in 1850; born Pomfret. m. Esther C. Carpenter.

1112 II Charles Hubbard, b. Providence, age 13 in 1850. d. 1-28-1863 age 26-2-24 at 57 Richmond St., Providence, R.I. He was a clerk.

References; Connecticut records; Rhode Island Vital Records at Providence; census records.

662 Clakk<sup>7</sup> Lawton (John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 3-7-1804 at Abington, Conn.; d. 8-21-1870 age 66-5-14 at Cumberland, R.I.; m. Sarah A. Gardner b. 12-4-1804 at Exeter, R.I.; d. 5-4-1887 age 82-4-11, dau. Gould & Sarah Gardner. He was a manufacturer of Smithfield, R.I. in 1850.

1113 I Horace C.<sup>8</sup>, b. Exeter age 23 in 1850; m. (1) ? --; m. (2) Maria Frances Peck.

1114 II Trifena H., age 18 in 1850 (she may have been a first wife of Horace)

1115 III John Francis, d. 5-16-1855 age 19-11-18 at Pawtucket.

References; Rhode Island state records at Providence; census records.

670 George Nichols<sup>7</sup> Lawton (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 3-14-1799; d. 4-30-1878; m. 11-9-1831 to Rebecca B. Throop

1116 I George Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, b. 12-20-1838; living in Williamsburg, Mass. in 1880.

References; Arnold collection in Elmwood Library, Providence; will of Benjamin Clarke Lawton, brother of George N. Lawton.





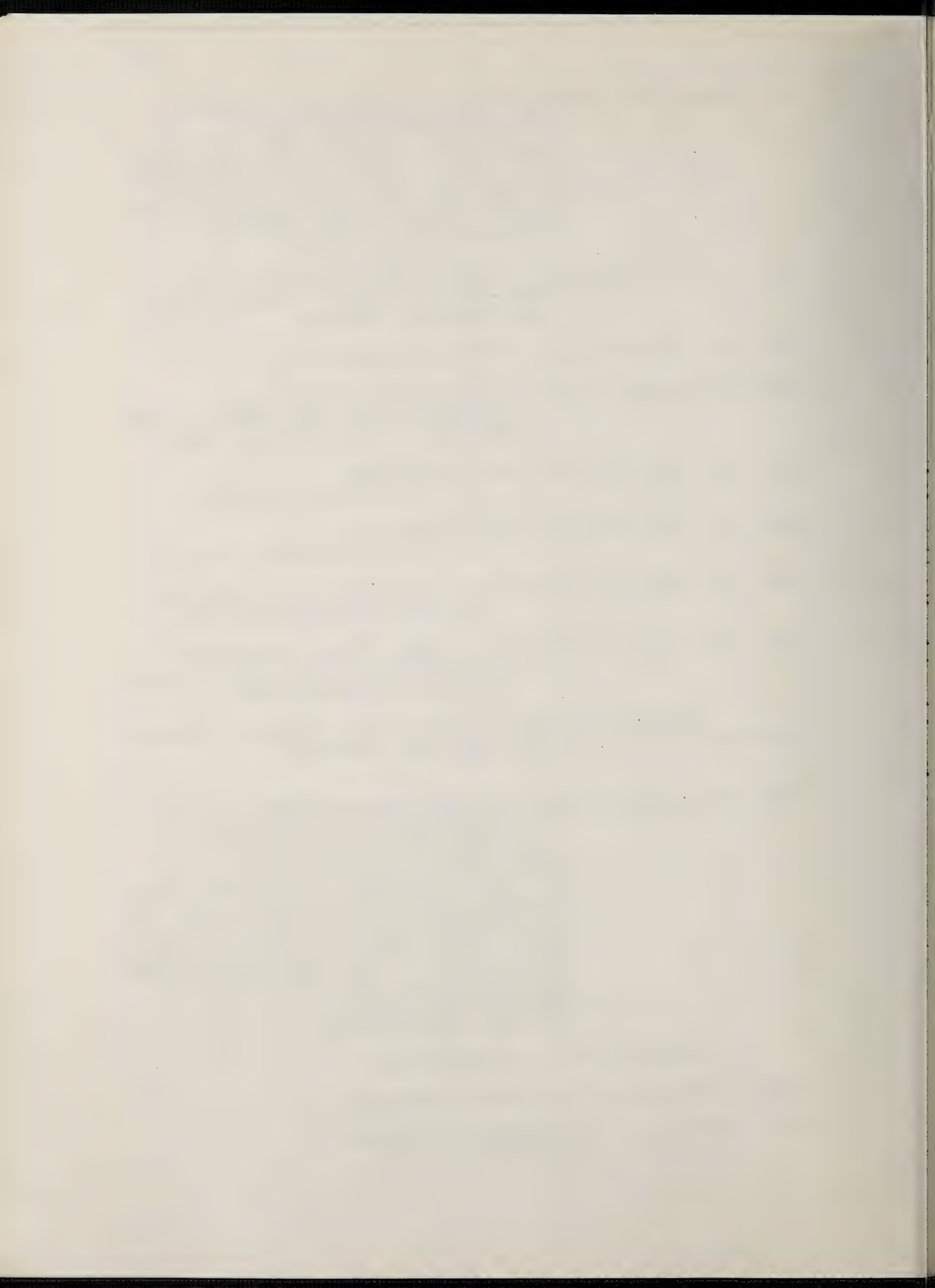
- 678 Isaac Hall<sup>7</sup> Lawton (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. 11-2-1813; d. 11-25-1858; m. 4-20-1834 Maria W. Nichols who d. 1-14-1895 in 84th yr.; both buried at Lawton graveyard at Stony Lane, North Kingstown, R.I. She was the daughter of Jonathan & Mary A. Nichols.
- 1117 I Mary Clarke<sup>8</sup>, b. 5-31-1836; m. 1861 George N. Howes, son of Polly C. Lawton (673) and Barnahue A. Howes.
- 1118 II Susan H., b. 4-7-1838; d. 5-12-1838.
- 1119 III Amanda Hannah, b. 1-9-1840; d. 5-18-1911;  
m. John Whitford b. 2-5-1849; d. 2-20-1928; both buried at Stony Lane.
- 1120 IV Philetus Nichols, b. 8-8-1841;  
m. Mercy Ellen Gardner.
- 1121 V Benjamin Nichols, b. 1-23-1845;  
m. Susan Elizabeth Gardner.
- 1122 VI Adelaide Frances, b. 1-22-1848; d. 2-17-1875 age 27 yrs. buried Stony Lane.
- 1123 VII Josephine Leurend, b. 1851 at East Greenwich;  
m. 11-1-1871 Alonzo Lilley b. 1842.  
They lived Ashfield, Mass.

References; Arnold collection in Elmwood Library, Providence; Bible records; Cemetery records.

- 682 James Easton<sup>7</sup> Lawton (Robert<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 6-22-1801, Newport; d. 3-5-1881 buried Lawton Ground at Cranston; m. (1) 10-5-1828 Sarah R. Tilley b. 1-12-1801; d. 3-26-1837 buried Newport Common Burial Ground; dau. of John Tabour Tilley & Margaret Nicholl; m. (2) 11-14-1839 Margaret Tew Tilley b. 3-16-1820; d. 10-8-1862 at Wilmington, North Carolina; dau. John T. Tilley and Margaret Nicholl.  
He was a sea captain.

Children (3) of James & Sarah

- 1124 I William H.<sup>8</sup>, m. Sarah B. Hoffman.
- 1125 II John T., b. 8-19-1833 at Newport;  
m. Harriett E. Wood.





- 1126 III Nicholas E., b. 8-6-1835; d. 7-12-1897 buried  
Cranston. m. Laura Frances Underwood, dau.  
Henry B. & Margaret U. b. 8-18-1846;  
d. 5-5-1917 buried Cranston; she m (2)  
10-7-1904 Henry A. Tennent age 64, his 4th m.

Child of James and Margaret

- 1127 IV Benjamin James, age 9 in 1850;  
d. before 1878 at Wilmington, N.C.

References; Cemetery records; census records;  
Tilley genealogy.

- 683 Elisha Anthony<sup>7</sup> Lawton (Robert<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>,  
Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 4-12-1802 at New-  
port; d. 4-17-1883 at Cranston;  
m. 12-7-1824 Sarah Coggeshall Lawton  
(422) dau. of Isaac Lawton & Elizabeth  
Gould b. 12-21-1805; d. 11-28-1886;  
both buried Lawton Ground at Cranston

- 1128 I Mary Anthony<sup>8</sup>, age 24 in 1850

- 1129 II Sarah

- 1130 III Elizabeth G., b. 1832; d. 9-29-1852 age 20 yrs. buried  
Cranston. m. 2-14-1850 Alexander B. Battey.

- 1131 IV Elisha K., b. 1837; d. 10-28-1862 age 25 yrs. 5 mo.  
m. 12-30-1858 Eliza F. Fenner of Johnston,  
age 17, dau. of William F. & Sarah Fenner.

- 1132 V Thomas Anthony, b. 1-20-1842; d. 3-11-1856 age 14 yrs.

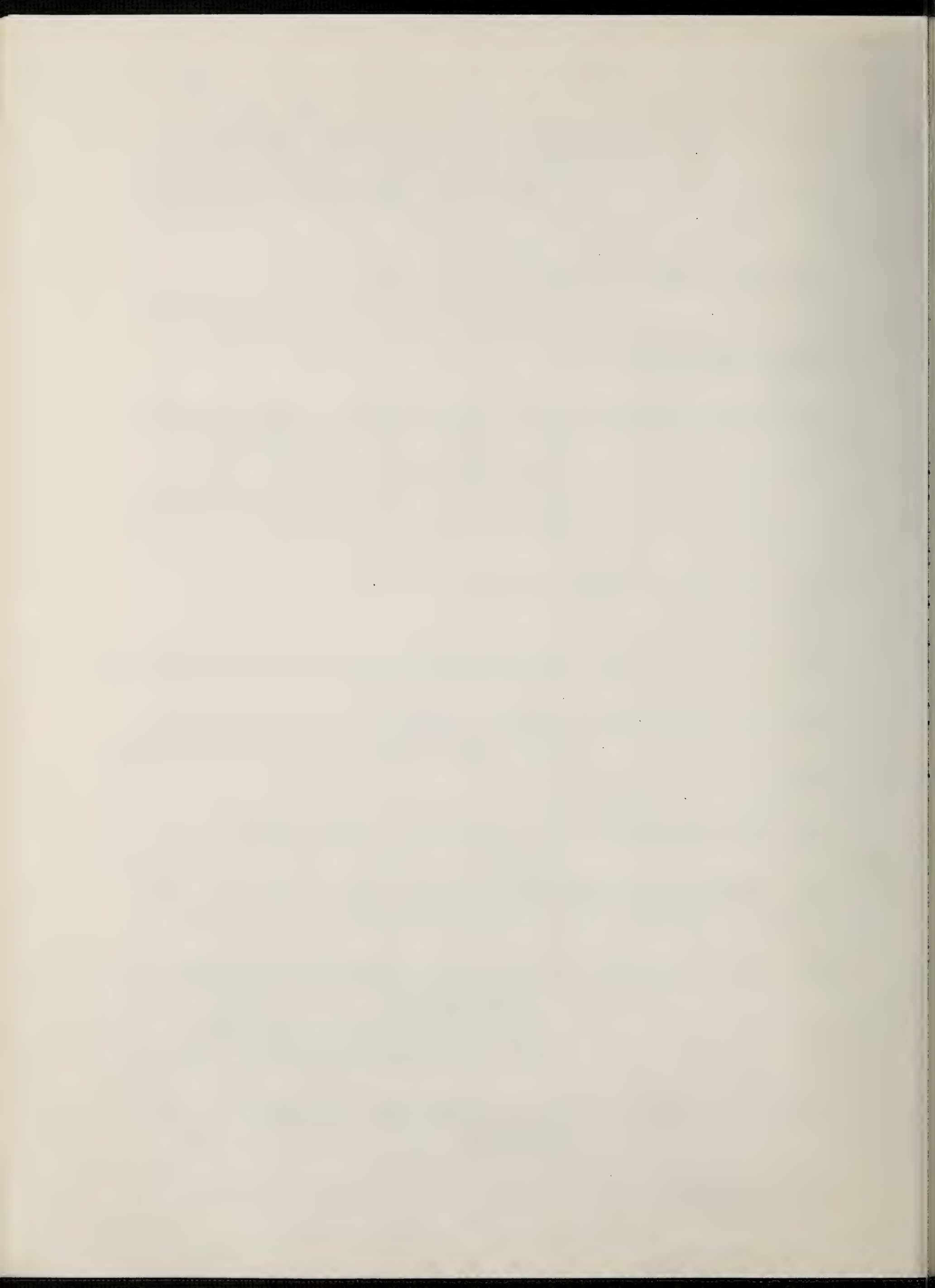
- 1133 VI Catherine W., b. April 1844; d. 10-11-1862 buried  
Cranston. m. Edwin C. Reynolds 1842-1919.

References; Rhode Island Vital records at Providence;  
Arnold's Cemetery records at Elmwood Library Providence

- 684 Nicholas Easton<sup>7</sup> Lawton (Robert<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>,  
Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 7-12-1808;  
d. 12-15-1834; m. 10-16-1831 Sarah  
Hall b. 10-6-1808; d. 9-5-1855.  
dau. Benjamin & Mary Hall; both  
buried Newport Common Burial Ground.

- 1134 I Benjamin H.<sup>8</sup>, age 18 according to census of 1850;  
he was living in Newport in 1853  
and 1855.

References; Cemetery records; census records;  
land evidence.





- 685 Henry Anthony<sup>7</sup> Lawton (Robert<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 6-11-1811 Newport; d. 9-15-1880 buried Cranston, Lawton Ground; m. (1) 2-9-1833 Sarah A. Searles b. 6-2-1813; d. 7-15-1840 buried Cranston; dau. of William Searles. m. (2) 8-4-1841 at Johnston, Charlotte Richardson b. 1-3-1822; d. 4-14-1862 age 40-3-11 buried Cranston, dau. Dr. William Richardson & Mary Almy; m. (3) 9-14-1862 Almira (Tibbetts) Williams widow of Elisha Williams; b. 1-17-1818; d. 4-1-1892.

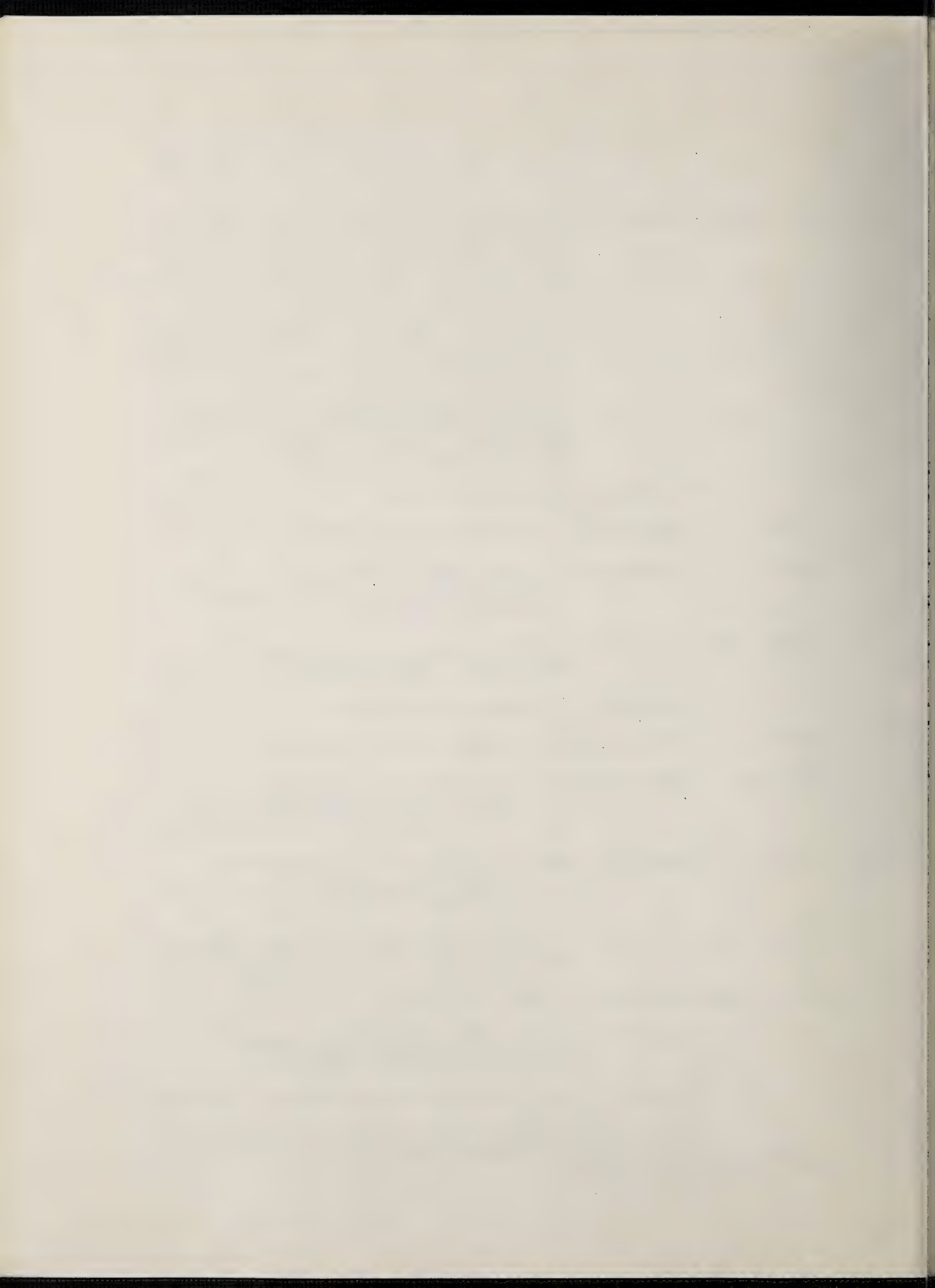
Children of Henry and Sarah

- 1135 I Elisha G.<sup>8</sup>, b. 1834; m. Ann F. Ashton.  
 1136 II Frances R., d. 2-21-1864 in 23th yr. buried Cranston, Lawton Ground. m. Edwin A. McKnight.  
 1137 III Alice P., b. 1840; m. Henry M. Mathewson 1833-1917, Lawton Ground.

Children of Henry and Charlotte

- 1138 IV Theodore F., b. 1843; m. Maria E. Walker.  
 1139 V Mary Elizabeth, b. 1847, age 3 in 1850; d. 1891; stone in Cranston 1840-1891; m. Edward S. Williams 1844-1918.  
 1140 VI Charlotte Almy, b. 3-31-1849; d. 9-18-1910, Lawton Ground, Cranston. m. Owen B. Knight.  
 1141 VII Sarah A., b. 1853; d. 1915 buried Lawton Ground, Cranston; m. Frank Rogers 1853-1913.  
 1142 VIII Margaret G., age 9 in 1865.  
 1143 IX Henry A., b. 6-2-1858; m. (1) Maggie Lynch; m. (2) Gertrude Harrington  
 1144 X Elnora, b. & d. 7-11-1861 Lawton Ground, Cranston

References; Rhode Island vital records at Providence; census records; Arnold's Cemetery records at Elmwood Library, Providence.





686 George Robert<sup>7</sup> Lawton (Robert<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 12-11-1813 Newport; d. 5-12-1885 at Scituate; m. Rosinda Searl b. 7-13-1816 at Scituate; d. 5-23-1885 at Scituate; dau. Silas and Sarah Searl.

1145 I Cynthia Coggeshall<sup>8</sup>, b. 9-21-1833; d. 1-26-1928; m. William Fink of Blenheim, Schoharie Co. N.Y., son of Peter Fink & Polly Schermernhorn.

1146 II George Albert, b. 12-5-1829; d. 10-26-1891-2.

1147 III James Easton, b. 2-11-1841; d. 8-1-1873.

1148 IV Isaac Anthony, b. 11-28-1843, d. 2-6-1881.

1149 V Albert Arthur, b. 5-2-1841, d. 2-12-1882 buried Lawton Ground at Cranston.

References; Rhode Island Vital Records at Providence; Arnold's Cemetery Records at Elmwood Library; census records; family records.

687 Anthony<sup>7</sup> Lawton (Robert<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 2-4-1815 at Newport; d. 6-13-1893 at Brunswick, N.Y.; buried Oakwood Cemetery, Troy, N.Y.; m. 6-31-1846 at Scituate, S. I. Mary Ann Wilkenson, b. 2-10-1812; d. 1-6-1895 buried Troy.

1150 I George P.<sup>8</sup>, b. 8-19-1847, married.

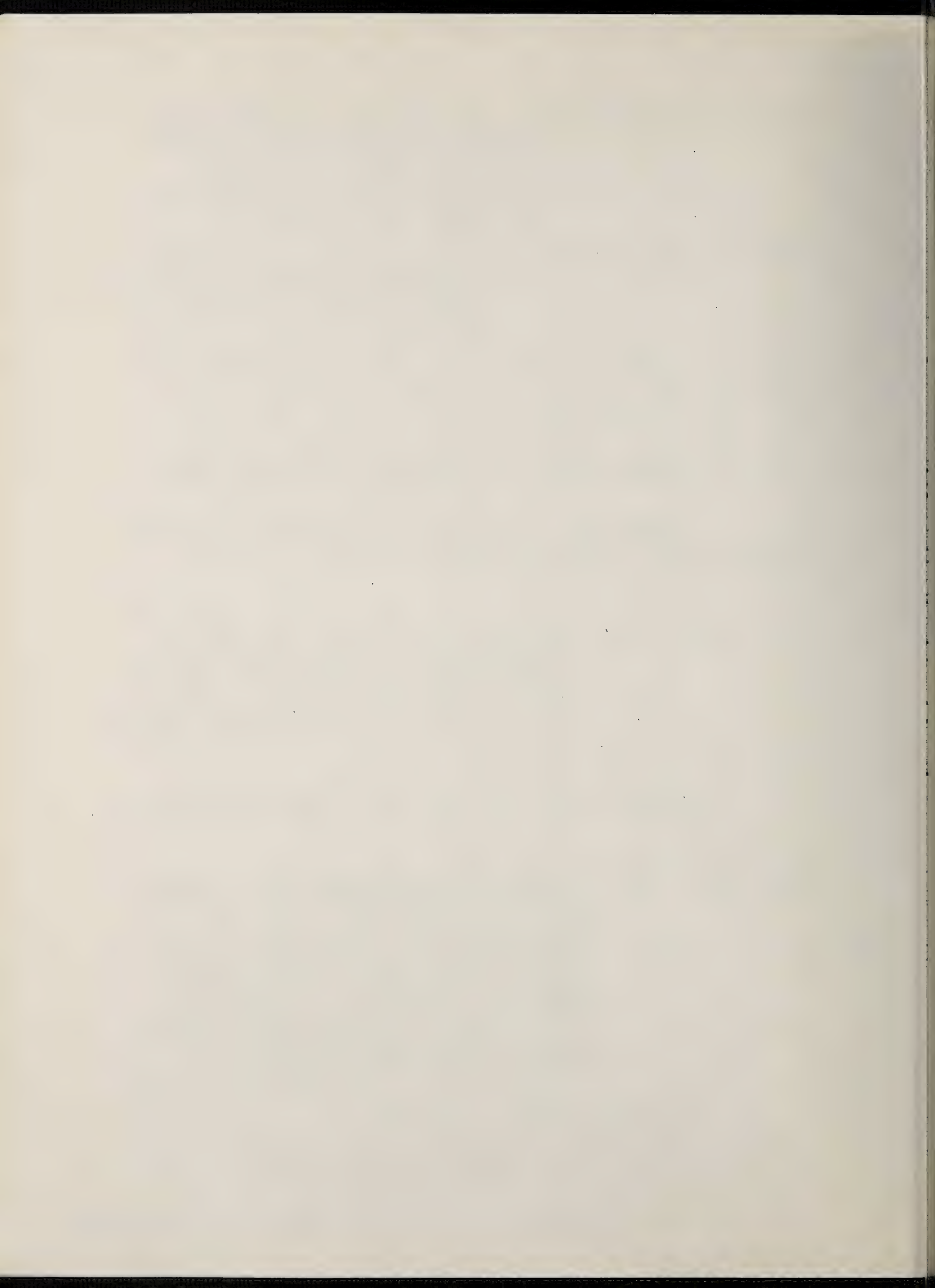
References; Scituate marriages; cemetery records; family records.

688 Robert<sup>7</sup> Lawton (Robert<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 2-11-1819 Newport; d. 2-21-1910 at Cranston; m. (1) 3-12-1845, Cranston, Mary Ann Chase, widow, d. 1-24-1849 in her 29th yr. buried Johnston; m. (2) 6-6-1851 Susan A. Jordan b. 2-10-1828; d. 8-1-1874, dau. Calvin & Anna Luther, buried Lawton Ground, Johnston; m. (3) 4-10-1877 Caroline Elizabeth Watson b. 12-11-1840 d. 10-28-1905, dau. Thomas H. & Frances W. Watson.

Children of Robert and Mary Ann

1151 I George Henry<sup>8</sup>, b. 7-23-1845; d. 7-23-1845, buried Lawton Ground.

1152 II Robert Francis, b. 1847; d. 7-11-1848 age 10 mo. 14 days





1153 III Martha M., b.1848, age 2 in 1850.

Child of Robert and Susan

1154 IV Reuben, b.1857; d.2-7-1858 age 5 mo.15 days.

Child of Robert and Caroline

1155 V Clara Francis, b.8-31-1881 at Cranston.

References; Arnold's Cemetery records at Elmwood Library; census records; family records.

689 John Easton<sup>7</sup> Lawton (Robert<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b.7-10-1821 Newport; d.1-16-1900 buried Lawton Ground at Cranston; m.12-12-1839 Mercy E. Potter b.1821; d.8-9-1873 age 52-8-9 buried at Cranston.  
He was a stone mason.

1156 I Nicholas Warren<sup>8</sup>, b.12-10-1840; m.(1)Ann Fleming; m.(2) Matilda Sullivan.

1157 II Henry C., b.Dec.1842; d.4-11-1929.

1158 III John T., b.6-25-1845; d.11-12-1862.

1159 IV Almond W., b.10-30-1844; d.4-11-1929 buried family lot Cranston, single; according to the census of 1850, he was age 2; census 1865, he was age 17; he was probably born 1848; his birth and death are given at E.Prov. at time of death.

1160 V Emily Eliza, b.12-12-1850; d.6-9-1910.

1161 VI Lucella Maria, b.5-29-1857.

1162 VII Mary Idella, b.7-26-1861; d.10-23-1922; m.(1) 6-9-1876 Charles Tremont Moon, age 22; m.(2) --- Brooks.

References; Arnold's Cemetery records at Elmwood Library, Providence; census records; Rhode Island vital records at Providence; family records





- 695 William Bennett<sup>7</sup> Lawton (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 2-6-1809 at Newport; d. 8-6-1875 at Warren, R.I.  
 m. (1) 3-23-1830 at Warren, Sarah Smith who died before 1847.  
 m. (2) Anna Briggs who d. 6-9-1855 age 30, dau. Samuel Briggs.  
 m. (3) 1-28-1856 at Warren, Mary S. Hiscox, age 22, who d. 10-17-1910, age 76; dau. Pardon Hiscox Jr. and Mary B.

Child of William B. & Sarah

- 1163 I Samuel<sup>8</sup>, b. 7-12-1831 at Warren, R.I.;  
 m. Mary A. Spooner.  
 In 1881 they were living at Delavan, Tazewell Co., Illinois when real estate of Wm. B. was sold.

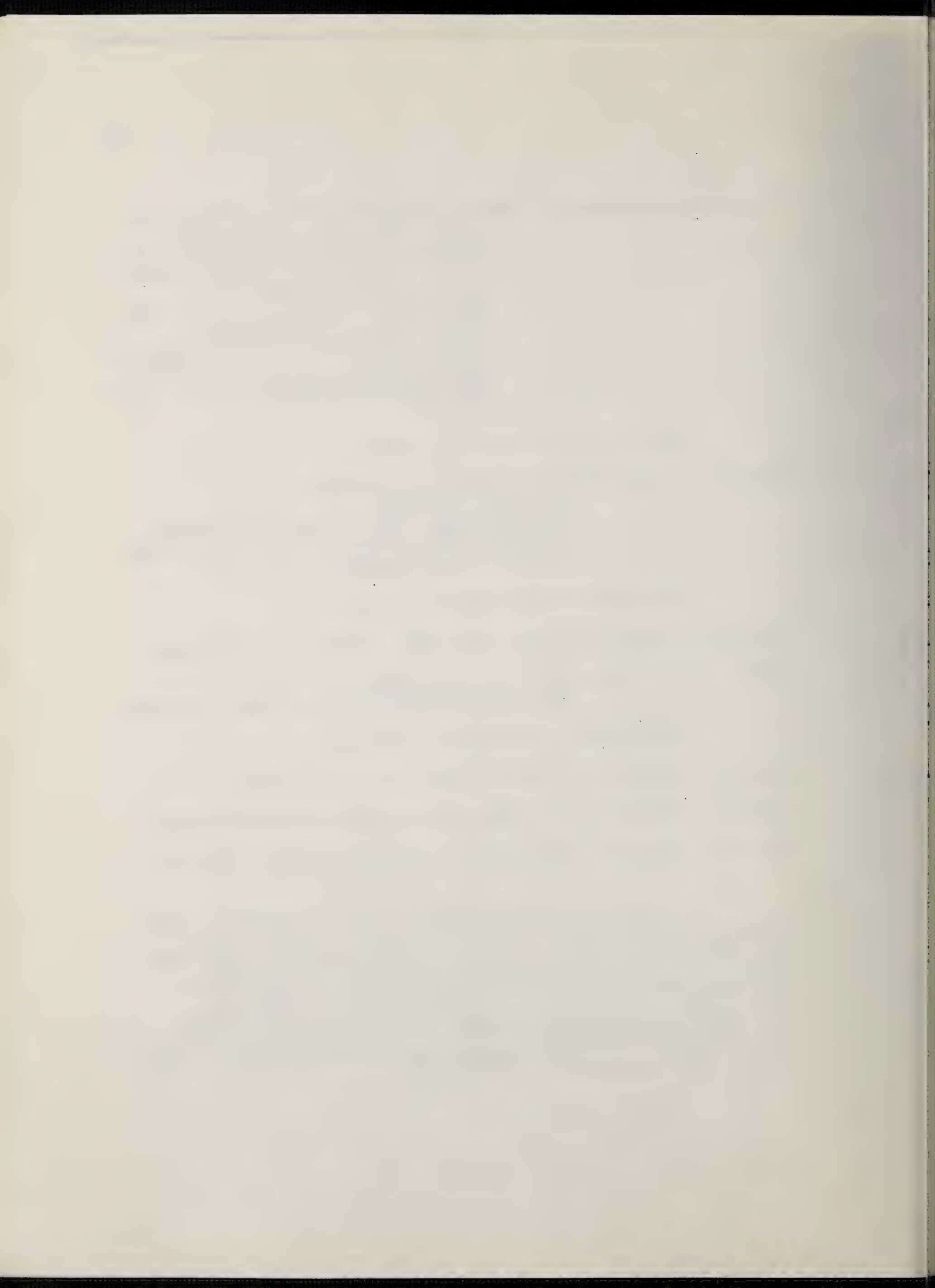
Children of William B. & Anna

- 1164 II Annie G., age 3 in 1850; living in 1881, unm.  
 1165 III William, age 1 yr. in 1850;  
 not named among heirs of Wm. B. in 1881.

Children of William B. & Mary S.

- 1166 IV Henry S., b. 12-6-1856; m. Helen L. Ross.  
 1167 V Frank B., b. 7-20-1858; m. Molly Turner Child.  
 1168 VI Eugenie Castlemaine, b. 12-17-1861 at Warren;  
 d. 4-14-1937.

References; Rhode Island Vital records at Providence; Warren records; census records; land evidence; will of Eugenie, made in 1922, leaving money for six tombstones for the South Cemetery, Warren, to be similar to the one already there at the grave of her mother; one of the six to replace the tombstone of her father, four to replace probably those of wives Sarah and Anna, and of Anna's two children, and one tombstone for her own grave; will probated at Providence.



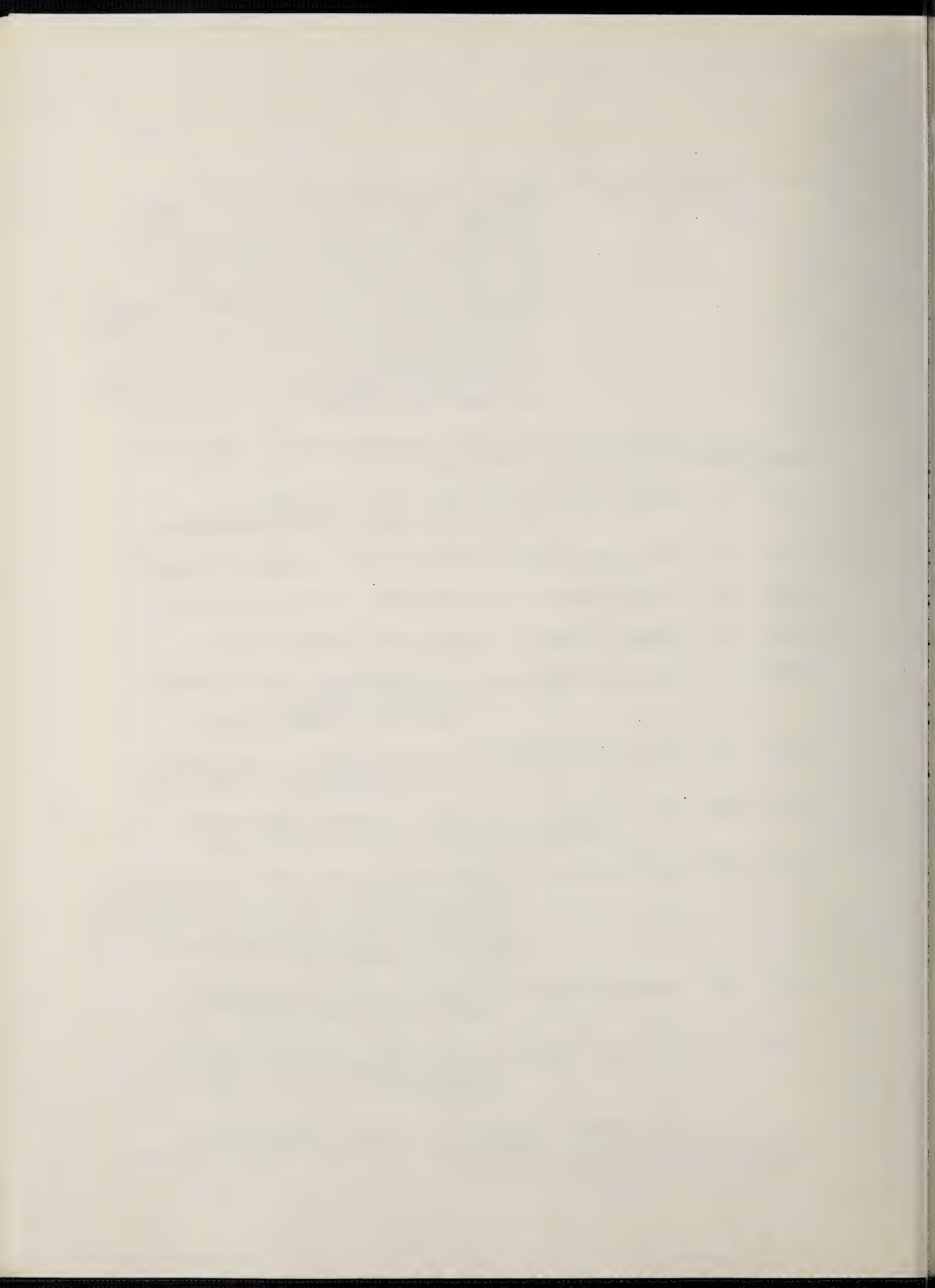


- 707 William Howard<sup>7</sup> Lawton (Joshua<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 9-3-1809 Orleans, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; d. 12-16-1869 Watertown, buried Depauville, N.Y.; he was a shoemaker of Cape Vincent and Chaumont, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; Colonel in N.Y. State Infantry in 1845; private, N.Y. H. Artillery Vol. 1864-1865; m. 1831 Betsey Hope Ryder b. 5-6-1813; d. 3-19-1883 Fremont, buried Forest Cemetery, Toledo, Ohio; dau. of Joseph Ryder and Mary Hill, Point Salubrious, N.Y.

Children (10). I, II born Watertown, N.Y.; III-IX born Cape Vincent; X born at Brownville, N.Y.

- 1169 I Helen Mar<sup>8</sup>, b. 2-5-1833; d. 11-24-1893; m. 1854 A. L. Kelsey of Toledo, Ohio.
- 1170 II William Wallace, b. 11-13-1834; m. Anna W. Cooper.
- 1171 III Joseph Ryder, b. 11-14-1836; m. Susan Rathbun.
- 1172 IV Betsey Alzada, b. 8-16-1840; d. 8-16-1840.
- 1173 V Corolen Elizabeth, b. 12-25-1841; d. 9-18-1916; m. Dr. G. A. Cessner; lived at Fremont, Ohio.
- 1174 VI Gertrude Artemesia, b. 3-21-1844; d. 6-6-1918; m. S. Brown; lived Toledo, Ohio.
- 1175 VII Dorr, b. 4-9-1846; d. 10-5-1865 in Civil War; buried San Antonio, Texas; unmarried.
- 1176 VIII Cecil Dudley, b. 8-13-1848; d. 9-1-1902 at Soldiers' Home, Los Angeles Co., Calif.; private, D. Co. 134 Illinois Infantry, Civil War; married, one daughter, Gertrude; lived at Spokane, Wash.
- 1177 IX Sylvester Howard, b. 1-26-1851; d. 4-2-1929; m. Minnie Jane Platt.
- 1178 X James DeLancey, b. 12-28-1857; d. 11-20-1876 at Fremont, buried Forest Cemetery, Toledo, Ohio.

References; Commission by Gov. Silas Wright; U.S. War Dept. honorable discharges; Jefferson Co. land records; cemetery records, family records.





712 Seabury<sup>7</sup> Lawton (Seabury<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b.7-6-1795; d.1823; adm. of estate appointed 9-2-1823; m. Sophia M. Bowen.

1179 I Mary Maxey<sup>8</sup>, b.2-31-1820.

1180 II Laura A., b.12-19-1822; d.4-2-1842; m.6-6-1841 Joseph Peirce b.1814.

References; probate records; Peirce genealogy.

714 George<sup>7</sup> Lawton (Seabury<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b.4-1-1800 at Rehoboth; d.1880 probably at Waltham, Mass.; m.(1) Mary Smith b.9-17-1795; d. at Waltham 4-19-1842 age 47 yrs.; m.(2) at Waltham int. 12-17-1842 Rosalina Brownell.

Children of George and Mary (6) born at Cambridge, Mass. except III, born Watertown, Mass.

1181 I G. Crawford<sup>8</sup>, b.2-17-1824.

1182 II Hiram, b.1-16-1826; d.10-21-1826.

1183 III Mark Anthony, b.11-13-1826; m. Sarah Ann Jervis.

1184 IV Horace M., b.12-9-1831; d.6-26-1842.

1185 V Lucius Wirt, b.1833.

Child of George and Rosalina

1186 VI Florence, b.7-26-1848.

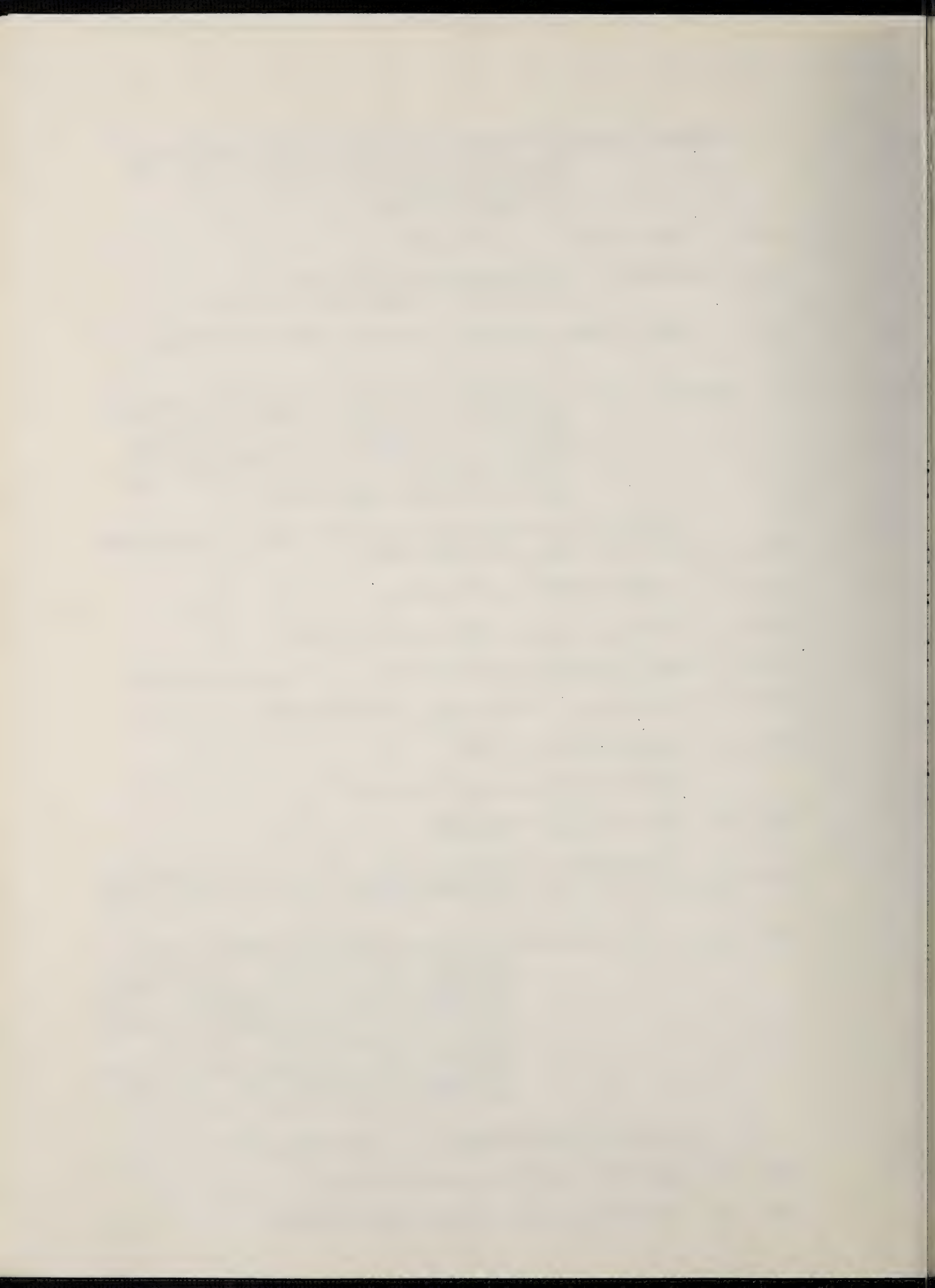
References; Cambridge, Mass. and Waltham, Mass. records; New England Historical and Genealogical Register, April 1939.

733 Alford or Alfred Perry<sup>7</sup> Lawton (Harvey<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b.8-10-1817 Swansea; d.10-29-1894 at Fall River; buried Swansea; m. at Swansea 7-12-1840 Susan P. Doyle age 47 in 1870; dau. of Andrew Doyle. Alfred was a shoemaker and lived in Swansea in 1850 and 1870; in 1890 he was living in Fall River.

Children (13) probably all born Swansea

1187 I Andrew<sup>8</sup>, age 19 in 1860; d.1862.

1188 II Albert G., b.4-8-1843; d.10-12-1843.





- 1189 III Sarah M.<sup>8</sup>, b.10-23-1844; d.9-24-1846.
- 1190 IV Emma A., b.1846, age 4 in 1850;  
m.1859 Charles Henry Tompkins at Somers  
b.Fall River 2-27-1840; d.1893 at Swansea
- 1191 V Anna Rounds, b.3-8-1848; m.11-14-1866  
Lewis M. Mitchell age 19.
- 1192 VI Jeanette, b.10-28-1850, d.12-1-1916 age 66-2-3,  
buried Mt. Hope Cemetery Swansea,  
Fall River record.
- 1193 VII Alfred W., b.12-5-1851; d.10-19-1853.
- 1194 VIII Charles G., b.4-15-1853; m. Susan C. Mitchell.
- 1195 IX Elvira, b.2-7-1855.
- 1196 X John Fremont, b.7-16-1856; m.6-11-1891  
Emma Beausoleil, age 24,  
b. Canada of Francois & Alexia.
- 1197 XI Henry W., age 1 in 1860; m. Annie M. Mitchell.
- 1198 XII Jesse B., b.5-10-1862.
- 1199 XIII Mary B., b.1-10-1864.

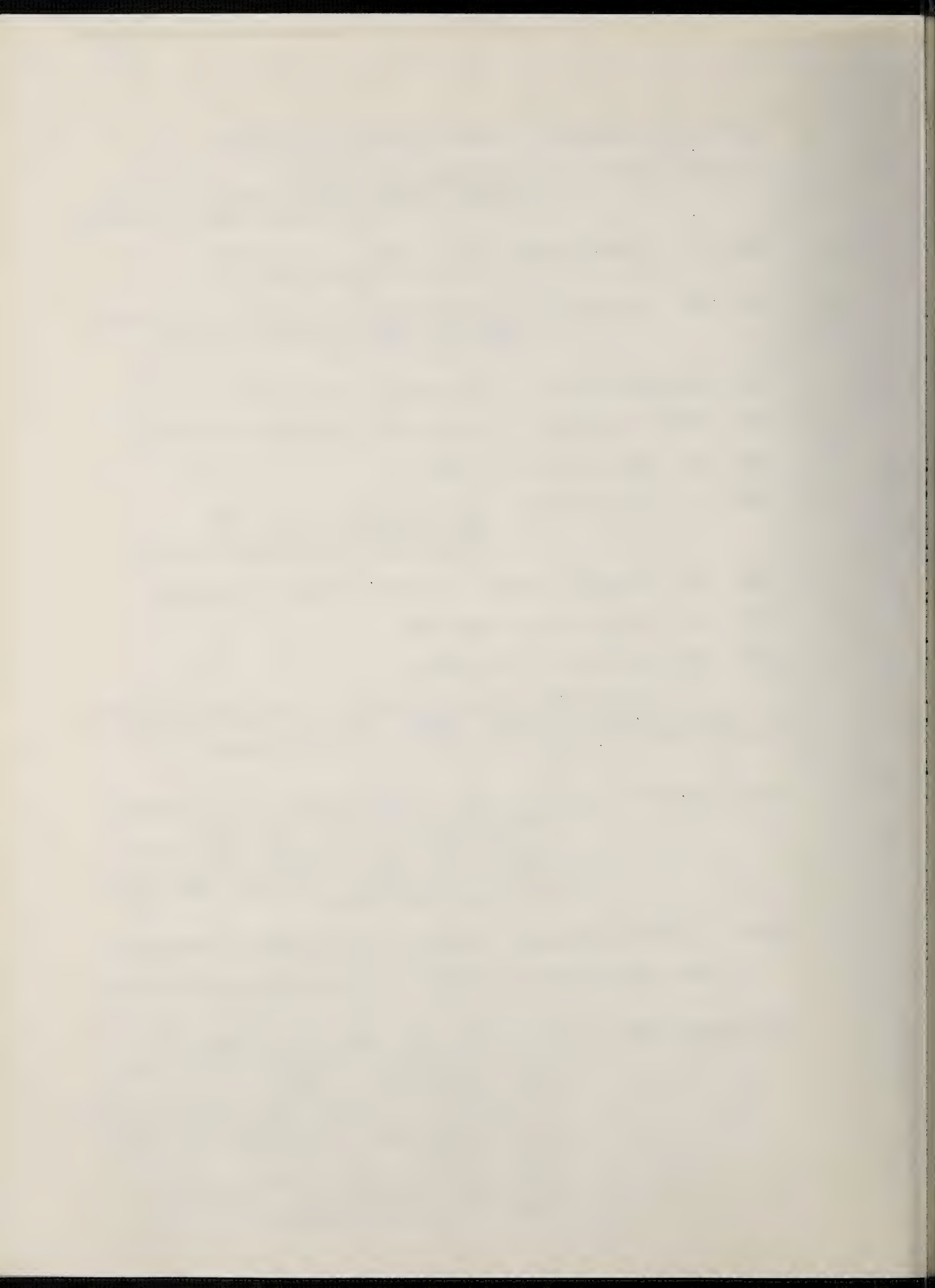
References; Swansea records; Mass. state records  
at Boston; census records; Purfee genealogy; Fall River  
records; Rhode Island state records at Providence.

- 738 Charles<sup>7</sup> Lawton (Parsons<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>,  
Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b.4-26-1814 at Swansea;  
d.12-20-1907 at Pawtucket, age 93-7-24,  
widower, retired carpenter, buried at  
Walnut Hill Cemetery; m. Mary Hamilton,  
b. North Providence.

- 1200 I John C. Fremont<sup>6</sup>, b.16-17-1856 at North Providence.

References; Rhode Island state records at Providence.

- 740 Rufus Burr<sup>7</sup> Lawton (Parsons<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>,  
Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. Swansea; d.4-9-1883  
age 61 yrs. 5 mo. 0 days;  
m. at Thompson, Conn. Sarah Maria Dennison  
b. Mystic, Conn. 2-18-1830; d. Providence  
12-31-1895; dau. William Dennison and  
Sarah Howell.  
Both buried at Swan Point Cemetery,  
Providence, with the two daughters.  
Order of children unknown.





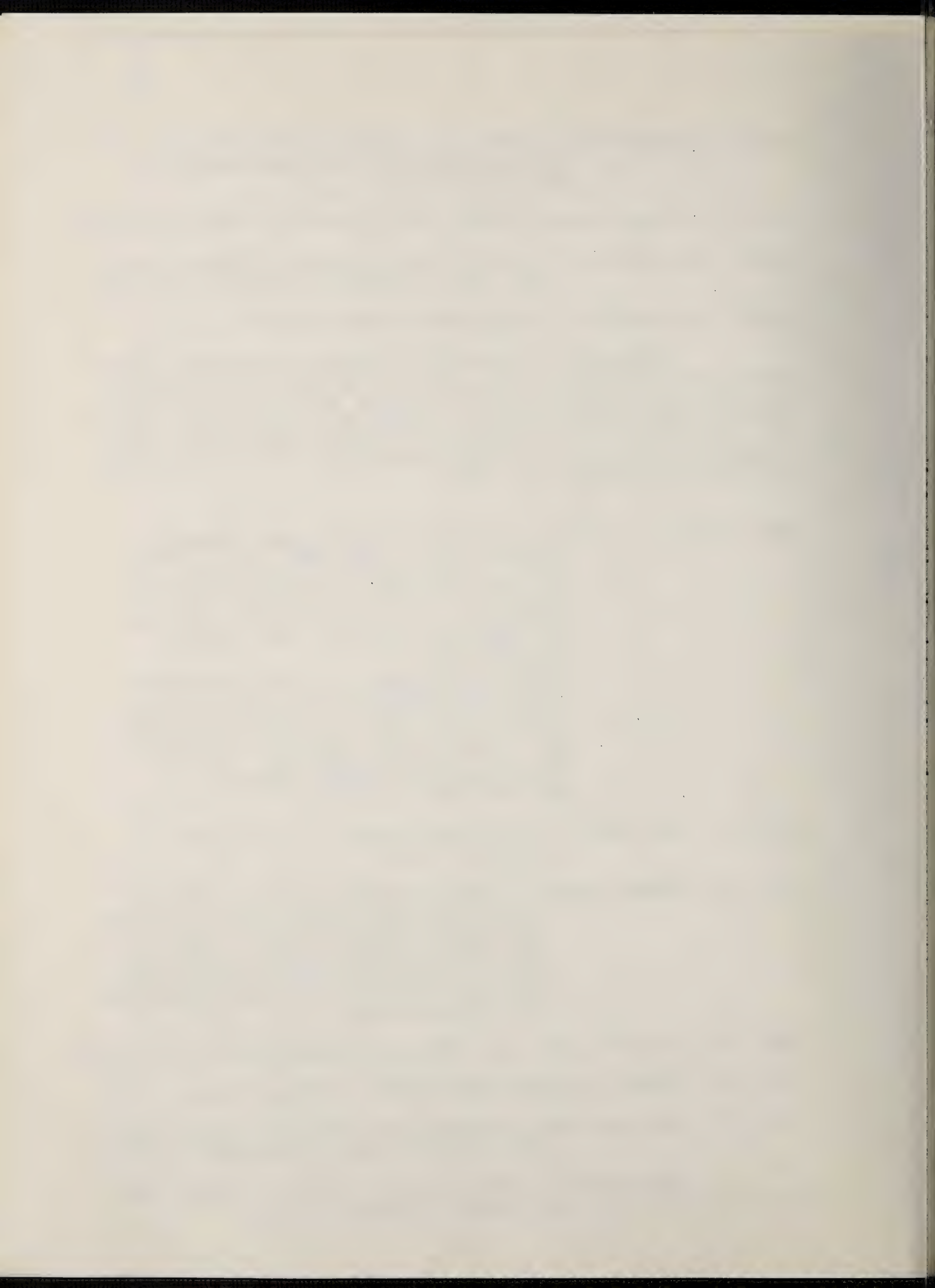
- 1201 I Howard<sup>8</sup>, m. Amelia ---; living at Trenton, N.J. in 1935 according to land evidence at East Providence.
- 1202 II Mary Slocum, b. 10-22-1848 at Prov.; d. 3-9-1876 at Pr
- 1203 III Julia E., b. 1851; d. 1932; m. Ernest A. Leavitt 1847-1897; both buried at Swan Point Cemetery.
- 1204 IV George C., b. 3-31-1856 at Providence.

References; Connecticut records; Providence records; Swan Point Cemetery records; East Providence land evidence, in 1935 Howard Lawton and wife Amelia of Trenton, N.J. sold land in E. Providence for \$1 to James M. Pagliano of Scranton, Pa., which had been the property of Sarah M. Lawton and conveyed by her to Julia Leavitt. Howard may have been a grandson of Rufus instead of a son.

- 743 Hiram<sup>7</sup> Lawton (Luther<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) age 71 in 1893; 48 in 1870; will made 6-3-1897; pr. 10-7-1898 at Swansea; m. (1) 11-25-1856 Meribah M.G. Rounds, dau. of Joshua Rounds and widow --- Sherman; age 47 in 1860; estate settled 1893; m. (2) at Scituate 9-13-1893 H. Frances White, dau. Wellington O. & H. Frances (White) White; she d. 4-12-1902 age 42; buried Swan Point Cemetery, Providence; she m. (1) Daniel M. Vickery - was divorced and m. (2) Hiram Lawton; her will made 4-7-1902.

- 1205 I Meribah<sup>8</sup>, b. 9-26-1857 Swansea; d. (not given in census of 1870).
- 1206 II Hiram Douglas, b. 1861 Swansea; d. 10-11-1921 age 60-1-25; widower, farmer, buried Swansea. m. at East Taunton 4-2-1902 Lizzie Louella (Burrows) Russo, b. Lowell of Cyrus E. Burrows & Emeline D. Raymond; she was divorced; will made 4-22-1909, no children named.
- 1207 III John B., age 7 in 1870; not named in will of father.
- 1208 IV Luther, b. 11-9-1867 Swansea; m. Mabel White.
- 1209 V Meribah Jane, (adopted 6-17-1881, parentage unknown) m. 11-15-1897 Lewis G. Huntonell at Prov.

References; probate records; census records; Fall River records; Taunton records; Swansea records.





744 James<sup>7</sup> Lawton (Luther<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) age 32 in 1860; m. 3-3-1858 Angela Waning b. 6-30-1827 at Swansea; d. 9-20-1889; dau. Thomas E. & Patience; death recorded at Fall River, North Burial Ground. They lived at Swansea.

1210 I Henry Franklin<sup>8</sup>, b. 6-7-1859 Seekonk; m. Fanny W. Peck.

References; Durfee genealogy; census records; Fall River deaths.

747 Welcome J.<sup>7</sup> Lawton (William<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) age 33 in 1850; d. 6-10-1895 at Fairhaven, Mass. will made 7-24-1875, pr. 6-21-1895 Fairhaven, Mass. m. Almira B. Thompson b. (age 31 in 1850); d. 7-27-1892. Welcome J. was a cooper.

1211 I Theodore Edward<sup>8</sup>, b. 9-17-1837 at Fairhaven; m. Thankful Holt Taber.

1212 II Welcome J., age 10 in 1850; m. Mary Keith.

1213 III George G., b. Nov. 1848; m. Emma D. Howard.

1214 IV Frederick E., b. 6-11-1852 at Fairhaven; m. 7-27-1892 Myra F. Aiken, dau. H. and Harriett (Ellis) Aiken.

References; census records; Taber genealogy; family records.

748 Nathan J.<sup>7</sup> Lawton (William<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 1819; d. after 1870; m. (1) Sarah ---, age 30 in 1850; d. before 9-1-1863; m. (2) before 1870 Lydia A. ---, age 47 in 1870. Lived Fairhaven, Mass.

1215 I Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, age 8 in 1850; does not appear in the census of 1870.

1216 II Nathan J., b. 1844; d. 7-31-1861 age 17 yrs. 7 mo. at Fairhaven - New Bedford Mercury.

1217 III Sarah Abbie, b. 6-21-1854; d. 9-1-1863 in N. Swansey, age 9-2-10 - New Bedford Mercury.

1218 IV Mary E., b. 1856; d. 2-22-1860 age 3 yrs. 6 mo. in Fairhaven.

References; Newspaper records; census records.





749 William J.<sup>7</sup> Lawton (William<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) d. 8-24-1862 age 38, at Washington, D.C. (typhoid).  
m. Mary W. Tibbetts; d. 2-17-1895 age 74,  
dau. Benj. & Betsey Tibbetts.

1219 I Mary E.T.<sup>8</sup>, b. 6-10-1846, Warren, R.I.

1220 II John S., b. 5-13-1855, Warren; m. Ada Frances Simmons.

References: census records; state records at Providence

751 Perry<sup>7</sup> Lawton (William<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. about 1828; d. 6-4-1885 in 58th yr. buried Mt. Hope Cemetery, Swansea Village;  
m. Mary A. Davis age 19 in 1850; her maiden name from marriage record of Ella F. in 1872; since her name does not appear in the census record of 1870, she probably died before that time.

Perry m. 8-16-1875 Mary Baker age 29 of James and Mary A., his third marriage and her first, he age 48.

Perry age 58 m. 5-12-1885 Mary A. (Baker) Lawton age 37, b. Boston of James & Anne; his fourth marriage, her second.

Mary A. (Baker) Lawton age 38, dau. of James & A m. at Fall River 10-12-1885 Peter Burgoyne age 47; her second marriage and his third.

In the Mt. Hope Cemetery at Swansea is a stone beside that of Perry which reads "Mary A. wife of Perry Lawton d. 7-8-1896 age 48 yrs."

He was a ship carpenter. They lived at Warren, Fairhaven and Swansea.

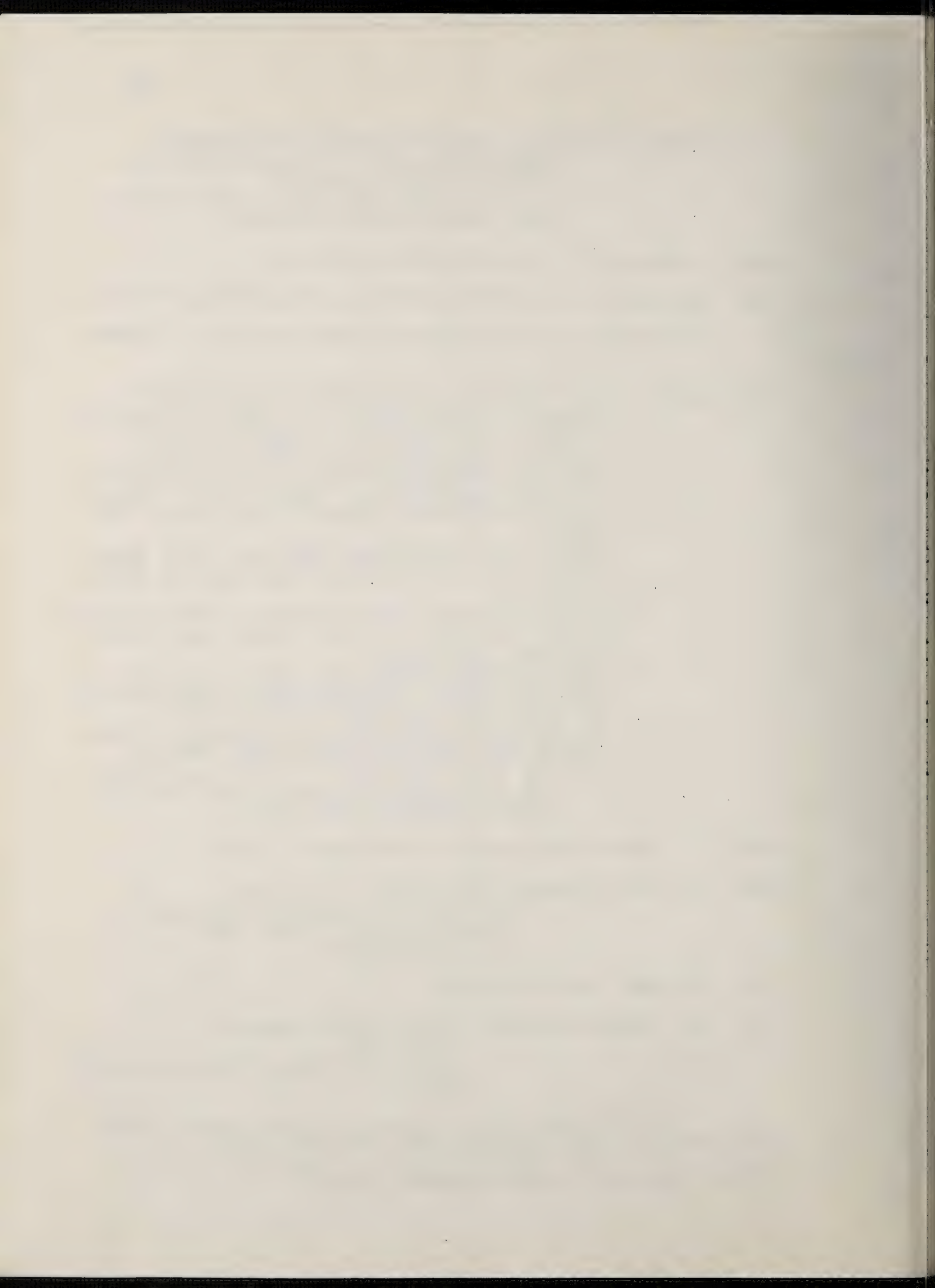
1221 I Eleanor Frances<sup>8</sup>, b. 3-14-1850; d. 1850.

1222 II Ella Frances, b. 6-9-1854 at Fairhaven;  
m. 11-27-1872 Eugene F. Wallace of Boston, age 23, b. New York;  
m. at Warren, R.I.

1223 III Emma, age 3 in 1860.

1224 IV Jennie Williams, b. 4-13-1863; Swansea;  
d. 1-4-1944;  
m. 10-4-1897 Daniel Alfred Follett,  
age 48.

References: census records; Warren records; Fall River records; will of Perry made 4-22-1885 names wife, Mary A., dau. Ella F. Wallace and dau. Jennie W. Lawton; Mt. Hope Cemetery records; Swansea records.





753 John J.<sup>7</sup> Lawton (William<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b.11-29-1829; d.5-8-1913, buried Mt.Hope Cemetery, Swansea Village; m.4-13-1862 Elizabeth Josephine Bowker, age 28 in 1870, b.England. They lived Swansea.

1225 I John Earle<sup>8</sup>, b.2-24-1863 Swansea; m.Clara E.Boynton.

1226 II Charles Frederick, b.5-4-1866 Swansea; unm.1946.

References; Mt.Hope Cemetery; family records; Swansea records.

754 Job<sup>7</sup> Lawton (Robert<sup>6</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b.2-18-1812 Swansea; d.12-7-1895 Providence m.at Norton, Mass., 3-30-1834 Patience Eldrid b.2-11-1814 Orleans, Mass.; d.5-22-1897 at Providence; dau.Obadiah Eldridge and Patience Kingman.

1227 I Henry J.<sup>8</sup>, b.9-22-1835; d.11-26-1856; unm.

1228 II Chester Read, b.5-13-1840; m.Eliza Jennie Morse.

1229 III Abby W., b.5-13-1840; d.2-19-1882; m. Thomas H.Jenckes.

1230 IV George Albert, b.4-24-1849; m. Ella Gertrude Brama

1231 V Louise E., b.8-25-1851; d.3-16-1932; m.at Providence 5-17-1876 Simon K.Goff.

References; Providence records; family records.

756 James<sup>7</sup> Lawton (Robert<sup>6</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) age 52 in 1870; m. Lavinia Harris, age 50 in 1870. He was a shoemaker - lived at Mansfield, M

1232 I Horatio N.<sup>8</sup>, age 29 in 1870; d.after 6-6-1902; will made 6-6-1902, names sister Helen F.Williams

1233 II child, d.9-27-1842 age 3 mo.

1234 III Helen F., b.4-7-1844; m.at Taunton 10-14-1869 Enos L.Williams, age 26, of Mansfield, son of Eldridge & Na

1235 IV Elizabeth Jane, b.10-31-1847.

1236 V Frank Nelson, b.5-17-1850.

References; Mansfield, Taunton, Norton records; census records; land evidence.





763 Thomas W.<sup>7</sup> Lawton (Job<sup>6</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
age 27 in 1850;  
m. 8-5-1845 Rowena Campbell, age 26 in 1850  
Living Norwich, Conn. 1850.

1237 I Ann R.<sup>8</sup>, age 3 in 1850

1238 II )

) twin daughters, d. 11-8-1854 age 1 day;  
1239 III ) Westerly, R.I.

1240 IV Arthur

1241 V Everett C., b. 8-18-1859; d. 1-18-1892,  
Winchester, Conn. tombstone record.

References; Connecticut records; Westerly records;  
census records.

766 Thomas Cary<sup>7</sup> Lawton (George Lorrance<sup>6</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>,  
Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 9-4-1817 Griswold,  
Conn.; d. South Carolina;  
m. (1) Sarah Ann Watrous, d. 3-14-1900  
age 84 yrs., widow of Thomas;  
m. (2) 9-9-1848 at Thompson, Conn.,  
Clarimond Fates b. Webster, Mass.;  
d. Scituate 8-28-1902 age 70 yrs.

Child of Thomas & Sarah Ann

1242 I Julia G.<sup>8</sup>, age 20 in 1865, dau. Thomas C. Lawton &  
Sarah A. Watrous;  
m. 4-2-1865 at Scituate, James H. Young.

Children of Thomas & Clarimond

1243 II Frederick, b. 1850 Griswold, Conn.; m. Almira F. Keach.

1244 III William, age 65 in 1918; m. Lucinda May Burdick.

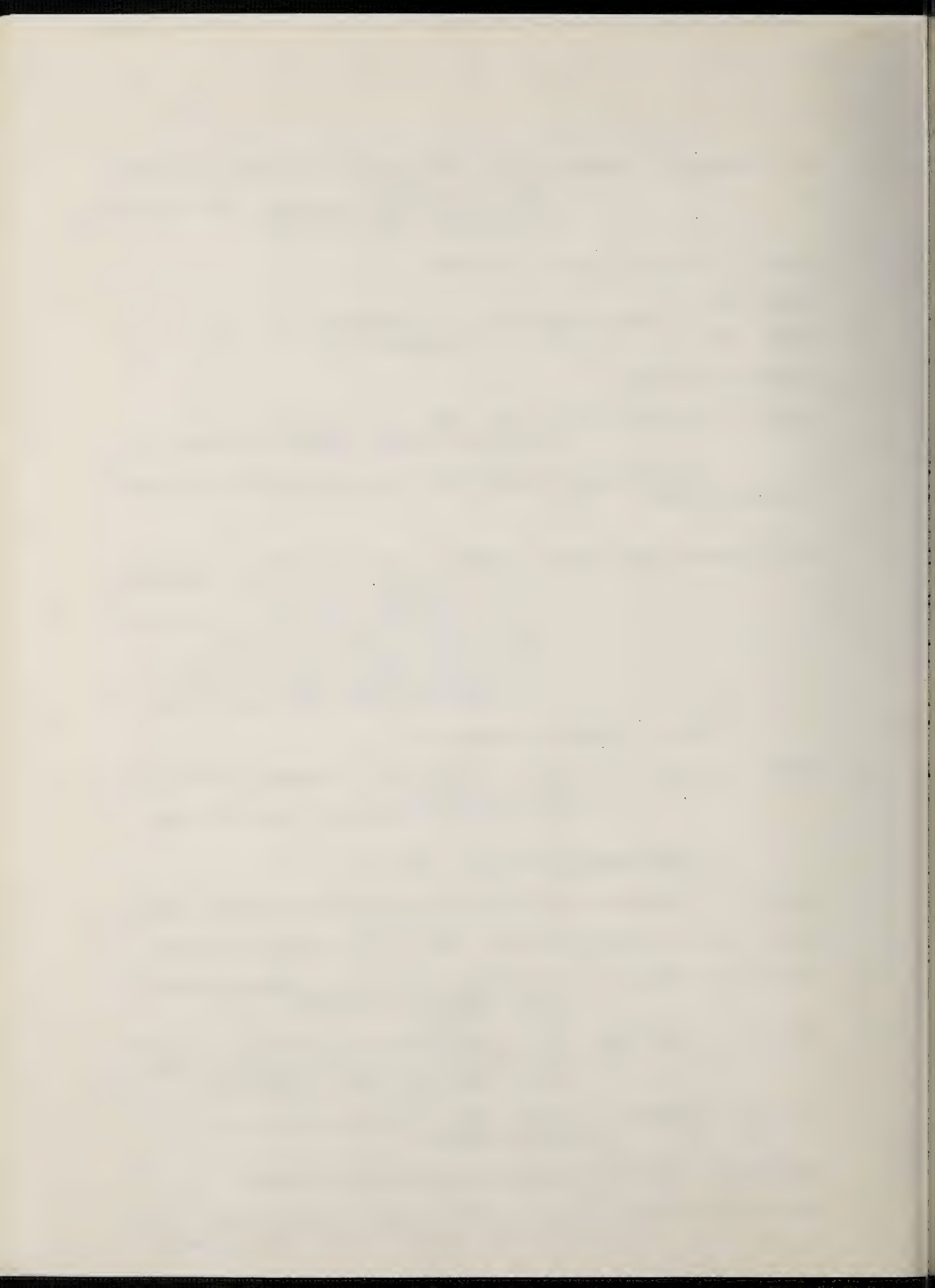
1245 IV Thomas S., age 27 in 1881; m. (1) Harriet Paine;  
m. (2) Margaret Elizabeth - - -.

1246 V Ella May, b. 12-2-1861, Danielson, Conn.; d. 3-19-1921,  
Providence; m. Artamus Bancroft Drake,  
b. 1-30-1852; d. Prov. 1-28-1928.

1247 VI Edward, b. about 1866 Centralvillage, Conn.;  
m. Rose M. Guild.

1248 VII daughter, b. 10-31-1869 Plainfield, Conn.

1249 VIII George, b. about 1870 Centralvillage, Conn.;  
m. (1) Clara J. Fisk; m. (2) Mary L. Ross.





1250 IX Della, b.10-31-1871 Centralvillage, Conn.;  
d.Cranston 6-24-1929 age 58-7-23 ?;  
m.6-29-1889 Ives Salisbury age 19.

1251 X Agnes, b.2-2-1873; d.4-14-1896 Scituate;  
m. Norris W. Robineon.

References; Connecticut records; Rhode Island state records at Providence. By the following death record, Thomas C. may have had a wife before Sarah A. Watrous - 10-22-1894, Julia Cano Lawton age 55-2-2 at 1519 Cranston St. Cranston, R.I., born Cranston of Job & Roby K. Wilbur; wife of Thomas C. Lawton.

775 William<sup>7</sup> Lawton (George Dorrance<sup>6</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b.1837; d.3-30-1872 age 34-8-16 at Cortlandt St., Prov., widower, expressman; m. Matilda - -.

1252 I Willie<sup>8</sup>, b. Jersey City, N.J.;  
d.7-7-1872 age 7-5-27 -Cortlandt St., Prov.

References; Providence records.

776 George Erastus<sup>7</sup> Lawton (George<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b.12-13-1819 at Seekonk; d.2-27-1877 age 57-7-14 at East Providence;  
m.5-2-1842, Newman Congregational Church, Olive Ballou Sherman b. Bellingham, Mass.; d.2-8-1901 age 80-1-6 dau. Elisha and Nancy Sherman.

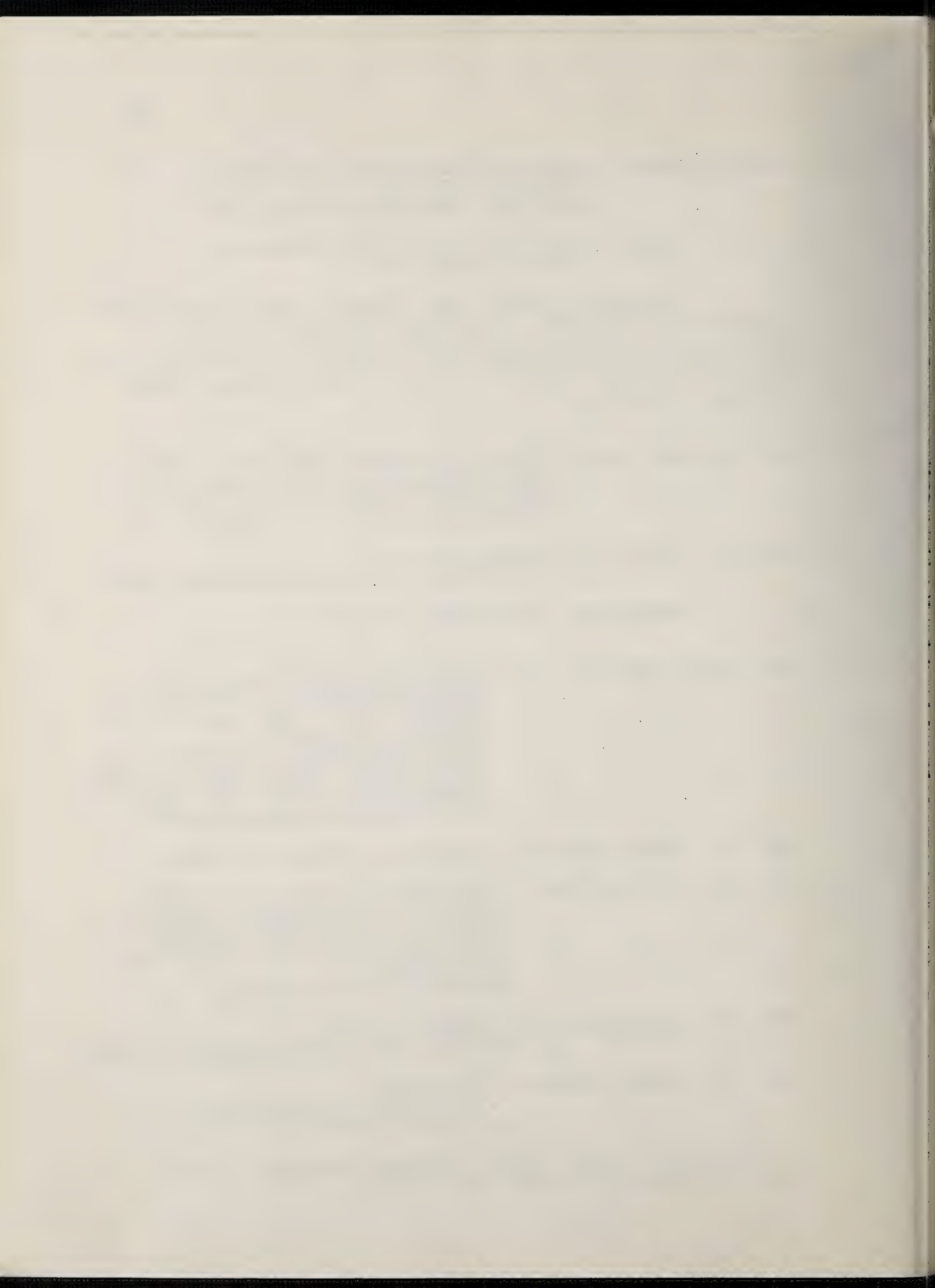
1253 I Thomas Herbert<sup>8</sup>, b.1844; m. Susan E. Clements.

1254 II William Henry, b.3-27-1847 Seekonk; d.4-6-1883;  
m. Lucy Day Fairbrother b.1848 at Providence; d.5-15-1898 at East Providence; dau. John & Sally M. Fairbrother.  
Both buried at Pawtucket.

1255 III Olive Ann, b.5-31-1849; d.1921;  
m.5-3-1863 at Newman Church, Henry S. Cole.

1256 IV George Francis, b.5-3-1853;  
m.(1) Catherine Louise Coyle;  
m.(2) Mary Bronell.

References; Church records; cemetery records; records of East Providence and Seekonk.





781 Francis<sup>7</sup> Lawton (Edward Wing<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 1815; d. 7-24-1883; m. Isabelle Greene Turner b. 1822; d. 9-22-1922; both buried Island Cemetery, Newport.

1257 I Catherine Green<sup>8</sup>, b. 7-8-1845; m. 3-25-1869 Albert Carl Frederick Roelker age 36, born Germany of Karl and Ann.

1258 II Francis, b. 6-28-1848; m. Elizabeth Arnold Evans.

1259 III Mary Engs, b. 5-14-1850; d. 1906.  
m. 1869 David Fales.

1260 IV Henry B., b. 2-24-1852; d. 1928; m. Sarah G. - - .

References; Island Cemetery; Greene genealogy; land evidence

786 Edward Wing<sup>7</sup> Lawton (Edward Wing<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 8-3-1824; d. 1-22-1893; m. Sarah Webb Cook b. 12-30-1826; d. 3-30-1903, dau. Charles G. Cook & Mary Webb; both buried Island Cemetery, Newport.

1261 I Elizabeth Marshall<sup>8</sup>, d. 11-23-1863 age 18-3-23; Island Cemetery.

1262 II Emma Comstock, b. 1853; m. 5-22-1877 Henry Schmaltz Van Ingen age 30, b. Schenectady of Harmanus Van Ingen & Catherine Hook.

1263 III Charles Engs, b. 11-21-1865; m. Sarah Thornton Chase.

References; Island Cemetery; Green genealogy; Newport records.

791 John<sup>7</sup> Lawton (Abner<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 11-3-1807 at Cairo, Greene Co., N.Y.; d. 12-21-1869; m. (1) Elizabeth Giles; m. (2) Sarah Hoxie.

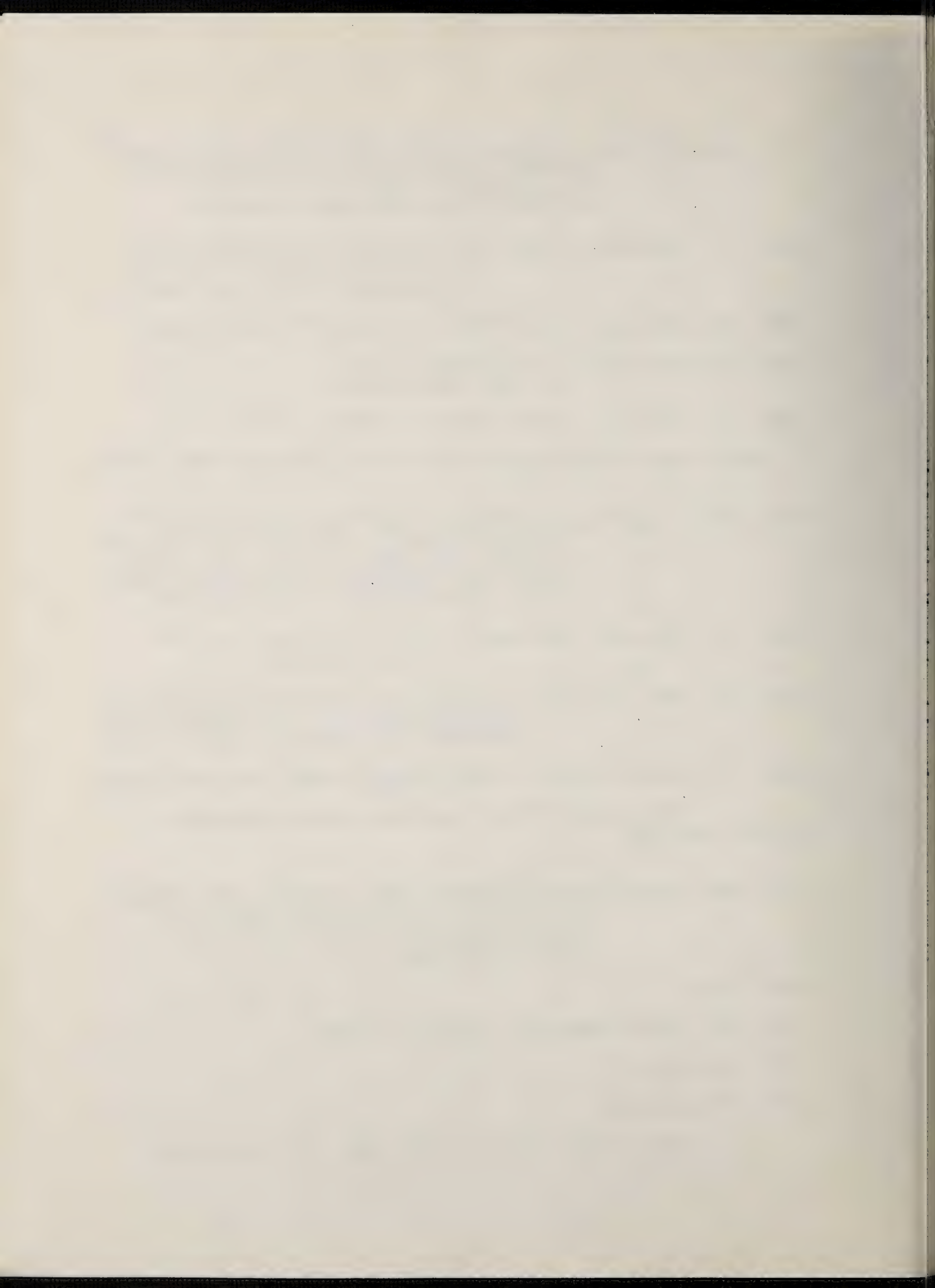
I  
1264 Jolie<sup>8</sup>

1265 II Joseph Abner, m. Julia G. Sealock.

1266 III Allen

1267 IV Charles

References; Brownell genealogy family records.





792 Abram<sup>7</sup> Lawton (Abner<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. 9-8-1809 at Cairo; d. 5-21-1896;  
 m. Phoebe Gilas.  
 They lived on a farm at Skaneateles, N.Y.

1268 I Frederick<sup>8</sup>

1269 II Mary

1270 III William

1271 IV Albert, m. Emily Wilson.

References; Brownell genealogy; family records;  
 history of Onondago Co., N.Y.

800 Henry M.<sup>7</sup> Lawton (Abner<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>,  
 Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 3-27-1826 Cairo, N.Y.;  
 d. 11-9-1901 at Rome, N.Y.; m. Adelia A.  
 Parker b. 12-1-1831 at Armsville, N.Y.;  
 married 7-2-1849 at Rome.  
 They lived at Rome, N.Y., children b. the:

1272 I Sarah Adelia<sup>8</sup>, b. 3-30-1851

1273 II James Parker, b. 2-18-1853

1274 III Henry Abner, b. 11-24-1857

1275 IV George Hopkins, b. 5-17-1851

References; Brownell genealogy.

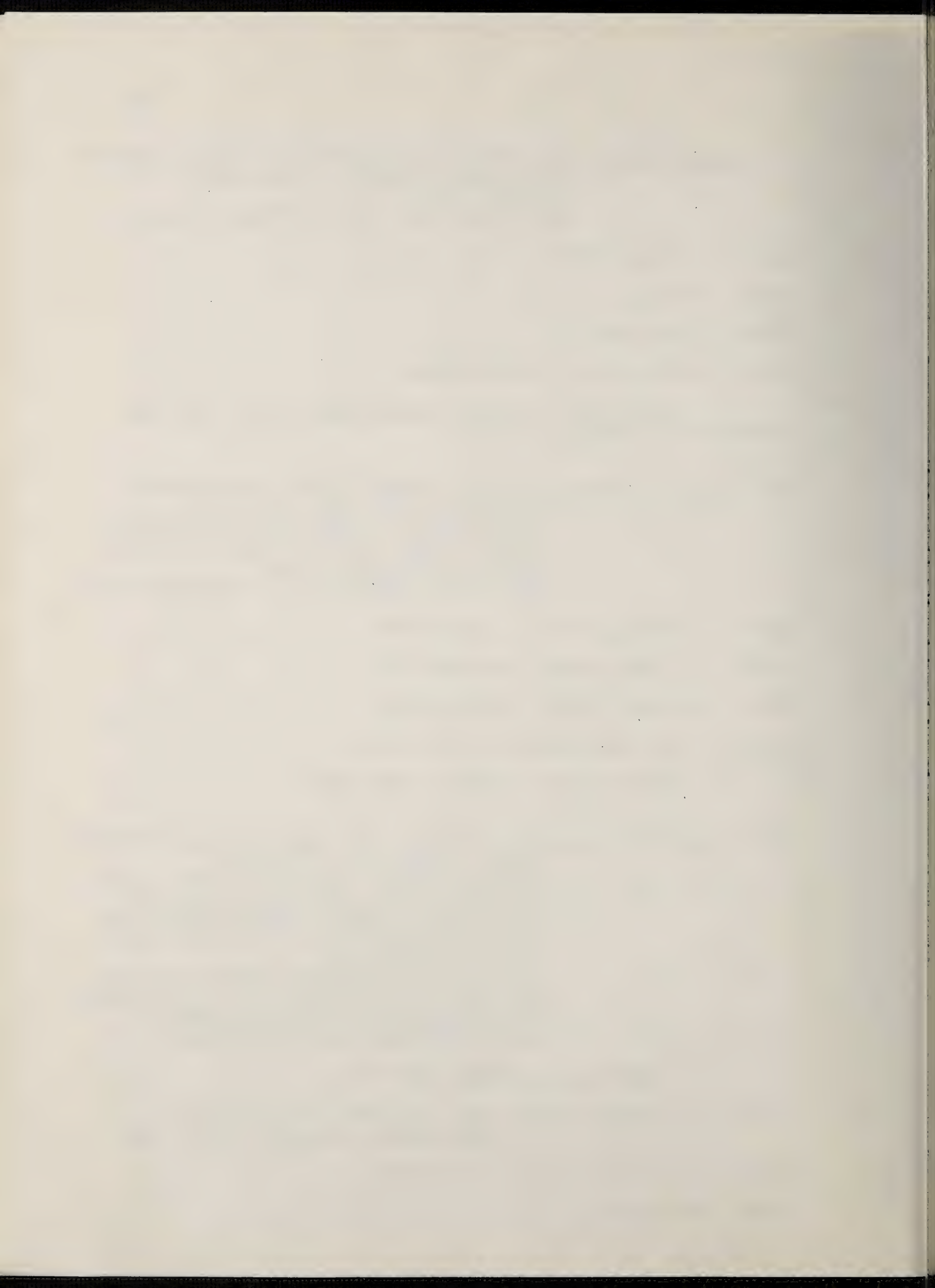
826 Joseph Sutionas Crapo<sup>7</sup> Lawton (Sutionas Heatley<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>,  
 Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. about 1819 in South Carolina; d. 1-16-  
 1876 age 56 Warwick; m. (1) 11-3-1844  
 Susan Weaver Fenner b. North Kingstown;  
 d. 2-24-1855 age 28 yrs. 5 days; dau. of  
 William and Louisa;  
 m. (2) 2-8-1857 Emeline Steere age 19;  
 d. 11-25-1916 at Smithfield age 78, widow  
 b. Georgiaville; buried Chepachet;  
 dau. of Maranda and Sarah Steere.

Children of Joseph and Susan

1276 I Charles J.G.<sup>8</sup>, age 4 in 1850; m. 6-17-1874 at  
 Fall River, Catherine Millerich.

1277 II George P., age 2 in 1850

1278 III Francis, ?





## Children of Joseph and Emeline

1279 IV Edward E., b.10-12-1857 at Gloucester;  
d.10-25-1865 " "

1280 V Jeremiah W., b.5-12-1859 at Gloucester.

References; census records; Rhode Island state records at Providence.

827 Horatio Nelson<sup>7</sup> Lawton (Suttonias Heatley<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
int. of m. at Taunton 1848  
Eliza A. Seaver; d.11-16-1895 age  
72 yrs., dau. of Samuel Seaver  
and Rosanna Pearson.

1281 I Willie Seaver<sup>8</sup>, b.9-14-1848; d. young, buried  
Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Taunton, Mass.

References; Taunton records.

841 Edward<sup>7</sup> Lawton (James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b.6-4-1827 at Barlow, Ohio;  
m. Mary Louise Amlin.

1282 I Daniel Herbert<sup>8</sup>, b.11-13-1852 at Barlow, Ohio;  
living in Chicago in 1894.

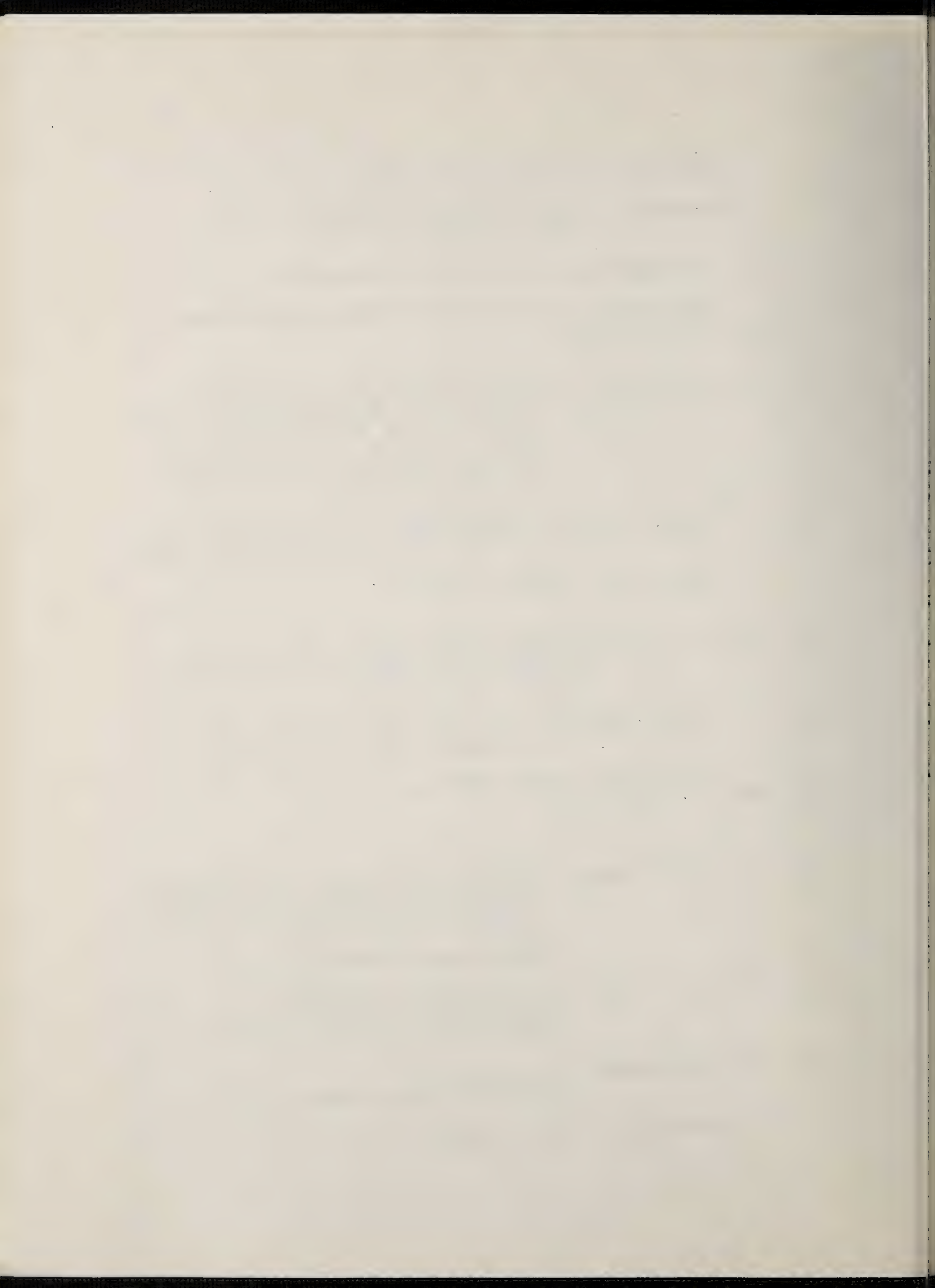
References; Greene genealogy; records of Sons of the American Revolution.

850 Edward W.<sup>7</sup> Lawton (Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b.1-19-1845; d.9-21-1916;  
m. Annie Elizabeth Smith b.1849;  
d.1900.  
Lived near Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

1283 I Alice Olive<sup>8</sup>, b.1874 Hughsonville, N.Y.;  
d.8-20-1941 at Poughkeepsie, N.Y.,  
Milbrook Cemetery.

1284 II Jessie Edna, b.8-24-1883;  
m.7-20-1922 Harry Roake who d.1945.

References; family records.





- 852 Peleg<sup>8</sup> Lawton (Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Stoddard<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 3-10-1785, Tiverton, R.I.; d. after May 1871; m. Dec. 1810 at Berne, N.Y., Eva Shultes, age 58 in 1850. Lived Middleburg, N.Y.

Number of children unknown

- 1285 I William<sup>9</sup>, b. age 30 in 1850; m. Sarah - - .  
1286 II Peter, b. age 26 in 1850; m. Emily - - .

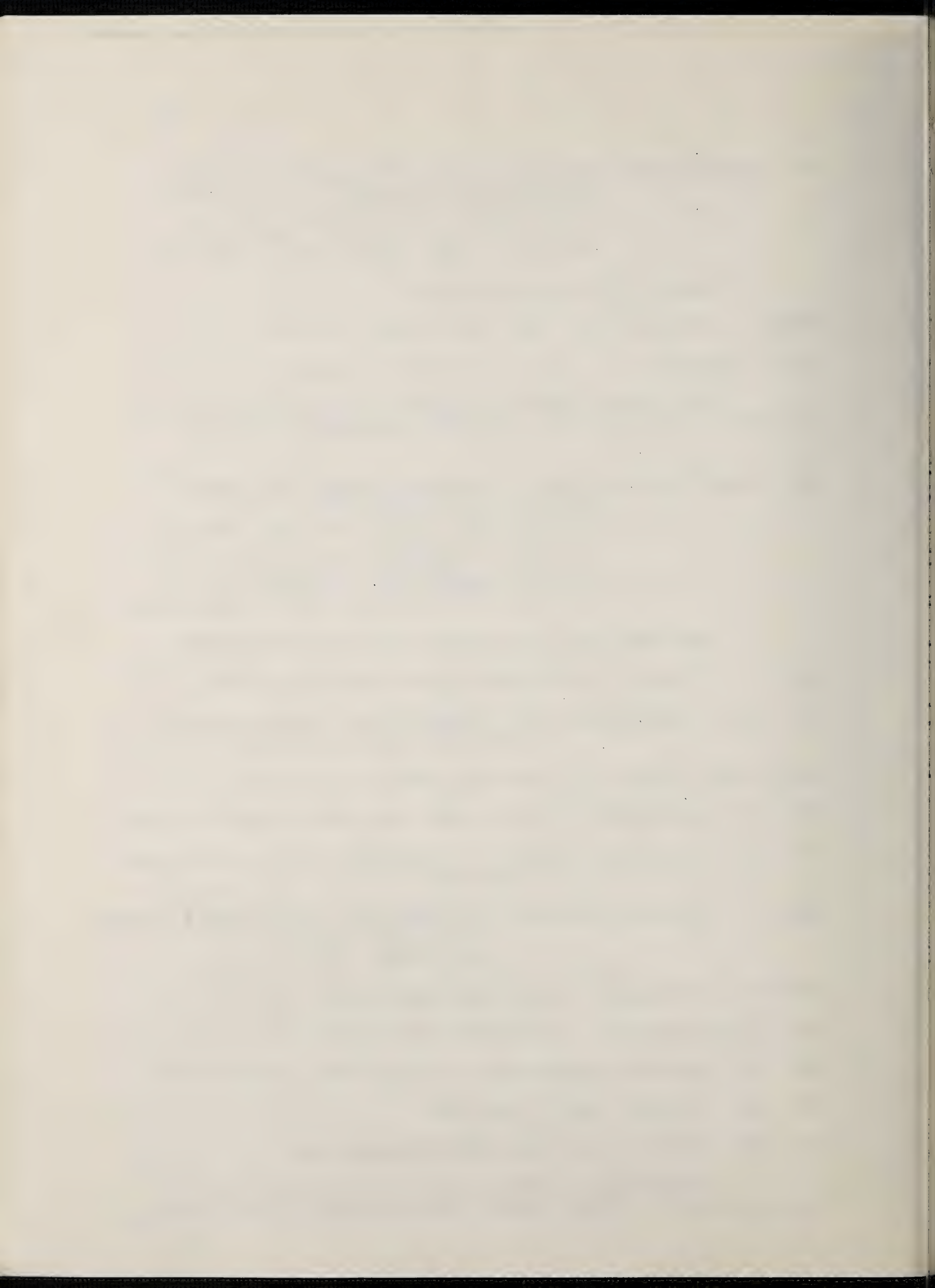
References; Pension record for Peleg who served in the War of 1812; census of 1850 for Schoharie Co., N.Y.

- 853 Isaac<sup>8</sup> Lawton (Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Stoddard<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 1787, Tiverton, R.I.; d. 4-8-1865 age 78-1-12, at North Providence; m. Abigail Fink who d. 5-19-1863 in 67th yr., buried North Providence. Lived North Providence and New Hampshire.

Children (11), V-X were born in New Hampshire

- 1287 I Isaac<sup>9</sup>, born Rhode Island; age 38 in 1850.  
1288 II John Butler, b. 3-18-1816; m. (1) Abigail Sisson; m. (2) Hannah Maria Thurston.  
1289 III William H., age 32 in 1850; m. Sarah S.  
1290 IV Louise M., b. 12-10-1820; d. 1-10-1821 age 31 days.  
1291 V Louisa M., b. 1822; d. 2-8-1849 age 27 yrs. 25 days; m. Nathaniel Stetson.  
1292 VI Thomas Jefferson, b. 11-20-1825; m. (1) Abby E. Church; m. (2) Julia Regan; m. (3) Mary - - .  
1293 VII George W., d. 7-9-1840 age 13-7-9.  
1294 VIII Darius H., d. 11-6-1864 age 36 yrs.  
1295 IX Marquis D'Lafayette, b. 3-20-1831; d. 12-25-1849.  
1296 X Mary E., age 17 in 1850.  
1297 XI Sarah A., m. 4-16-1839 Elkanah Rice.

References; census records; North Providence Cemetery records; Rhode Island state records at Providence.





861 Benton<sup>8</sup>(Burdin) Lawton (Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Stoddard<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>,  
William<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
age 36 in 1850; m. Elizabeth -, age  
33 in 1850.  
Lived Brookfield, Madison Co., N.Y.

1298 I Nancy<sup>9</sup>, age 14 in 1850.

1299 II William, age 13 in 1850.

References; census records.

870 Isaac<sup>8</sup> Lawton (Aseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>,  
Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) m. Lydia Crossman.

1300 I Charles<sup>9</sup>

1301 II Sarah, b. 1-13-1854 Easton, N.Y.  
m. Melvin Thomas b. 2-18-1861, son of  
Smith Thomas and Phebe Wilbur.

1302 III Joseph Aseph

References; Wilbur genealogy; family records.

872 George Barber<sup>8</sup> Lawton (John Babcock<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Gideon<sup>5</sup>,  
William<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. Nov. 1842 at Exeter; d. 6-1-1929 at  
North Kingstown; m. 4-8-1866 at Hop-  
kinton, Waity Ann Hunt who d. 12-30-1919  
age 69-11-2, buried Pine Grove Cemetery,  
Hope Valley, R.I.; dau. Daniel J. Hunt  
and Harriet.

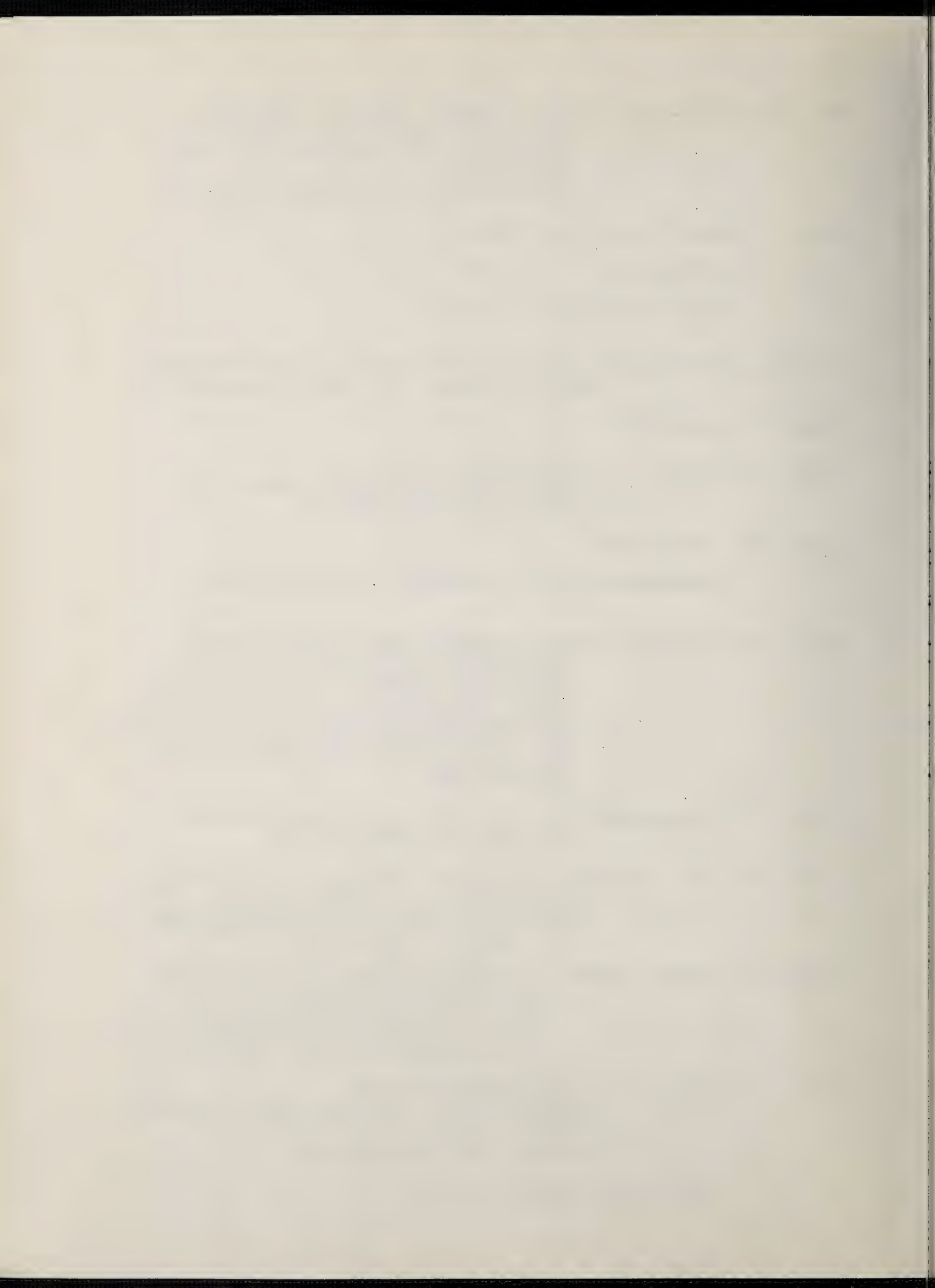
1303 I Georgeanna<sup>9</sup>, b. 7-30-1867; m. Charles A. Sanders  
who died 3-31-1933 age 73.

1304 II Frank Maxson, b. 8-11-1869 Westerly; d. 2-18-1937,  
Meriden, Conn.; m. Hopkinton, R.I. 4-30-  
1892 Carrie Eliza King, b. Mystic, Conn.,  
dau. Asabel A. King and Phebe Edwards.

1305 III Walter Verran, b. 10-29-1872 Westerly; d. 2-4-1946;  
m. South Kingstown 5-29-1897 Sarah  
Frances Perry b. Charlestown 9-5-  
1875; d. Hope Valley 7-10-1945; dau.  
Joseph B. Perry & Abby L. Webster.

1306 IV Grace V., b. 8-26-1880 Hopkinton,  
m. Meriden, Conn., 1-1-1907 Arthur Newberry,  
b. Ledis, N.Y. 7-2-1881 son of Martin  
Newberry and Mary A. Wigley.

References; family records.





873 John A.<sup>8</sup> Lawton (John Babcock<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Gideon<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 1-19-1845; d. 6-30-1918 at Scotland, Conn.; m. Mary - they lived at Norfolk, Va., for a time.

1307 I Frederick B.<sup>9</sup> b. 3-11-1866; d. 1-19-1870.

1308 II Loretta, b. 7-4-1868; m. Lewis Anthony.

1309 III Albert F., b. 5-7-1873 at Norfolk, Va.; m. (1) - -  
m. (2) Fattie B. Fowler.

References; records of Stephen D. Lawton of Lafayette, R.I.

875 Nathan L.<sup>8</sup> Lawton (John Babcock<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Gideon<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 3-6-1852 at Hopkinton, R.I.; m. 1-8-1871 Susan Maria Hoxie, b. Hopkinton, dau. of William E. Hoxie and Abby Wilbur.

1310 I Elmer Eugene<sup>9</sup>, b. 3-23-1874.

1311 II Eva

1312 III Mabel Esther

References; records of Stephen D. Lawton.

882 Isaac H.<sup>8</sup> Lawton (Isaac B.<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 1858; d. 3-16-1905 age 46-4-10, buried at Oak Grove Cemetery, Fall River, Mass.; m. 10-24-1879 Maria M. McGrady.

1313 I Gertie H.<sup>9</sup>, b. 7-28-1881 at Fall River.

References; Fall River records.





891 Francis Andrew<sup>8</sup> Lawton (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 2-22-1852 at New Bedford; d. 3-21-1923 age 72-1-9 at Fall River, buried at Oak Grove Cemetery; m. Susie Chase.

1314 I Lillian F.<sup>9</sup>, b. at Fall River, age 18 in 1889; m. 7-9-1889 Robert H. Cornell, age 25, born Westport, Mass., of Oliver and Elizabeth E. Cornell.

1315 II George Henry, born New Bedford; d. 4-27-1936 age 62-10-17 of Westport, buried Oak Grove Cemetery, Fall River; m. (1) 9-19-1892 at Westerly, R.I. Malvina Barber, age 36, b. Westerly of George Barber and Susan Sisson; m. (2) 10-24-1908 at St. Andrew's Church, Hanover, Mass., to Minnie Whyman, age 19, dau. of Frank Whyman and Eliza Brannage; George H. was b. 1-10-1873 according to the record of baptism in 1896.

References; Fall River records; Westerly records; Church records.

896 Daniel Thomas<sup>8</sup> Lawton (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 1-8-1862 at Fall River; d. 5-5-1935 age 73-3-27 at 39 Clair St., Riverside, R.I., East Providence record; tower man on railroad; m. 12-22-1888 Adelaide Restona Tanner who d. 7-5-1948 in her 79th yr.; both buried Boston, Mass.; she was the dau. of Clark H. & Maria Tanner.

1316 I Nina Hubbard, b. 11-11-1889 Pawtucket; m. 8-6-1924 at Cranston, R.I. George Martin Crawford of E. Prov., b. 1-14-1862; he was a printer.

1317 II Harold C., b. 3-18-1892; d. 2-21-1893.

1318 III Addie Maria, b. 3-10-1893; m. 11-27-1923 William Jennings Hart, b. Fall River 6-7-1902, son of Wm. P. Hart & Sarah Jennings.

References; records of Providence and East Providence.

894 Benjamin Hill<sup>8</sup> Lawton (Timothy<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 1837; d. 8-12-1902; m. (1) 11-27-1861 Mary Jane Mead, age 21, b. Ireland of Wm. Mead & Catherine Burns; m. (2) Catherine Amelia Duchell, b. Hoboken, N.J., of John & Catherine Duchell; d. 4-24-1915 age 58 buried St. Columbia Cemetery.

Child of Benjamin & Mary.

1319 I Sarah Watson<sup>9</sup>, b. 12-7-1882 at Newport, R.I.





Children of Benjamin & Catherine, born in Newport.

1320 II Mary Elizabeth, b. 2-15-1878; unm. in 1939.

1321 III Benjamin Everett, b. 12-1-1879; m. 7-7-1927 Estelle Catherine Ring, dau. of Peter B. Ring and Catherine Hayes.

1322 IV William Howard, b. 6-30-1882; m. Catherine Jeanette Grotzau.

References; Newport records.

908 Joseph Edwin<sup>8</sup> Lawton (Joseph C.<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. 6-6-1852; d. 1-23-1935; will made 4-12-1919; m. Rebecca Miller, b. Ireland; l. Newport 1-22-1921 dau. of James M. Miller and Rebecca Carlisle.

Children (8) born at Newport, R.I.

1323 I Maud B.<sup>9</sup>, b. 5-15-1874; m. 8-30-1906 Waltham B. Henderson age 28, son of Deacons Henderson and Elizabeth Beard.

1324 II Joseph Coggeshall, b. 5-25-1875; d. 2-17-1879.

1325 III James P., b. 10-2-1876.

1326 IV Edward McLo.

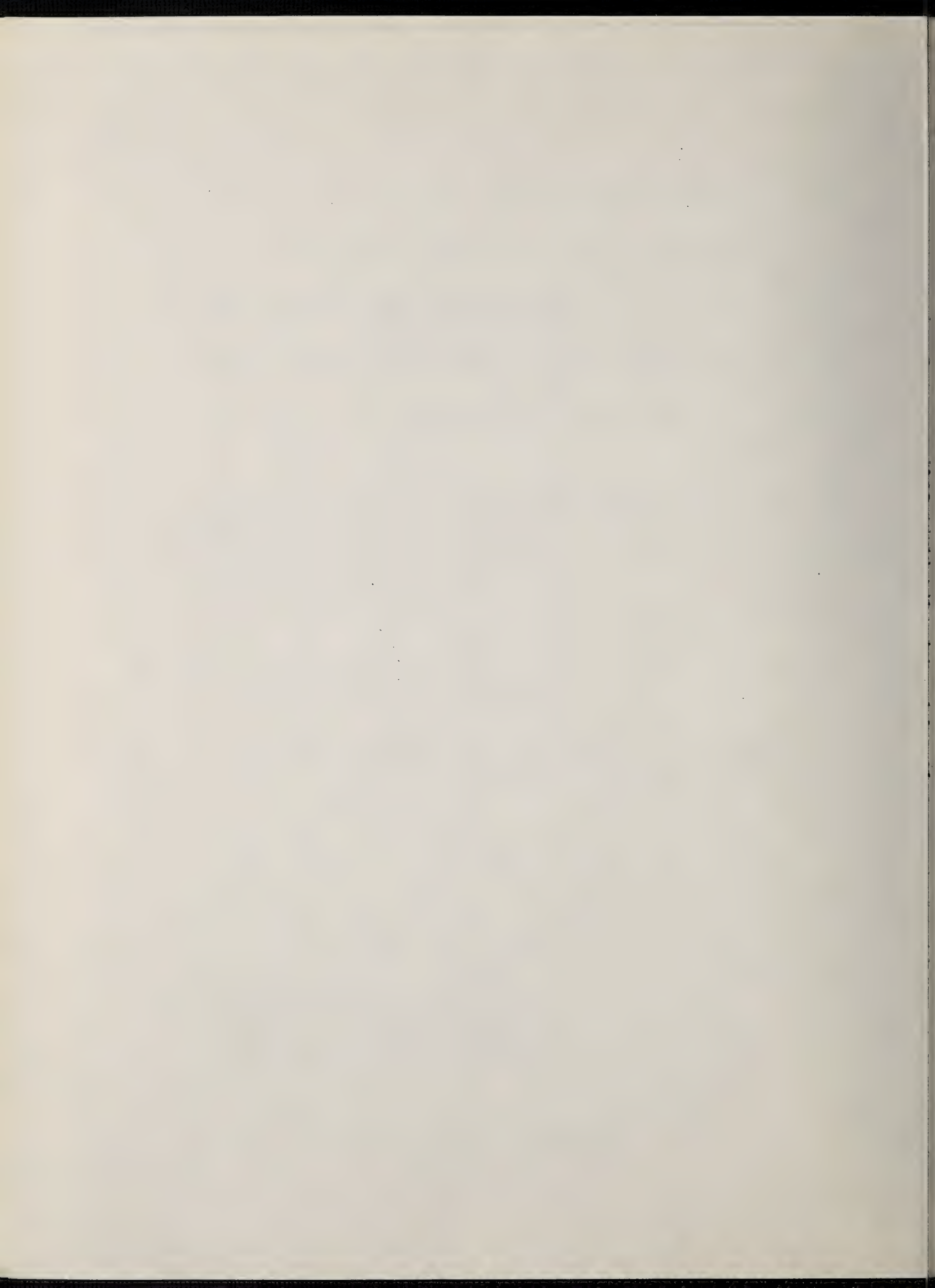
1327 V Ella Rebecca, b. 4-23-1876; m. 10-29-1900 William McCully.

1328 VI Jeremiah Horton, b. 5-3-1880; died young.

1329 VII Howard S., b. 3-24-1886; m. Bertha Johnson.

1330 VIII William C., b. 8-24-1885; m. (1) 4-5-1907 Jennie E. Wetherell, b. 1886, daughter of Elsie W. Wetherell and Cera Fish; divorced; m. (2) 10-3-1917 Mary L. Dolie Tremblay, b. 1-5-1888 in Canada, daughter of Emile Tremblay and Dolie Chauvin.

References; Newport records.





910 William<sup>8</sup> Lawton (Gideon<sup>7</sup>, Noyes<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
married and lived at Addison, N.Y.

1331 I Adelaide<sup>8</sup>, died 1945; m. (1) Frank Wormley;  
m. (2) Frank Martin.

References: family records, from Fred Wormley,  
son of Adelaide.

911 Harry<sup>8</sup> Lawton (Gideon<sup>7</sup>, Noyes<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. about 1815;  
at Cretz Pa. -  
they lived in Delmar Township, Tioga  
County, Pennsylvania in 1860 & 1880

1332 I Austin<sup>9</sup>, b. about 1838; m. Melissa.

1333 II Lydia, m. (1) - Berry; m. (2) Gilbert Lawton (1838)  
son of Russell (912) & Susannah Lawton,  
her cousin.

1334 III Edward

1335 IV Amy

References: census records; family records.

912 Russell<sup>8</sup> Lawton (Gideon<sup>7</sup>, Noyes<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. about 1817 in New  
York State; m. Susannah  
they lived in Tioga County, Pa.

1336 I Gilbert<sup>9</sup>, age 17 in 1860; m. Lydia (Lawton) Berry,  
(1838), dau. of Harry Lawton (911) and  
widow of - Berry.

1337 II Warren, age 18 in 1860; m. Catherine

1338 III Frances R., age 14 in 1870.

1339 IV Edgar, age 11 in 1860.

References: family records and census records.





920 David Buffum<sup>8</sup> Lawton (Darius Perry<sup>7</sup>, Giles<sup>6</sup>, Giles<sup>5</sup>,  
Adam<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 12-11-  
1830; m. Amelia Sweetland who d. 3-13-  
1885 at Woonsocket, R.I., age 52, born  
Troy, N.Y. of Archilene and Samantha Sweet-  
lands

1340 I Charles Spenser<sup>9</sup>, d. 7-21-1926; umm.; a photographer

1341 II Mary E., m. - Hasy.

1342 III George McClellan, b. Templeton, Mass., age 25 in 1887;  
m. at Woonsocket 3-9-1887 Mary Louise  
Pollett age 22, b. Woonsocket of Sullivan H.  
and Susan Pollett.

References; family records; Rhode Island State records  
at Providence.

936 Thomas H.<sup>8</sup> Lawton (William<sup>7</sup>, Arnold<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>,  
Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 1818 at  
Bristol, R.I.; d. 10-19-1905 age 87-5-  
15, at Newport, widower; m. (1) 5-1-  
1845 at Newport Louisa B. Torrey, who  
d. 4-14-1861 age 41, buried Newport  
Common Burial Ground; m. (2) 4-26-1868  
Mary Elizabeth Northup (Burdick) age 40,  
dau. of Freeman & Betsey, her sec. marriage;  
Thomas was a carpenter of Newport, R.I.

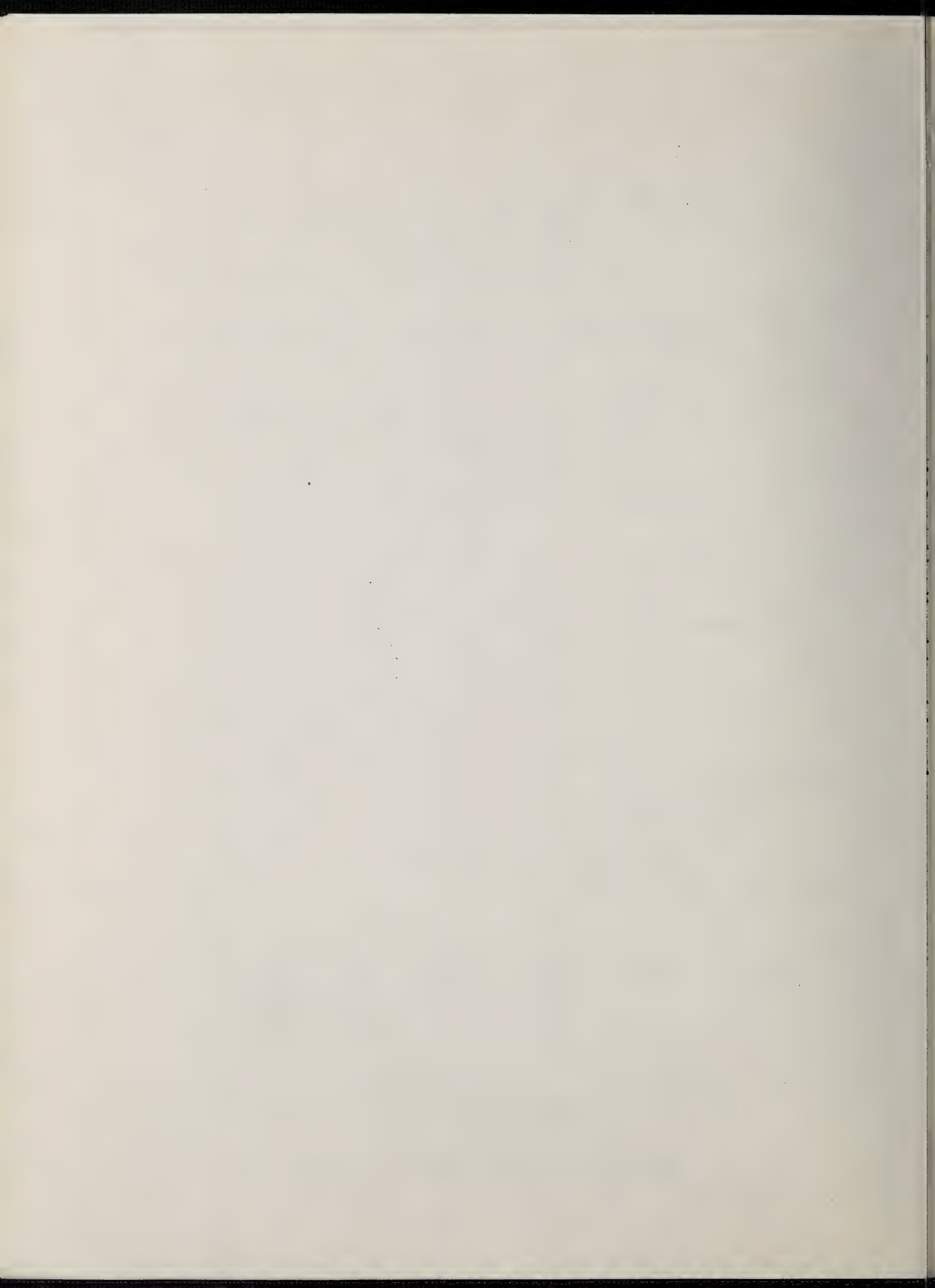
1343 I Elizabeth A., age 9 in 1860, age 14 in 1865.

References; Newport marriages and deaths; census  
records; cemetery records.

938 Arnold P.<sup>8</sup> Lawton (Pele<sup>7</sup>, Arnold<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>,  
Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) age 22 in 1854;  
m. at Fall River 4-2-1854 Elizabeth  
Strout age 20, dau. of Robert and Mary;  
Arnold was a rope maker

1344 I Robert T.<sup>9</sup>, d. 12-5-1927 age 71-3-28 at New Bedford;  
m. S. Jennie Pierce, who d. 4-15-1940,  
age 73-6-10, dau. of Henry N. Peirce  
and Joan Brodeur.

References; New Bedford City records; Fall River  
marriages





941 Benjamin T.<sup>8</sup> Lawton (Thomas Huddy<sup>7</sup>, Arnold<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 1825; d. 10-22-1894 age 69yrs.; m. Harriett C. Butman who d. 12-25-1893 age 65yrs.

1345 There may have been a son George B. who appears in the census of 1850 as 7 years old. Benjamin and Harriet are buried in the Newport Common Burial Ground.

943 William Touell<sup>8</sup> Lawton (Thomas Huddy<sup>7</sup>, Arnold<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 8-28-1832; d. 7-17-1899; m. (1) 8-12-1854 Susan P. Gilmore, b. 1835; d. 4-21-1870, dau. of Wm. H. & Mahala; m. (2) Eunice Estes b. 1840; d. 1924; William T. & Eunice are buried in the Newport Common Burial Ground.

Children of William & Susan.

1345 I Ida M.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 1855; d. 10-26-1886.

1347 II Emma Elmore, b. 5-29-1857; d. 8-21-1896; m. 3-16-1881 George Herbert Goff age 20, born Providence.

1348 III Frank Moulton, b. 10-14-1858; m. Agnes Emma Beaumont.

1349 IV Rebecca, b. 2-2-1864; d. 4-4-1864, Newport.

1350 V Willy T., b. 3-14-1866; d. 3-30-1866 at Newport.

1351 VI Willy Rogers, b. 3-13-1868 at Newport.

1352 VII Kate D. b. 1-5-1870; d. 5-5-1870.

References cemetery records; Newport city records.





944 Thomas H.<sup>8</sup> Lawton (Thomas Huddy<sup>7</sup>, Arnold<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 2-24-1835 at Newport; d. 10-8-1923 at Burrilville, R.I.; m. 10-5-1854 Mary Jane Pullen, b. 4-27-1835; d. 12-30 1903 at Newport, dau. of Matthew and Sarah Pullen.

1353 I Sarah L.<sup>9</sup> b. 3-15-1857; d. 3-16-1857 at Newport.

1354 II Thomas Randall, b. 1858; m. (1) Augusta Sophia Patt; m. (2) Grace Howland Willoughby.

1355 III Samuel Howard, b. 1861; m. Alice Bradford Eddy.

References; Rhode Island state records at Providence.

948 Dyer Stanton<sup>8</sup> Lawton (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 1-27-1803; d. 5-11-1885; m. (1) 12-31-1831 Mary Louise Higgins who d. 4-9-1832; m. (2) 6-29-1833 Sarah Ann Eggleston.

Children of Dyer Stanton & Sarah Ann.

1356 I Elon Joseph<sup>9</sup>, b. 9-9-1836; m. Clara Mason Benedict.

1357 II Mary Louise, b. 1-27-1837.

1358 III Ann Eliza, b. 9-23-1838; d. 9-23-1847; m. 2-20-1862 Harlo Stanton Esseltyn.

1359 IV Eliza Ann, b. 9-25-1838; m. 3-12-1860 Henry Summerfield Windo.

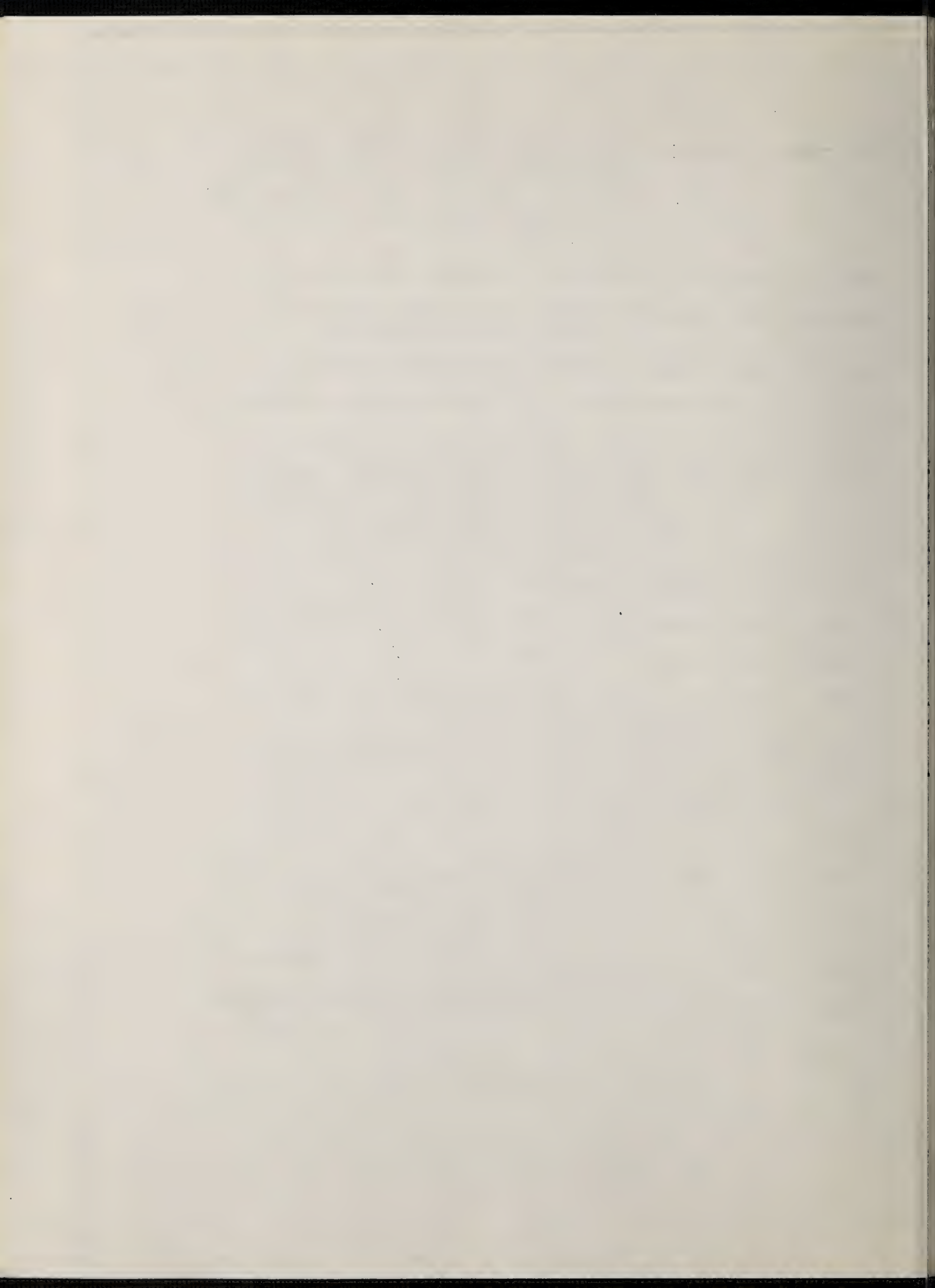
References; Rathbone genealogy.

949 Joseph<sup>8</sup> Lawton (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 12-27-1804; m. 1-8-1830 Joanna Belknap.

1360 I Nancy M.<sup>9</sup> b. 7-23-1831; m. 9-21-1854 Edwin C. Williams.

1361 II J. Louise, b. 11-26-1833 m. 9-21-1861 William Eldridge Wilter.

References; Rathbone genealogy.





- 951 Alfred Rathbone<sup>8</sup> Lawton (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 4-11-1809; m. (1) at Hartland, Conn., 8-25-1838 to Fannie Blakeslee, b. 2-28-1813; d. 1-5-1874, buried at Hartland; m. (2) Emily (Peckham) Blair, b. 1815; d. 1900, dau. of George H. Peckham and Nancy Lawton (571), and widow of O.W. Blair.

Children of Alfred and Fannie.

- 1362 I Almira<sup>9</sup>, died young.  
 1363 II Etta, d. 5-29-1934 age 91 yrs., buried at Hartland, Conn.; m. Orlando J. Emmons, d. 11-22-1872 age 30 yrs.  
 1364 III Samuel Alfred, b. 7-30-1845; killed at Battle of Irish Bend, La., 4-14-1863.

References; family records, Hartland Cemetery records; Peckham genealogy.

- 953 Joshua Wells<sup>8</sup> Lawton (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 9-15-1813; m. (1) Matilda Ayers; he probably married again.

- 1365 I Henriette<sup>9</sup>

References; Rathbone genealogy.

- 955 Giles Franklin<sup>8</sup> Lawton (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 9-9-1817 at Verona, N.Y.; m. (1) Sarah Potter, b. 1-22-1828 at Grafton, N.Y.; d. 6-7-1853, dau. of Deacon Joseph A. Potter & Rachel West; m. (2) Alice Webster, b. 4-1-1831; d. 9-1-1899.

Children of Giles & Sarah.

- 1366 I Maria<sup>9</sup>, b. 6-7-1848; m. J. C. Emery.  
 1367 II Charles D., b. 1-1-1850; m. Mary Ann Wood.

Children of Giles & Alice.

- 1368 III Frank B., b. 10-18-1857; m. Dora J. Potter.  
 1369 IV Alfred A. (Fred), b. 10-6-1863; m. Ella Angel.

References; family records; Potter genealogy.





956 Robert Taylor<sup>5</sup> Lawton (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 5-3-1820; d. 2-28-1907 Medford, Oregon; m. 5-22-1844 Frances M. West, b. 11-4-1825 at Grafton, N.Y.; d. 3-14-1907 Medford; dau. of David & Susan West.

1370 I Helen F.<sup>9</sup>, b. 5-25-1847 Rutland, Wis.; d. 3-21-1907; m. 1-21-1875 George H. Haskins.

1371 II Danison T., b. 9-16-1852 Leon, Wis.; d. 12-14-1943 at Medford; m. Amelia Rice.

1372 III Joseph West, b. 1-2-1856 Edgerton, Wis.; m. Eugenie L. Palmer.

References; Rathbone genealogy; family records.

957 Alanson Billings<sup>5</sup> Lawton (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 10-9-1822 at Verona, N.Y.; m. Abigail Potter.

1373 I Sadie,<sup>9</sup> died young.

1374 II daughter, d. after 1940; m. George W. Latta; they had three daughters and lived at Antigo, Wisconsin.

References; Rathbone genealogy; family records.

958 Joshua Rathbone<sup>6</sup> Lawton (Joshua<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 1-10-1820 at Stonington, Conn.; d. 3-10-1886 at Pittsfield, Mass.; m. 3-12-1846 Sarah Adams.

1375 I Minnie Caroline<sup>9</sup>, b. 8-21-1850 Egremont, Mass.; d. June 1886.

1376 II Arthur Lyndon, b. 8-12-1853; d. 3-27-1884 at Great Barrington, Mass.

1377 III Cora Angeline, b. 7-18-1856 Great Barrington; m. 11-24-1883 at Pittsfield William E. Baines.

References; Rathbone genealogy.

959 John Henry<sup>8</sup> Lawton (Joshua<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 10-15-1821 Goshen, Conn.; m. Sirena Grant at Egremont, Mass., 4-26-1848.

1378 I Louisa M.<sup>9</sup>, b. 9-1-1850; d. 6-8-1860.

1379 II Ida J., b. 4-25-1853; m. 6-5-1877 Howard E. Willson.

Reference; Rathbone genealogy.





- 980 Charles Stanton<sup>8</sup> Lawton (Joshua<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 4-8-1823; m. 1-5-1848 at Rome, N.Y. to Roby Adams.
- 1380 I Ella Jane<sup>9</sup> b. 2-9-1849 Egremont, Mass.; d. 12-26-1871.
- 1381 II Lyndon Charles, b. 3-21-1854; m. Mary Alice Swan.

Reference; Rathbone genealogy.

- 981 Moses Pendleton<sup>8</sup> Lawton (Joshua Rathbun<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 6-21-1827 at Northeast, Dutchess Co., N.Y.; m. 1-4-1849 at Egremont, Mass., Frances M. Joyner.

Children (3) born at Egremont.

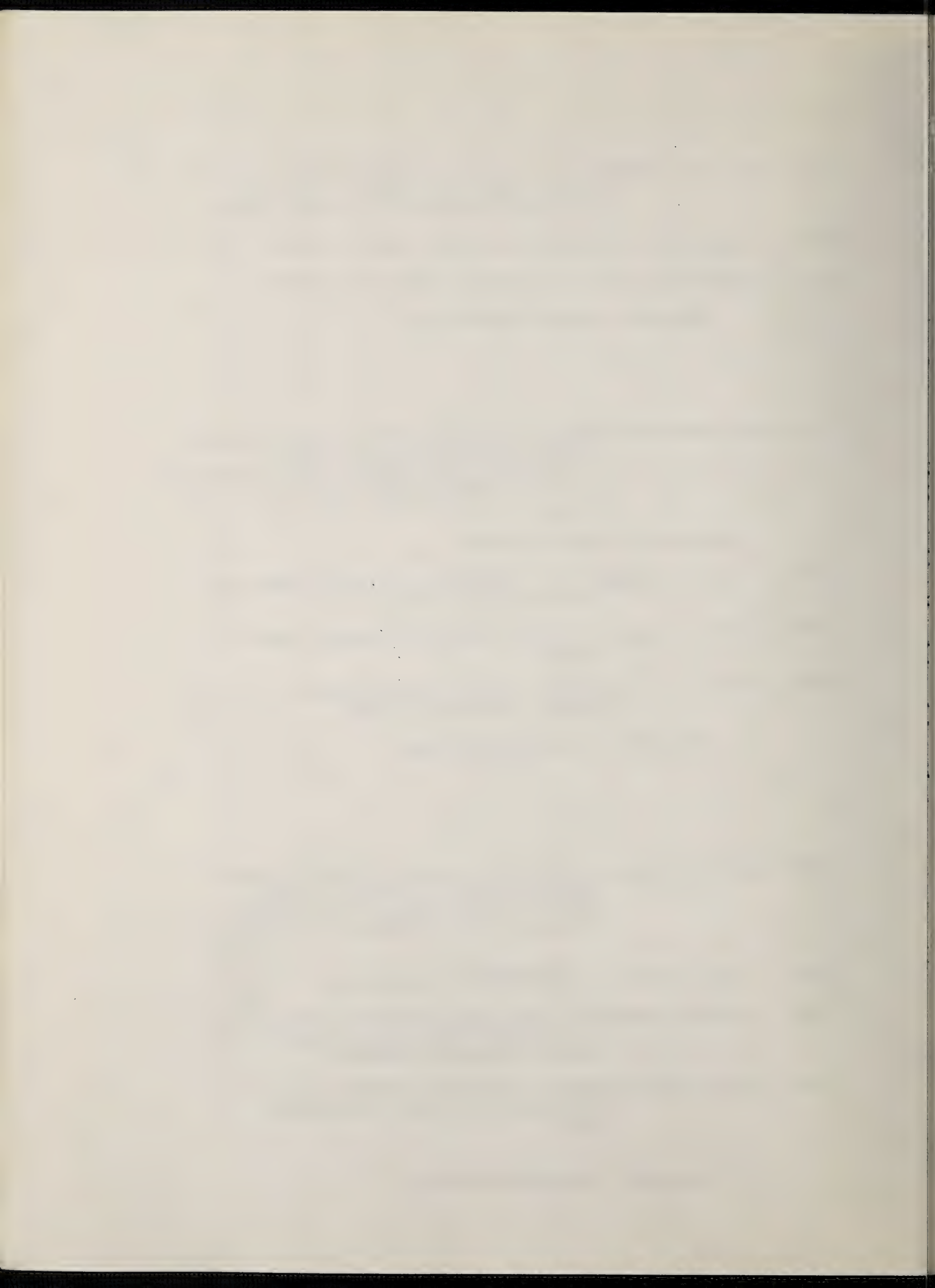
- 1382 I Esther Dorosilla<sup>9</sup>, b. 5-14-1850; m. 12-27-1870 Ernest A. Rosenberg at Pittsfield, Mass.
- 1383 II Nelson Joshua, b. 10-20-1857; m. 12-24-1878 Fannie I Bridges.
- 1384 III Phoebe, b. 10-12-1859; m. 12-28-1880 Orlando P. Atwood at Pittsfield, Mass.

References; Rathbone genealogy.

- 985 Joseph F.<sup>8</sup> Lawton (Asa<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 2-10-1823 at Goshen, Conn.; m. 5-19-1852 at Goshen Maria Mathews, b. 2-19-1831.

- 1385 I Anna Maria<sup>9</sup>, b. 12-10-1855 at Goshen, Conn.
- 1386 II Lottie Augusta, b. 10-21-1861 at Winsted, Conn.; m. 11-16-1882 in Great Barrington, Mass. to Charles G. Bassett.
- 1387 III Mary Cheesebrough, b. 8-11-1863 at Goshen, Conn.; d. 11-20-1879 at Great Barrington, Mass.

References; Rathbone genealogy.





963 Zebulon G.<sup>8</sup> Lawton (Acors W.<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 2-10-1825; m. (1) at Goshen, 3-17-1845 Mary Weoster, b. May 1823; d. 11-26-1874 at Robertsville, Conn.; m. (2) 4-4-1877 Anna P. Ray.

Children of Zebulon and Mary.

- 1388 I Lucy Jane<sup>9</sup>, b. 1848; d. 7-8-1871 age 23, at Goshen.  
 1389 II Emma C., b. 4-7-1854; d. 8-14-1887.  
 1390 III Ella C., b. 4-7-1854; d. 1928 Winchester, Conn.; m. 1877 Theodore Osburn of Hartland, Conn.  
 1391 IV David W., b. 12-25-1856; m. Hattie Emogene Burr.

References; Rathbone genealogy; Connecticut Vital records at Hartford.

967 Benjamin<sup>8</sup> Lawton (Acors W.<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 5-27-1826 at Hartland; m. 1-12-1848 at Cornwall, Conn., Jane E. Nettleton, b. 8-16-1826 at Cornwall, dau. of Elijah Nettleton and Rhoda A. Fuller.

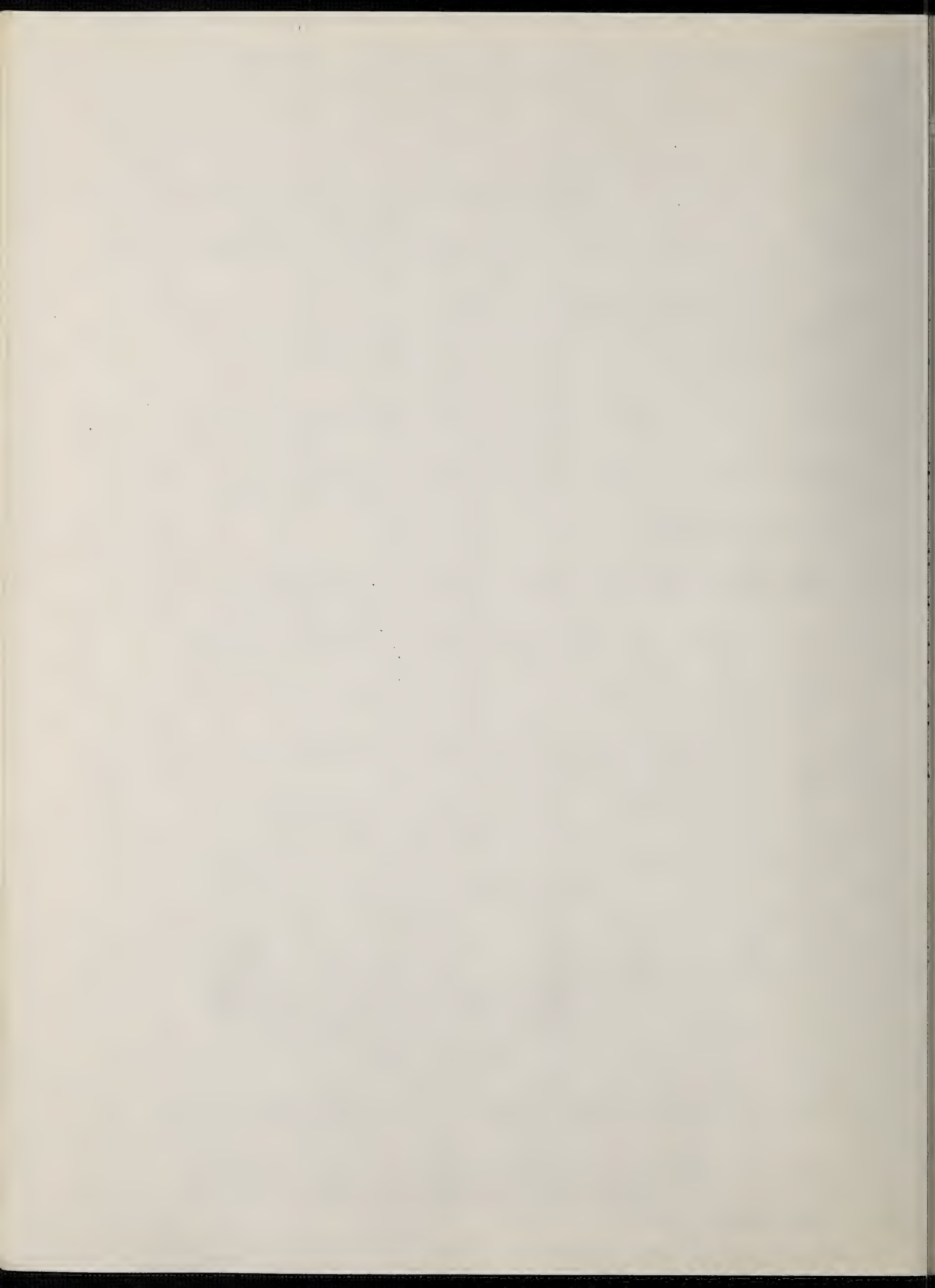
- 1392 I Benjamin Franklin<sup>9</sup>, b. 3-23-1850; d. 7-9-1880.  
 1393 II Ralph Brayton, b. 2-26-1852; m. Cora M. Barden.  
 1394 III Shailer Emory, b. 10-3-1853; married.  
 1395 IV Francis Henry, b. 7-25-1856; m. 11-20-1880 Almira C. Patton at Morrisania, N.Y.  
 1396 V Idella Jane, b. 5-29-1857; m. 5-8-1881 William P. Fitch of Bridgeport, Conn.

Reference; Rathbone genealogy.

969 Wells A.<sup>8</sup> Lawton (Acors W.<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 9-10-1830; d. 1-11-1898 at Canton, Conn.; m. Eliza Higley, b. 1-24-1831; d. 2-18-1915.

- 1397 I Eliza A.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1865; d. 6-2-1865 age 3 weeks.  
 1398 II Fred H., b. 1867; d. 1928; m. 1901 Helen Gilbert, b. 1873, dau. George Gilbert & Julia Roberts.  
 1399 III George C., b. 10-4-1869; d. 11-9-1891 at Canton, Conn.

References; Rathbone genealogy; records of Canton, Conn.; family records.





972 Giles M.<sup>8</sup> Lawton (Giles M.<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 9-17-1826; d. 2-10-1871 Brooklyn, Conn.; m. 3-3-1853 at Balkamsted, Litchfield, Conn., Sarah Hayden, b. 6-20-1828; d. 4-2-1912, Brooklyn, Conn.; dau. of Luke Hayden & Martha Rexford.

1400 I Frank Darwin<sup>9</sup>, b. 11-23-1853 Oak Creek, Wis.; m. Ida Amelia Holmes;

1401 II Julia Elizabeth, b. 3-8-1858; d. 11-30-1942; m. William Lorin of Central Village, Conn.

1402 III Clark Giles, b. 1-29-1860; m. Elizabeth Martin Bennett.

1403 IV Ella Elizabeth, b. 3-6-1862; d. 2-19-1937; unm.

1404 V Frederick Hayden, b. 4-3-1865; d. 3-26-1868.

1405 VI Louis Cicero, b. 4-23-1868; m. Harriet Breckenridge.

1406 VII Catherine Sarah, b. 9-24-1870 Brooklyn, Conn.; d. 11-4-1891; unm.

References; Rathbone genealogy; Connecticut records; family records.

973 Thomas Clark<sup>8</sup> Lawton (Giles M.<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 2-8-1834 at Hartland, Conn.; d. 11-9-1895 Cranston, R.I.; m. 7-28-1864 Ellen Richardson Vose, b. 1841; d. 1889; he was a physician.

1407 I May<sup>8</sup>, b. 10-15-1869 Cranston, R.I.; m. 1-17-1893 William L. Sweet.

1408 II Nina V., m. 2-5-1919 John O. Darling of Providence, R.I.

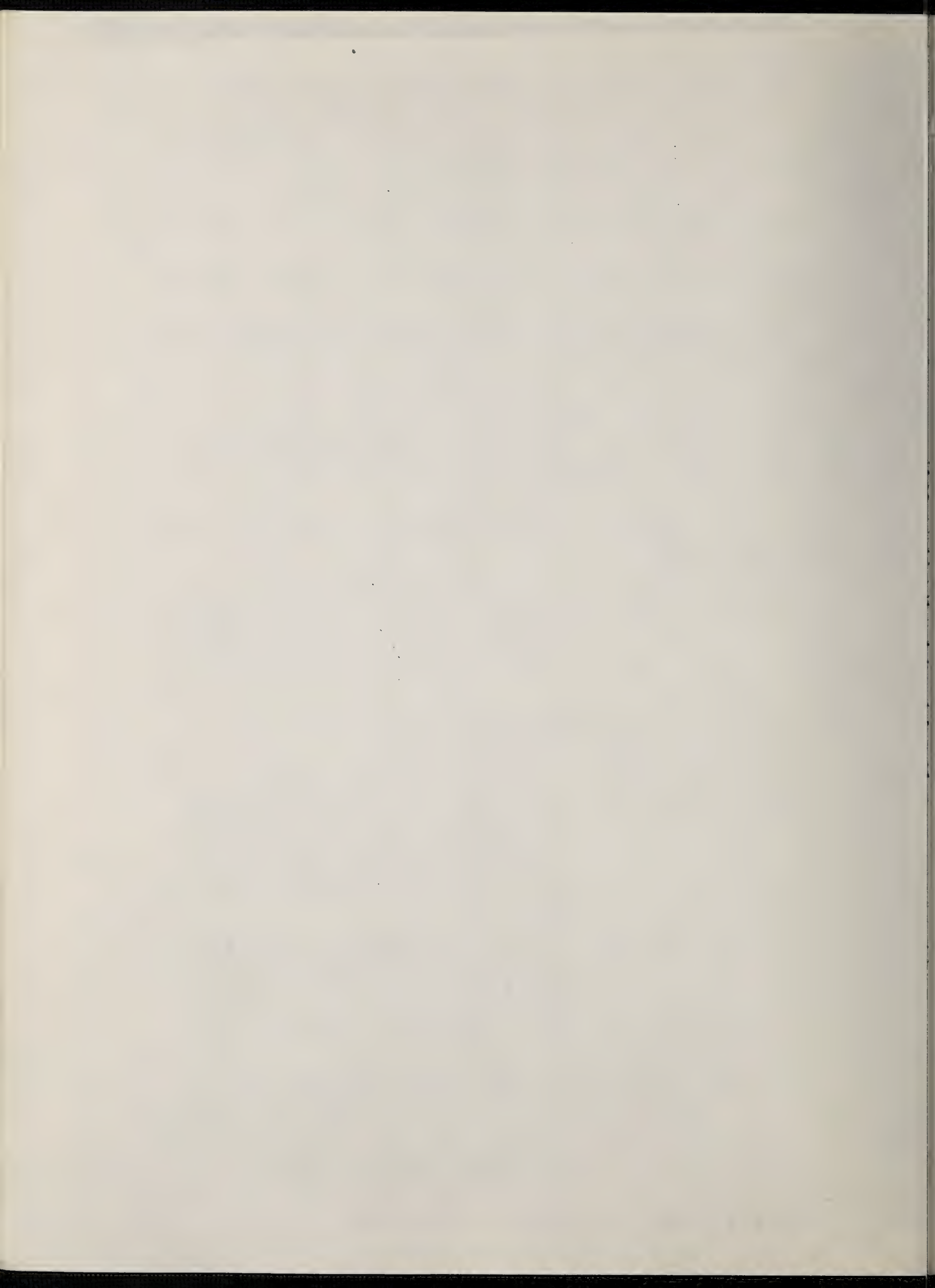
1409 III Walter Vose, b. 2-19-1872 Cranston, R.I.; d. 3-24-1928 at Cambridge, Mass., buried Old Greenville Cemetery, R.I., moved to Swan Point Cemetery, Providence; m. 6-1-1897 Mary Dunham Thornton who d. 7-25-1945, buried at Swan Point, dau. of Ethan Thornton and Melissa White.

1410 IV Leach Julius, b. 7-6-1875 Cranston, R.I.; d. 2-22-1920, buried at Swan Point, Providence; m. 2-9-1920 Florence Dexter Leach.

References; Rathbone genealogy; Providence records; cemetery records.

975 David Clifford<sup>8</sup> Lawton (David C.<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 1875 Fall River; m. (1) 12-15-1903 Minnie L. Vestal, age 24, b. Fall River of Tilghman R. Vestal and Sarah N. Luther; m. (2) 10-8-1909 at Providence, Ada Miller, age 25, b. Brooklyn, N.Y., or John G. & Irene A. Miller.

1411 I Ada<sup>9</sup>, b. 8-18-1911 Fall River record.





976 Egbert<sup>8</sup> Lawton (David C.<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 11-8-1877 Fall River; m. Ethel McGregor.

1412 I Philip D.<sup>9</sup>, b. 12-28-1914 Fall River record.

985 Harvey Minckin<sup>8</sup> Lawton (John<sup>7</sup>, Harvey<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 12-20-1866 in Pennsylvania; d. 2-14-1935 at Larned, Kansas; m. 11-10-1892 Mary Frances Carpenter.

1413 I Hazel Elisabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. 3-18-1894 Larned, Kansas; unm. 1943.

1414 II Edgar Rankin, b. 4-3-1928; m. Violet Glossip.

Reference; family records.

995 Isaac Yates<sup>8</sup> Lawton (Arnold<sup>7</sup>, Harvey<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) m. Hortense Hertig; they lived in Ohio.

1415 I Anna Louise<sup>9</sup>, m. George Ewing.

1416 II William

1417 III Mary Hortense

1418 IV Nora Jean

1419 V William Joseph

1420 VI Katherine

Reference; family records.

996 John Orr<sup>8</sup> Lawton (Luther Reed<sup>7</sup>, Harvey<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) d. 1927 m. Marie Newcomer.

1421 I Josephine<sup>9</sup>

1422 II Robert

1423 III Edward

Reference; family records.





1003 Richard Wells<sup>8</sup> Lawton (Joseph B.<sup>7</sup>, Harvey<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) d. 9-18-1930; m. 1917 Mathilda Mettair, b. 1897; d. Sept. 1939; dau. William Mettair; they lived in Florida.

1424 I Milton Wells<sup>9</sup>, b. 5-20-1919.

1425 II William Mettair, b. 5-19-1921.

References; family records.

1006 John DeW. Clinton<sup>8</sup> Lawton (John DeW. C.<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 2-8-1860 Armstrong Co., Pa.; d. 8-23-1921 in Kansas; m. Laura Melissa Crissman, b. 1-15-1861; d. 11-13-1935.

1426 I Minnie May<sup>9</sup>, b. 9-27-1879, m. Harry Vern Matthews, who died 1944.

1427 II Wealthy I., b. 9-1-1881; d. 6-4-1883.

1428 III Elaine E., b. 6-17-1884; d. 12-23-1898.

1429 IV Ray A., b. 6-19-1886; d. 3-18-1907.

1430 V Ophelia Florence, b. 7-21-1890; d. 7-13-1923.

1431 VI Wilbur Ire, b. 9-6-1892; m. (1) Mamie Hall; m. (2) Jewell-

1432 VII Ruth A., b. 12-28-1895; m. Dart A. Winkler, b. 7-22-1892; they lived in West Virginia.

1433 VIII Lena Caroline, b. 10-21-1900; d. 5-25-1909.

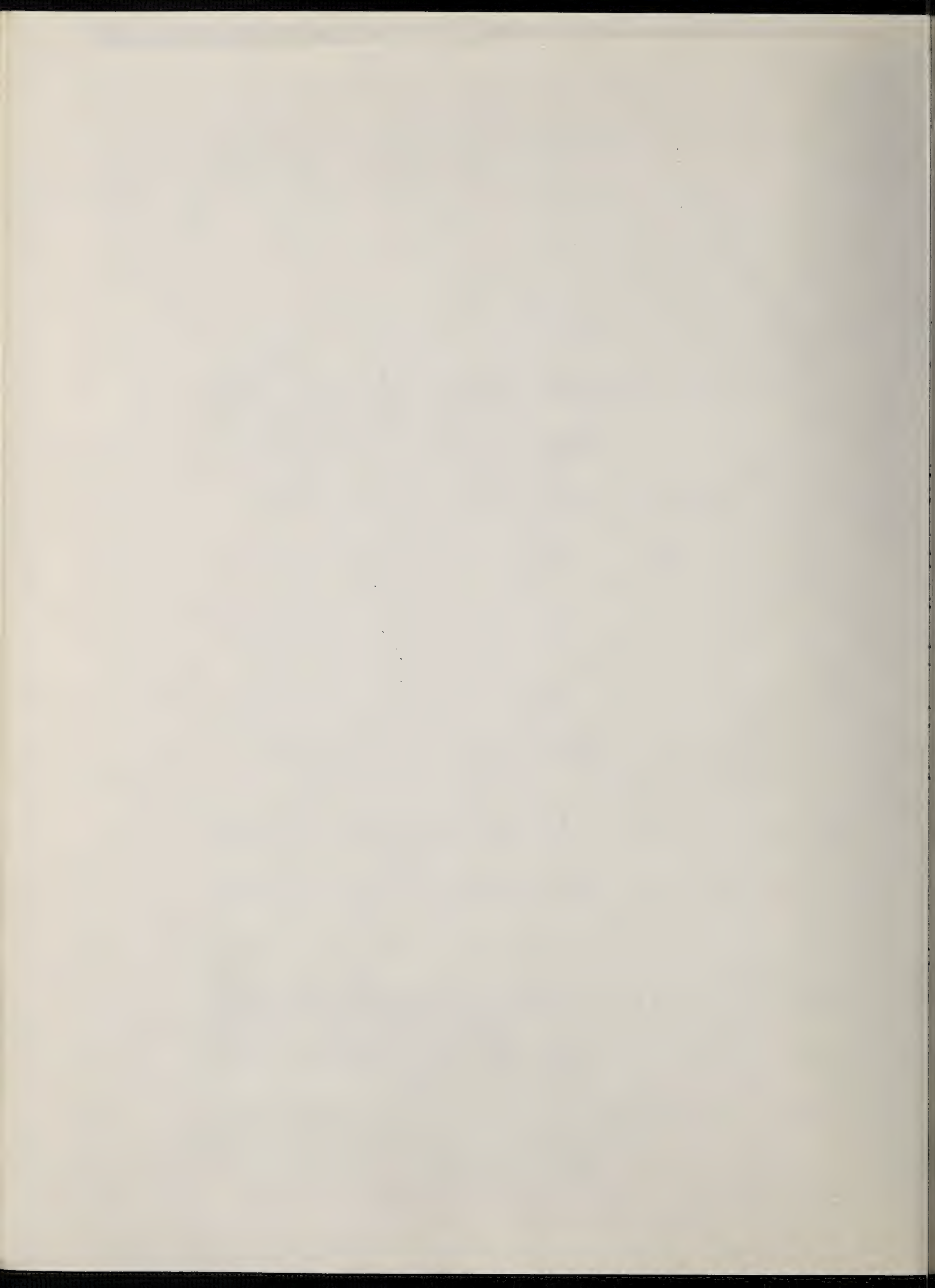
1434 IX Abbie Marie, b. 5-26-1904; m. John Roland Travers, b. 7-7-1902; lived at Great Bend, Kansas.

1435 X Iva F., b. 3-19-1895, adopted daughter; m. Clyde H. Hall, b. 1-1-1898; lived in Kansas 1945.

References; family records.

1009 Simon Grant<sup>8</sup> Lawton (Stephen C.<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 9-29-1866; d. 9-15-1946 at Shelocta, Pa.; buried at Gastown Cemetery; m. 5-22-1894 Mary Etta Pickle, b. 8-13-1872.

1436 I Cynthia Viola<sup>9</sup>, b. 3-9-1895; m. (1) 9-22-1915 Robert Clair Scott who was b. 5-5-1890 and died 9-12-1932; m. (2) 6-28-1937 James Daniel George, b. 2-29-1880; they were living at Vandergrift, Pa. in 1945.





- 1437 II Frank Blair, b. 7-20-1898; m. Bessie Beula Boyer.
- 1438 III Mary Genevieve, b. 3-13-1898; m. 12-21-1922 William Slease Doverpike, b. 4-3-1898.
- 1439 IV Bessie Edna, b. 12-21-1899; m. 8-29-1929 Taylor Floyd Orr, b. 2-20-1903.
- 1440 V Buena Vera, b. 7-25-1901; m. 1-27-1921 Porter Hubert Johnston, b. 9-28-1899.
- 1441 VI Bertha Myrtle, b. 2-1-1903; m. 12-24-1926 Walter John McCausland, b. 1-30-1899.
- 1442 VII Catherine Lucille, b. 7-14-1905; d. 10-26-1941; m. 8-17-1929 Lewis Earl Reario, b. 9-9-1908.
- 1443 VIII Charles Elmon, b. 10-26-1907; m. Lillian Edith Frederick.
- 1444 IX Alma Ruth, b. 12-31-1910; m. 8-7-1937 Jacob Vernon Kimmel, b. 8-6-1910.

References; family records.

- 1018 Ira Eugene<sup>8</sup> Lawton (Joseph K.<sup>7</sup>, Pardon<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 12-2-1861 at West Middletown, Pa.; d. 9-16-1942 at West Middletown and buried there; m. at Independence, Pa., May 11, 1892 to Charlotte Murdock Miller, b. 2-7-1870, Independence, Pa., dau. of Robert Bruce Miller and Mary Agnes Simes.

Children (4) born at West Middletown, Pa.

- 1445 I Robert Ward<sup>9</sup>, b. 8-5-1893; m. Alberta Tripp.
- 1446 II Charlotte Elva, b. 4-3-1898.
- 1447 III Anna Myra, b. 3-26-1898; m. July 5, 1938 William H. Trexler; living at Bloomville, Ohio.
- 1448 IV Phila Alice, b. 7-9-1902.

References; family records.

- 1021 Ernest Constantia<sup>8</sup> Lawton (Joseph K.<sup>7</sup>, Pardon<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 3-9-1870 at Mt. Hope, near West Middletown, Pa.; m. (1) Martha Pentecost; divorced; m. (2) Eula Ritchie, dau. of William Ritchie and Emma Coulter.

Child of Ernest & Martha, b. Washington, Pa.

- 1449 I Phebe<sup>9</sup>, m. - - - - -





Children of Ernest & Lula (4) born at West Middletown, Pa.

- 1450 II William Ernest, m. 1943 Catherine Jeanne Moore of Brownsville, Pa.
- 1451 III Louis Eulen, m. 1944 Loretta Bratton.
- 1452 IV Charles, died young.
- 1453 V Jean, married.

References; family records.

- 1027 Harry H.<sup>8</sup> Lawton (John C.<sup>7</sup>, Pardon<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 9-22-1887 Mercer Co., Illinois; d. 2-15-1944 at Richmond, Kansas; he was a blacksmith; m. at Richmond, 1-1-1895 Arvilla E. Sturtevant.

- 1454 I Floyd<sup>9</sup>, b. 5-3-1900; m. Ruth Higgins.

References; family records.

- 1028 Fred S.<sup>8</sup> Lawton (John C.<sup>7</sup>, Pardon<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 2-8-1872 Richmond, Kansas; d. 1-10-1931 Wendell, Idaho; m. 3-19-1902 at Richmond to Adda Armstrong; she was living on the ranch at Wendell in 1944.

- 1455 I Juniata Mac<sup>9</sup>, b. 6-16-1907 Swanside, Washington; m. 7-21-1930 Maurice B. Garretson at Wendell, Idaho.

- 1456 XI Leslie Lawrence, b. 12-24-1910 Wendell, Idaho; m. Hazel Myrtle Frazer.

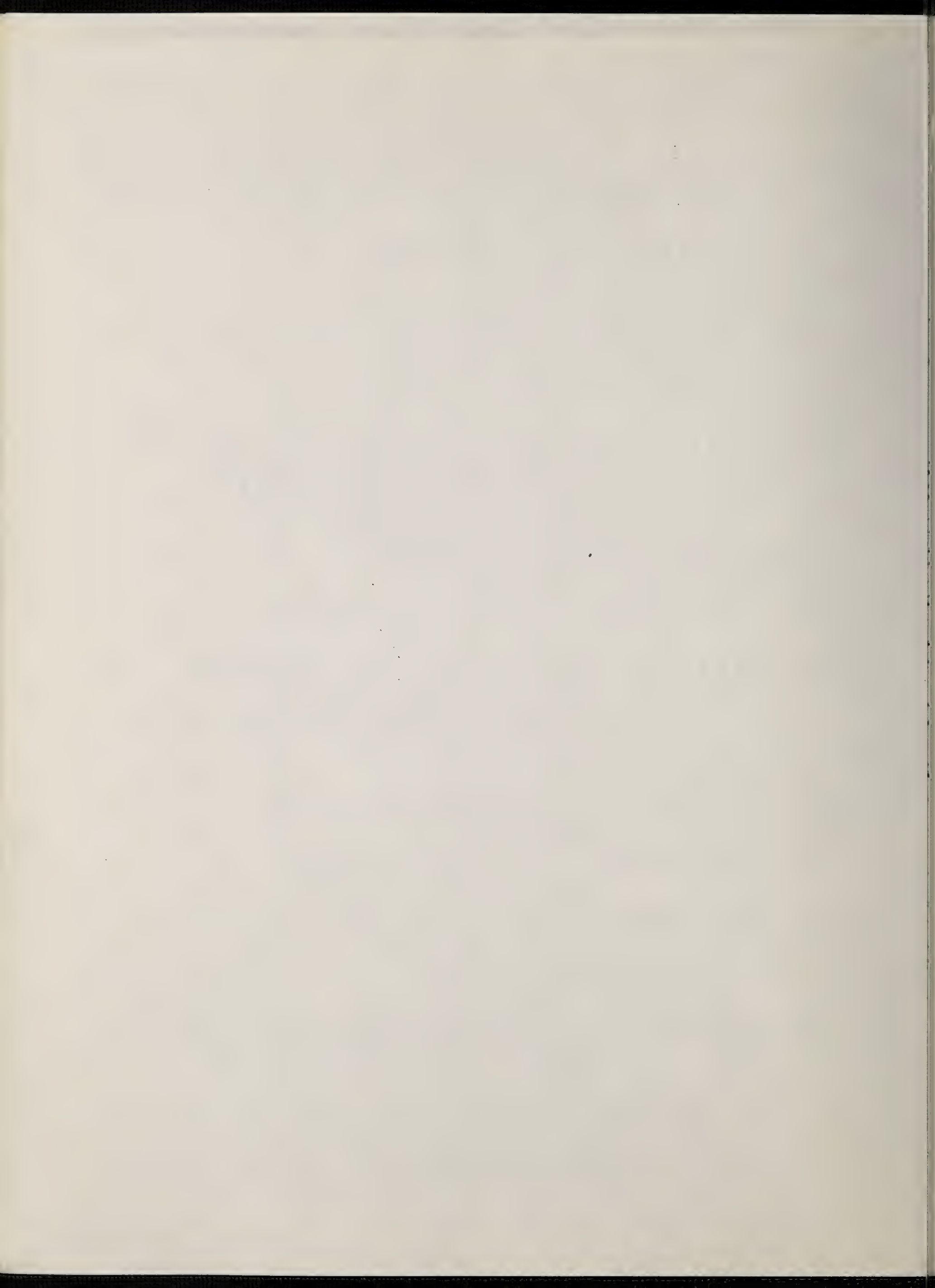
- 1457 III Fred Everett, b. 5-22-1918 Wendell, Idaho.

References; family records.

- 1038 William Gardner<sup>8</sup> Lawton (Job<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 8-31-1822 at Scriba, N.Y.; m. 7-3-1850 Harriet B. Holly.

- 1458 I George Mahlon<sup>9</sup>, b. 8-4-1859; m. Ella J. Bardick.

- 1459 II Sarah Elizabeth, b. 11-2-1861; m. 12-25-1882 James Maxson of Cortland, N.Y.





- 1460 III Charles Gardner, b. 9-8-1864; m. July 1898 Laura Smith of Philadelphia, Pa.
- 1461 IV Harriet Hannah, b. 7-28-1868; m. 10-23-1892 Charles H. Brown of Mexico, N.Y.
- 1462 V Caroline Jeanette, b. 1-23-1870; m. 6-14-1896 Ora Cornwall of Adam, N.Y., moved to Lycoming Co., New York.

References; family records.

- 1041 Chester<sup>8</sup> Lawton (Job<sup>1</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 10-12-1827 Scriba, N.Y.; d. 8-24-1899; m. 10-12-1848 Harriet J. Cron, who m. (2) 4-24-1904 William Lohlo.

Children born at Scriba, N.Y.

- 1463 I Helen Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. 8-12-1861; m. 7-8-1886 Malcolm Daniels.
- 1464 II Maurice W., b. 3-13-1869; m. Carrie Matteson.

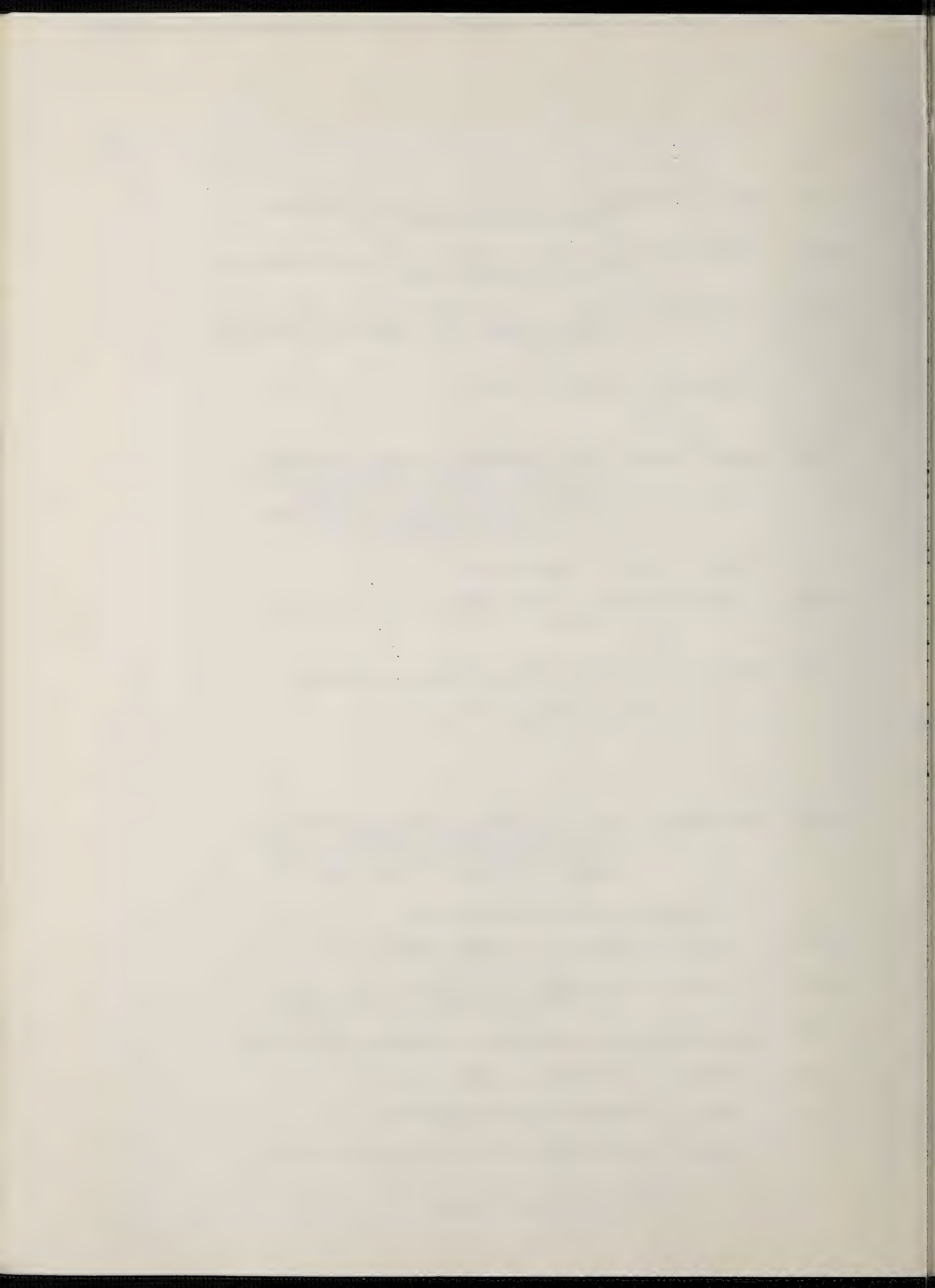
References; family records.

- 1042 Harvey<sup>8</sup> Lawton (Job<sup>1</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 3-22-1830 at Scriba, N.Y.; m. 11-30-1859 Eliza Ann Quonee, b. 8-27-1835.

Children (6) born at Scriba, N.Y.

- 1465 I Alta<sup>9</sup>, b. 9-10-1860; m. Daniel Lawton; d.s.p.
- 1466 II Carrie, b. 11-21-1862; d. 3-4-1926; m. Justin Burdick who d. 10-1-1926.
- 1467 III Frank Harvey, b. 2-21-1864; m. Catherine Maud Tully.
- 1468 IV Albert, b. 10-17-1866; m. Lily ..
- 1469 V Ella, b. 10-5-1870; m. Walter Gilson.
- 1470 VI Belle, b. 5-10-1873; m. Charles Rhinehart of Scriba.

References; family records.





- 1043 Edwin J.<sup>8</sup> Lawton (Job<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 4-17-1832 at Scriba, N.Y.; m. (1) 5-28-1854 Mary Coon; m. (2) 11-29-1866 Tamzon H. Coon; m. (3) Imogene V. Place.

Children of Edwin & Mary.

- 1471 I Dennis E.<sup>9</sup>, b. 11-24-1854.  
 1472 II Clarence J., b. 1-18-1857; m. Emma A. Decatur.  
 1473 III Marion, b. 1-25-1861; d. 5-17-1862.  
 1474 IV John S., b. 10-30-1862; d. 2-7-1869.

Child of Edwin & Tamzon.

- 1475 V Florence T., b. 7-31-1872; m. 1-13-1890 Lorenzo C. Keryno.

References; family records.

- 1045 Daniel Dennison<sup>8</sup> Lawton (Job<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 4-28-1838; d. 1917; m. 1869 Rubenah Prosser who died 1872; both buried at Union Cemetery, Scriba, New York.

Children born at Scriba, N.Y.

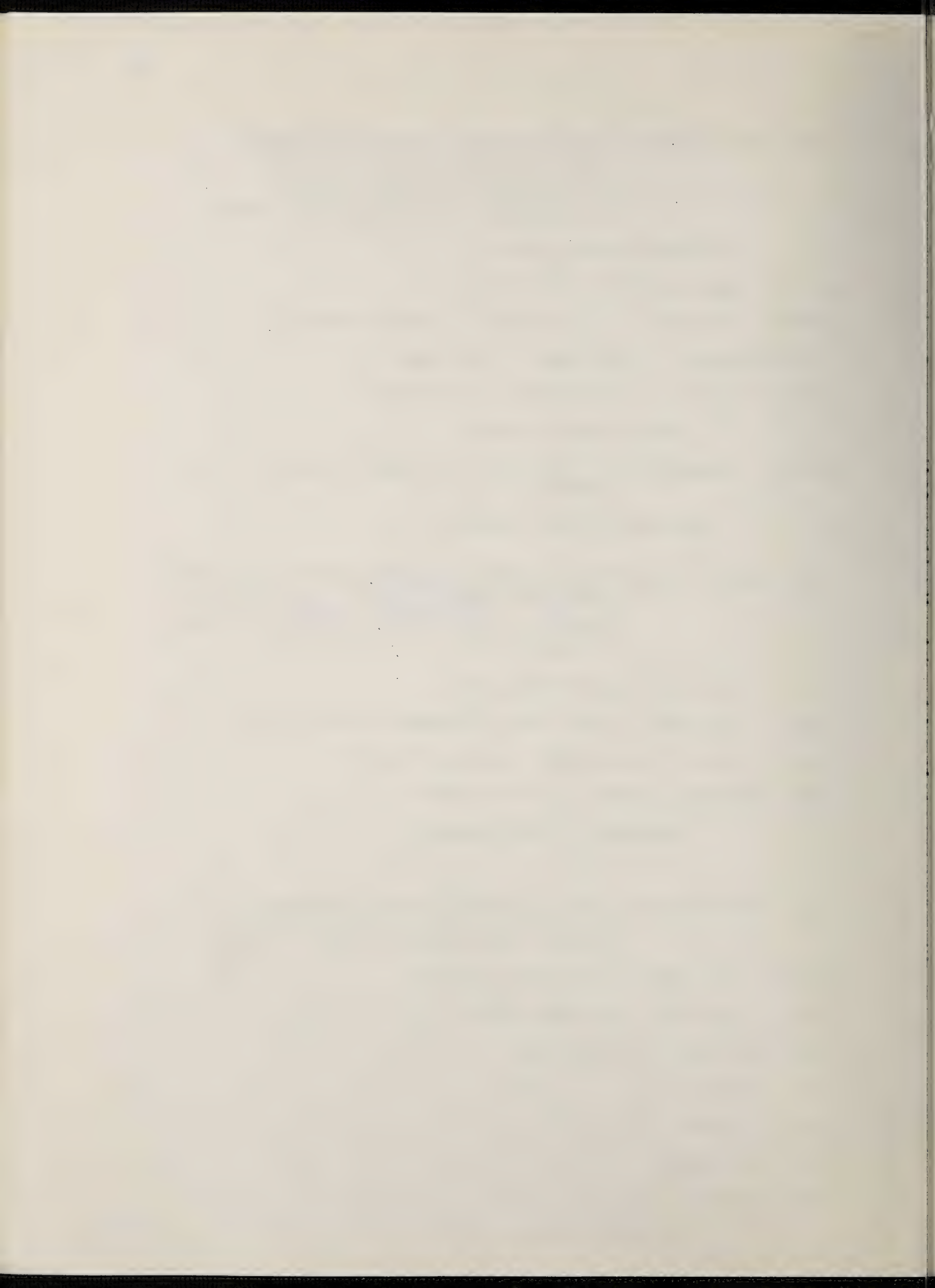
- 1476 I Charles<sup>9</sup>, b. about 1860 at Scriba; m. Lottie Turner.  
 1477 II Cora, b. about 1862; m. George Mochler.  
 1478 III Frank, b. 1864; m. Belle Comper.

References; family records.

- 1046 William<sup>8</sup> Lawton (Ora<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) probably born at Scriba, N.Y.; m. Polly Woolson.

- 1479 I Cornelia<sup>9</sup>, m. David A. Hammond.  
 1480 II Clarissa, m. A. Elmer Goe.  
 1481 III Addie, m. Edward Todd.  
 1482 IV Lora, m. Jones.  
 1483 V Viola  
 1484 VI Charles  
 1485 VII Osa

References; family records.





1082 Charles DeWitt<sup>10</sup> Latham (Nathan<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Oliver<sup>9</sup>, Benjamin<sup>10</sup>,  
Amos<sup>11</sup>, Daniel<sup>12</sup>, Thomas<sup>13</sup>) b. 11-3-1838  
at home, N.Y.; m. Lovina Latham of Seneca  
 Falls, N.Y.; they moved to Michigan.

1483 I Daniel Latham<sup>14</sup>

1487 II Charles Latham

1488 III Rufus Latham

1489 IV Nathan Oliver

1490 V Frederick Percy

1491 VI George Latham

1492 VII Marion Latham

1493 VIII Lillian Latham

1494 IX James Wright

Information added by researcher

1495 George W. Latham (Nathan<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Oliver<sup>9</sup>, Benjamin<sup>10</sup>,  
Amos<sup>11</sup>, Daniel<sup>12</sup>, Thomas<sup>13</sup>) b. 1838;  
d. 1881; m. 18-3-1860 at North Providence,  
R.I.; m. again at Eastfield, N.Y., d. 1880,  
1-1881, both buried at Coventry, R.I.

1496 I Lillian Latham, b. 1861, d. 1881, buried at Coventry,  
R.I. (1) 11-24-1881 at age 20, buried at  
Coventry, R.I. (2) 1881 buried at Coventry, R.I.  
d. 1881, buried at Coventry, R.I.

1497 II William Latham, b. 1861, d. 1881, buried at Coventry, R.I.  
d. 1881, buried at Coventry, R.I.

1498 III Lillian Latham, b. 1861, d. 1881, buried at Coventry, R.I.  
d. 1881, buried at Coventry, R.I. (1) 11-24-1881 at age 20, buried at  
Coventry, R.I. (2) 1881 buried at Coventry, R.I.  
d. 1881, buried at Coventry, R.I.

1499 IV George Latham, b. 1861, d. 1881, buried at Coventry, R.I.  
d. 1881, buried at Coventry, R.I.

1500 V Mary Latham, b. 7-25-1861; d. 1-18-1881; m. (1) 9-18-  
1881 (buried at R.I. 1-18-1881, 1881 (d. 1881)  
d. (2) 1-18-1881 at age 19, buried at Coventry, R.I.

1501 VI Lillian Latham, b. 1861, d. 1881, buried at Coventry, R.I.

1502 VII Lillian Latham, b. 1861, d. 1881, buried at Coventry, R.I.  
d. 1881, buried at Coventry, R.I.

1503 VIII Lillian Latham, b. 1861, d. 1881, buried at Coventry, R.I.

Information added by researcher

1504 IX Lillian Latham, b. 1861, d. 1881, buried at Coventry, R.I.





1071 Isaac D. <sup>6</sup> Boston (Chas. Jones<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Benjamin<sup>10</sup>,  
Benjamin<sup>11</sup>, Wm. H. 12, Thomas<sup>13</sup>) b. 11-0-1818,  
d. 1-1-1891, m. 6-12-1700 Mary P. Reynolds  
L. 12-4-1819, d. 7-12-1900 both buried at  
C. S. W., R. I.

1093 I Benjamin Franklin<sup>9</sup>, b. at Warwick, R. I.,  
d. 1-1-1891

1094 II Charles W. b. 1-1-1800 age 70 yrs

1096 III Mary b. 1-1-1800 age 70 yrs  
d. 1-1-1891

1098 IV Ann, b. 1-1-1801, d. 1-1-1891 Age 90 yrs

1099 V Benjamin b. 1-1-1801, d. 1-1-1891  
buried at 1-1-1891, son of Benjamin D. Jones  
(1820) and Sarah V. Davis

1100 VI Sarah b. 1-1-1801, d. 1-1-1891  
buried at 1-1-1891, daughter of Benjamin D. Jones  
(1820) and Sarah V. Davis

1101 VII Benjamin b. 1-1-1801, d. 1-1-1891

1102 VIII Sarah b. 1-1-1801, d. 1-1-1891  
d. 1-1-1891

1103 IX Benjamin b. 1-1-1801, d. 1-1-1891  
buried at 1-1-1891, son of Benjamin D. Jones  
(1820) and Sarah V. Davis

1104 X Sarah b. 1-1-1801, d. 1-1-1891  
buried at 1-1-1891, daughter of Benjamin D. Jones  
(1820) and Sarah V. Davis

1105 XI Benjamin b. 1-1-1801, d. 1-1-1891  
buried at 1-1-1891, son of Benjamin D. Jones  
(1820) and Sarah V. Davis

1106 XII Sarah b. 1-1-1801, d. 1-1-1891

1171 Benjamin D. Jones (Chas. Jones<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Benjamin<sup>10</sup>,  
Benjamin<sup>11</sup>, Wm. H. 12, Thomas<sup>13</sup>) b. 11-0-1818,  
d. 1-1-1891, m. 6-12-1700 Mary P. Reynolds  
L. 12-4-1819, d. 7-12-1900 both buried at  
C. S. W., R. I.

1172 I Benjamin Franklin<sup>9</sup>, b. at Warwick, R. I.,  
d. 1-1-1891











Children (6) all born South Kingstown, R.I., Group 11.

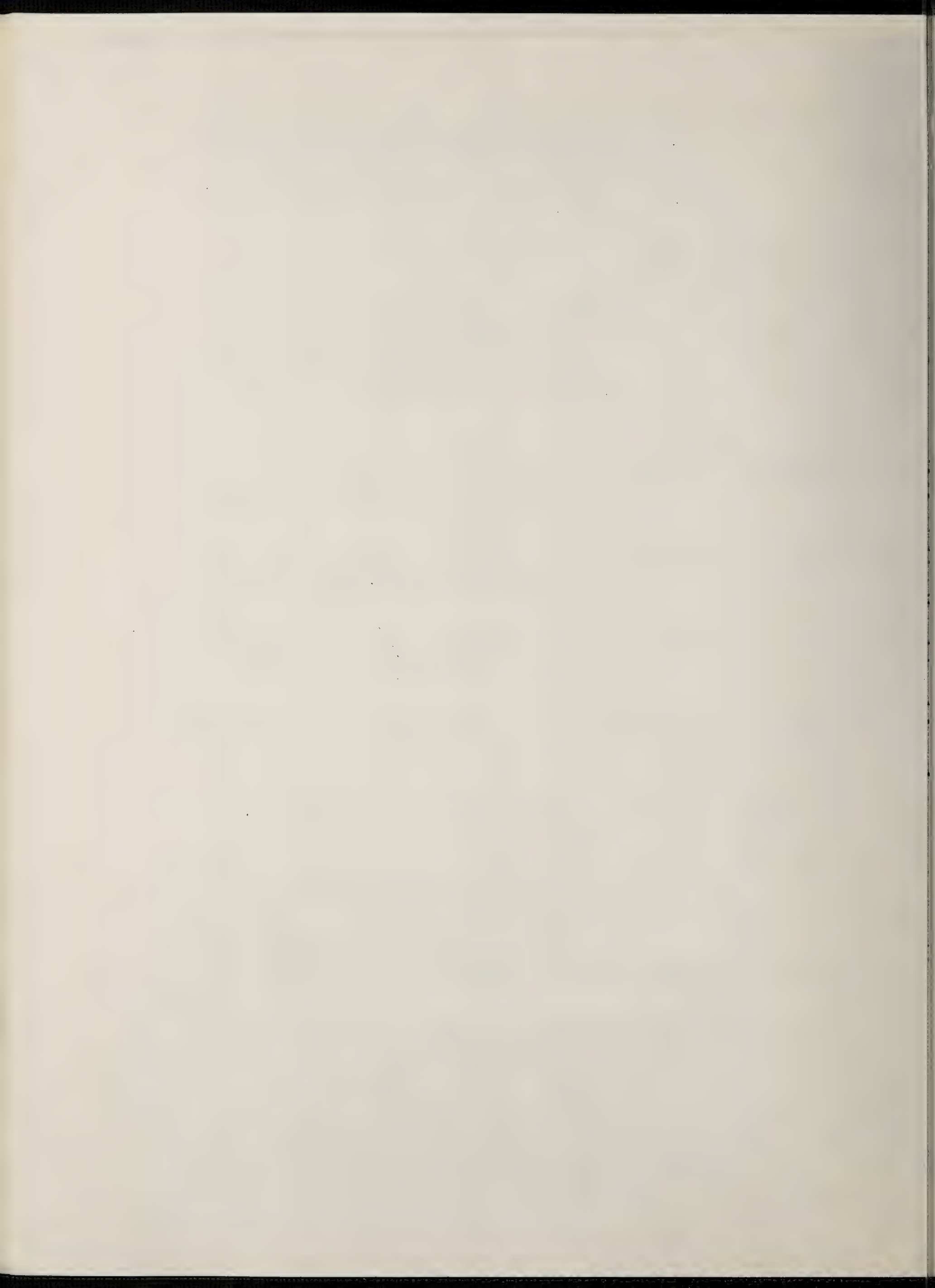
1525 71 Sarah Frances, b. 1-1-1919; d. 11-27-1993 M.B.

1629 IV John Willard, b. 4-2-1807; married T. M. Willard  
on 12-11-1829 and had one son, John Willard,  
son Willard & Sarah Willard.

1923 VI *Chloroceryle alaudina* 3-5-3000. 1924 2100.

PLATE VII. *Mammals of the Rio de la Plata.*

[illegible]





1102 Theodore Elgin<sup>8</sup> Lawton (Bariah Hopkins<sup>7</sup>, Caleb<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. 9-25-1857 South Kingstown, R.I.;  
m. 12-7-1882 Ann Elizabeth Watson, age  
24 in 1882, dau. of William C. & Ann E.  
Watson; they lived at Wickford, R.I.

1533 I Byron De<sup>9</sup>, b. 11-16-1883; d. 1884.

1534 II William Cole, b. 8-17-1888.

References; gravestone records; Rhode Island state  
records at Providence.

1105 Benjamin<sup>8</sup> Lawton (Isaac<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 12-7-  
1827 at Chaplin, Conn.; d. 12-2-1887  
at Chaplin; m. Cynthia M. - who  
died at Chaplin 8-16-1891 age 50 years.

1535 I Henry<sup>9</sup>, b. 1856.

1536 II Nettie b. 1860.

1537 III William I., b. 1864; m. Annie Howlett.

1538 IV Bertha, b. 3-26-1867; d. 8-18-1899.

1539 V Laura

References; family records; Connecticut census

1106 Albert I.<sup>8</sup> Lawton (Isaac<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) born  
about 1828, age 22 in 1850 by the census,  
married.

1540 I Ellen<sup>9</sup>

1541 II Irving

References; family records; census records.

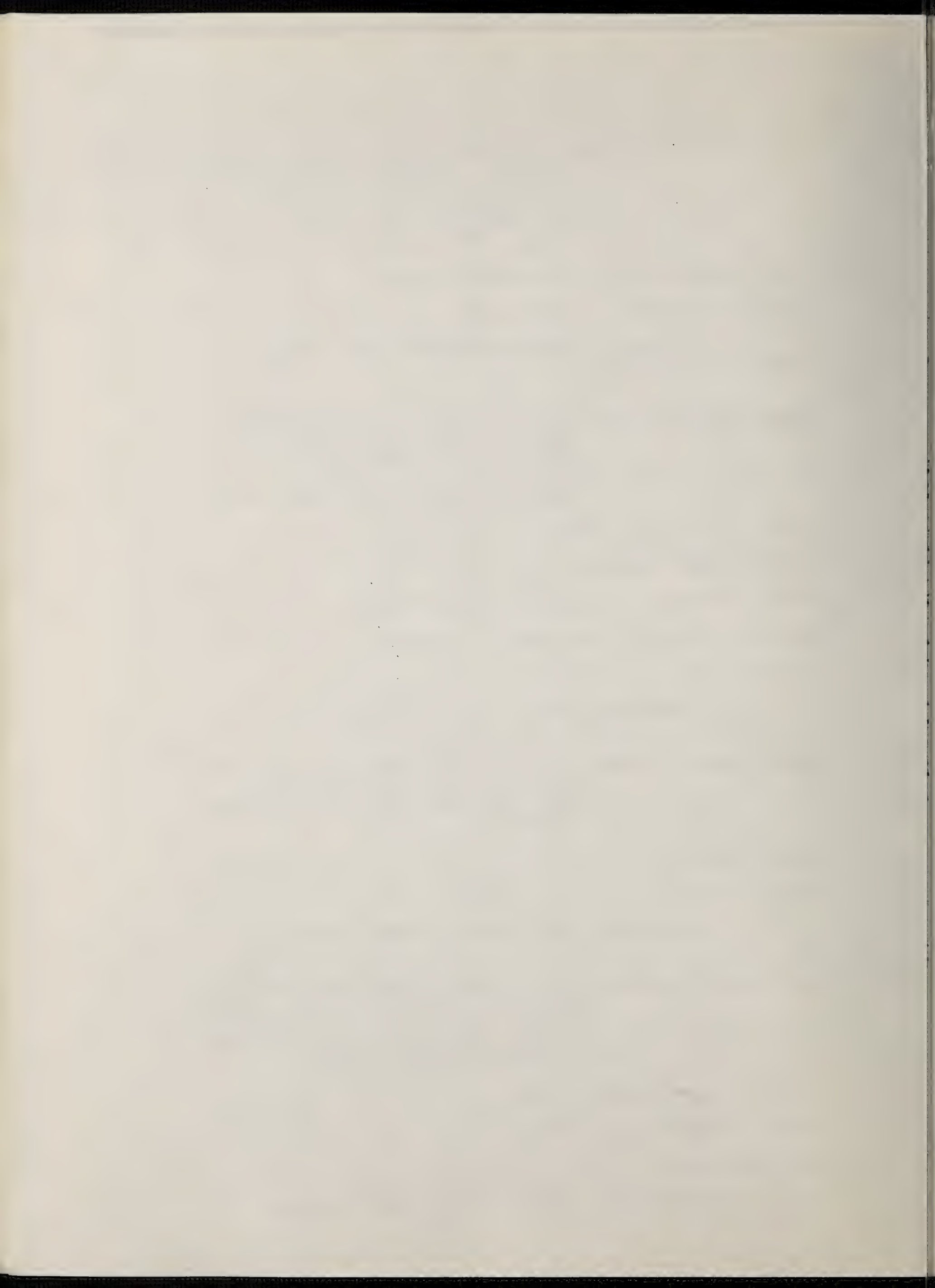
1107 Merrill Eldridge<sup>8</sup> Lawton (Isaac<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. 1832 Chaplin, Conn.; d. 1902 Mansfield;  
m. 11-29-1860 Caroline Church, b. 1839;  
d. 1924 at Mansfield, Conn.

1542 I Albert Frank<sup>9</sup>, b. 1862.

1543 II Marshall J., b. 1863.

1544 III Evelyn

References; census records; family records.





1108 Andrew P.<sup>8</sup> Lawton (Isaac<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. about 1834, age 16 in 1850 by the census of Chaplin, Conn.

1545 I Edgar<sup>9</sup>

References; census records; family records.

1111 Lewis C.<sup>8</sup> Lawton (Carr<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. about 1833 at Pomfret, Conn.; m. at Providence, R.I., 1-10-1855 Esther C. Carpenter, b. at Providence of Pardon & Susan Carpenter, age 19 in 1855.

1546 I Charles E.<sup>9</sup> b. 10-23-1855 at 18 Stewart St., Providence.

References; census records; R.I. state records/

1113 Horace C.<sup>8</sup> Lawton (Clark<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 1828 at Exeter, R.I.; d. at Cumberland, R.I., 7-9-1901 age 75; he was a house carpenter; m. (1) ? m. (2) at Smithfield 5-8-1858 Maria E. Peck, age 18, b. Wrentham of Caleb Peck & Betsey Hymabee; d. Cumberland 11-8-1919 age 84, buried Mineral Spring.

1547 I Ellen M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Smithfield, age 9 in 1850.

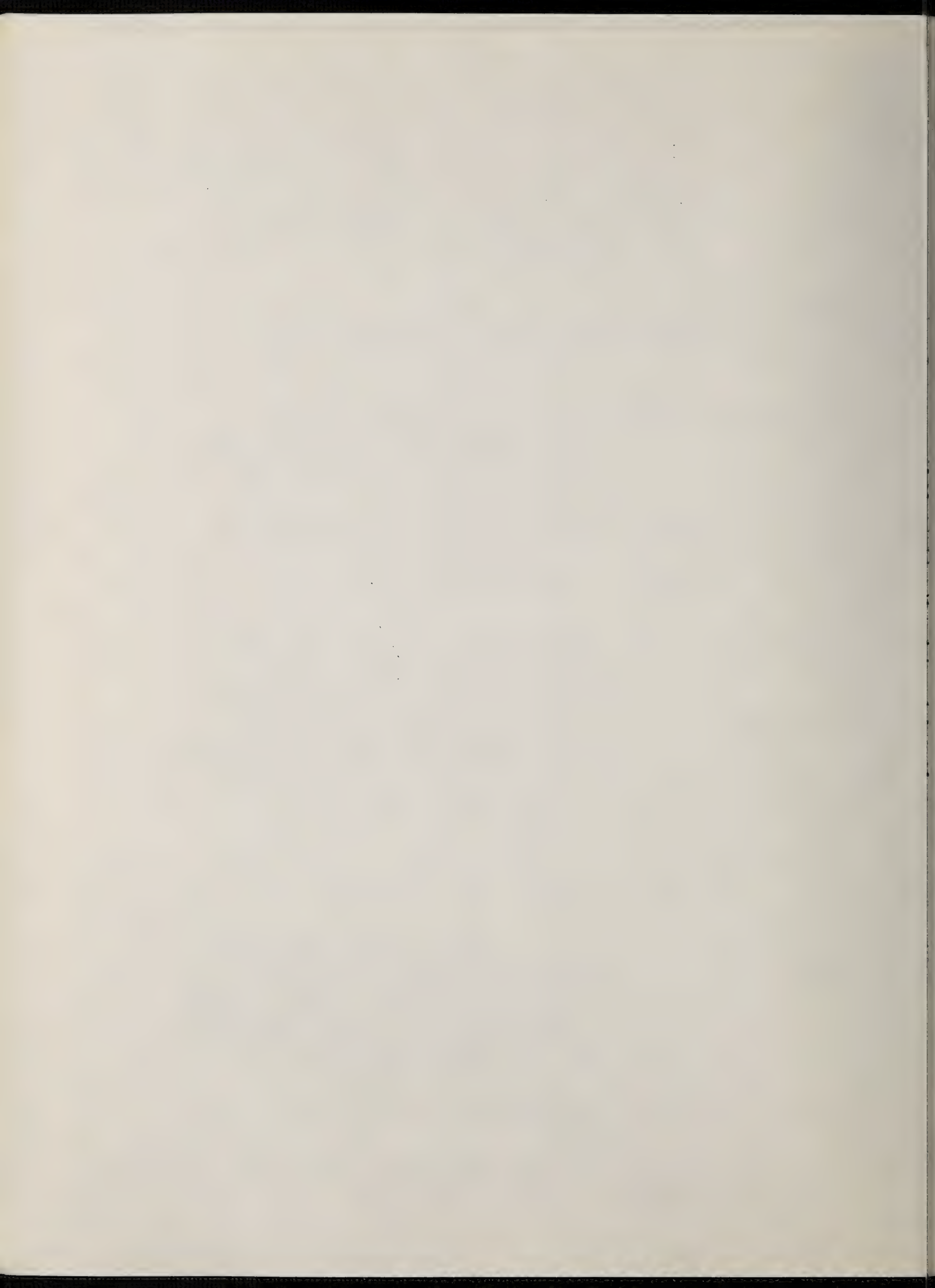
1548 II Clara A., m. - Olney.

References; census records; R.I. state records.

1120 Philletus Nichols<sup>8</sup> Lawton (Isaac Hall<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 8-8-1841 North Kingstown, R.I.; d. 1928; m. 11-16-1862 Mercy Ellen Gardner, b. 1843; d. 1-17-1934, dau. of Zebulon N. & Elizabeth Gardner; buried at Lawton Cemetery at Storrs Lane, North Kingstown, R.I.

1549 I Laura Maria<sup>9</sup>, b. 3-27-1864, m. 11-24-1887 Daniel Eugene Wilcox.

References; cemetery records; Rhode Island state records at Providence.





1121 Benjamin Nichols<sup>8</sup> Lawton (Isaac Hall<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. 1-23-1845; "he went south";  
 m. at Exeter, R.I. 7-18-1865 Susan Elizabeth Gardner, b. 9-1-1844 at N. Kingstown, dau. Zebulon & Elizabeth Gardner.

1550 I Frederick Burnside<sup>9</sup>, b. 2-8-1866; d. 6-4-1939;  
 m. 8-28-1894 Fanny Bell Lawton, b. 9-15-1867, dau. of William Russell Lawton and Mary Ann Gardner (Daniel<sup>3</sup> Lawton, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Lawton, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Lawton); no children.

References; family records; Rhode Island state records.

1124 William H.<sup>8</sup> Lawton (James Easton<sup>7</sup>, Robert<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. Newport, R.I.;  
 d. Troy, N.Y. 4-8-1910 age 78 years;  
 m. Sarah B. Hoffman, b. Wilton, N.Y.;  
 d. 3-11-1875 age 39yrs., buried at Troy,  
 dau. of Charles & Jennie Hoffman.

1551 I Carrie F.<sup>9</sup>, b. Troy, N.Y.; d. 11-18-1880 age 21 yrs.

1552 II William S., b. Troy, N.Y.; d. 2-9-1894 age 33yrs.

References; cemetery records of Troy, N.Y.

1125 John T.<sup>8</sup> Lawton (James Easton<sup>7</sup>, Robert<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 8-19-1833  
 at Newport, R.I.; living at Foster, R.I.  
 in 1865; m. 10-20-1861 Harriett E. Wood,  
 b. Sterling, Conn., age 17 in 1861, dau.  
 of Oliver and Marena Wood; the sons of  
 John and Harriet lived at Westboro, Mass.

1553 I James E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Foster, R.I.; age 1 year by the census  
 of 1865; m. Nellie I. Bennett.

1554 II Charles E., b. 6-21-1865.

References; census records; Rhode Island state  
 records at Providence; family records.





1135 Elisha G.<sup>8</sup> Lawton (Henry Anthony<sup>7</sup>, Robert<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 1834 Cranston, R.I.; d. 5-23-1893 in 60th. yr.; Co. B. of First Rhode Island Cavalry; m. Ann F. Ashton, b. 4-14-1833 at Smithfield; d. 2-8-1900, both buried at Coventry, R.I.

1555 I Mary A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Scituate, R.I.; age 12 in 1865.

1556 II Edwin M., b. Scituate, age 11 in 1865; m. Ruth E. -

1557 III Angeline C., b. Scituate, age 9 in 1865.

1558 IV Samuel Burnside, b. Scituate, age 4 in 1865; m. Martha Jane Jordan.

1559 V Milton H., b. 11-15-1869; m. Nettie M. Dyer.

1560 VI Miles H., b. Scituate; d. 4-12-1877 age 8mo. 12 days, buried at Coventry, R.I.

References; census records; cemetery records; Rhode Island state records.

1138 Theodore F.<sup>8</sup> Lawton (Henry Anthony<sup>7</sup>, Robert<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 1843 at Scituate, R.I.; d. 9-15-1902 age 59 yrs.; m. 4-23-1871 Maria E. Walker, b. 1854 at Warwick, R.I., dau. of Henry & Susan Walker; d. 8-25-1913 at Cranston age 60-5-27.

1561 I Dora May<sup>9</sup> b. 4-25-1877 at Scituate; m. (1) 4-18-1920 Charles Philip Walker, b. 12-3-1855 in England of William & Elizabeth Walker; m. (2) 12-2-1922 Edwin Burtonwood.

1562 II Thomas Lester, b. Scituate, age 24 in 1803; m. Lucy Edna (Kenyon) Knight.

1563 III Theodore Henry, b. 6-13-1885 at Cranston; m. Evelyn Whitford.

References; census records; Rhode Island state records.

1143 Henry A.<sup>8</sup> Lawton (Henry Anthony<sup>7</sup>, Robert<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 6-2-1858; m. (1) 11-20-1901 Maggie Lynch age 24; b. Taunton of Thomas & Mary Kelley; m. (2) 8-25-1916 Gertrude Harrington, b. 2-3-1900, dau. of Jeremiah Harrington and Margaret Doyle.

1564 I Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. 11-10-1916.

References; Rhode Island state records at Providence.





1150 George F.<sup>6</sup> Lawton (Anthony<sup>7</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 8-19-1847; married -

1565 I Daniel<sup>9</sup>

References; family records.

1153 Nicholas Warren<sup>8</sup> Lawton (John Easton<sup>7</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. at Scituate, R.I. 12-10-1840; d. 2-7-1920, age 79-1-18; m. 8-1-1883 Anna Fleming, age 18, b. Nova Scotia of Alexander and Catherine Fleming; m. (2) Matilda Sullivan

children of Nicholas and Anna.

1566 I Warren Nicholas<sup>9</sup>, b. 8-1-1889; d. 7-24-1890.

II son b. 5-5-1891; probably died young.

References; R.I. state records at Providence.

1156 Henry S.<sup>8</sup> Lawton (William Bennett<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 12-6-1856 at Providence; m. 4-10-1878 Helen L. Ross, dau. Erastus W. Ross and Hannah Paine. They were living in Wilmington, Del. in 1937.

1567 I Florence Newell<sup>9</sup> b. 12-16-1878; m. at Providence 6-15-1906 Floyd L. Carr, age 26, b. N.Y. of Adelbert J. & Alice F. Carr.

1568 II William Ross, b. July 1880 at Warren, R.I.

1569 III Nellie Pauline

References; R.I. State records at Providence; probate records.

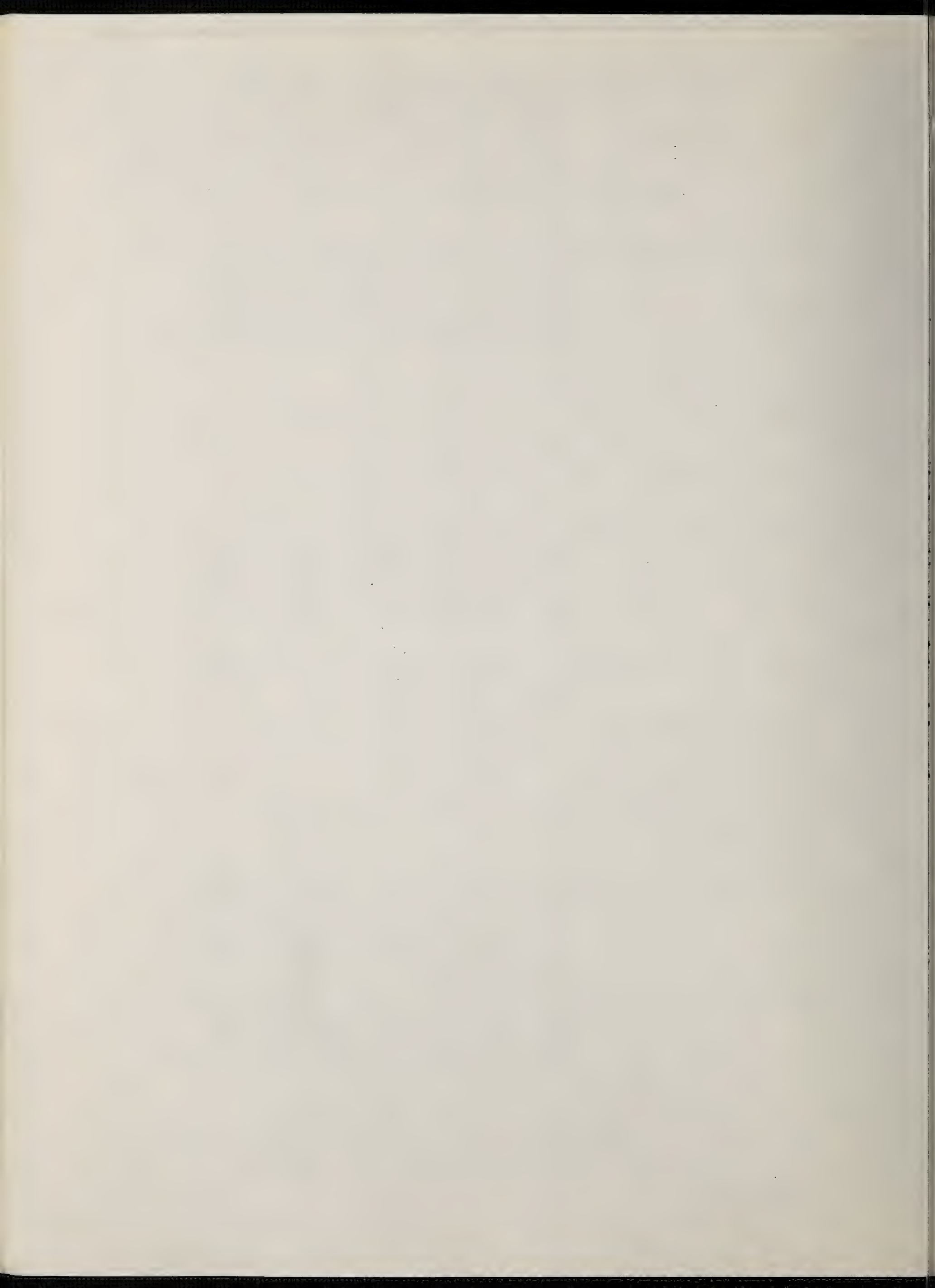
1157 Frank Bennett<sup>8</sup> Lawton (William Bennett<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 7-20-1858; d. 8-14-1915; m. at Warren, R.I. 12-25-1878 Molly Turner Child, b. 1-11-1858, dau. of Capt. John Throop Child and Mary Ann Mason.

1570 I Mary Genevieve<sup>9</sup>, b. 10-30-1880; m. 9-25-1906 James B. Richardson, age 26, b. Providence of James B. & Catherine A. Richardson; living at Longmeadow, Mass. in 1937.

1571 II Frank Child, b. 8-5-1883; m. Sarah M. Willock.

1572 III Ethel Champlin, b. 1-1-1890; m. 7-18-1917 Austin L. Ford.

References; probate records; R.I. state records at Providence.





- 1170 William Wallace<sup>8</sup> Lawton (William H.<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. at Watertown, N.Y. 11-13-1834; d. Toledo, O. 11-3-1886; m. about 1864 Anna Maria Manuela Baldomera Cooper of Chicago, Ill., born at Malaga, Spain, 1841, dau. of an Episcopalian clergyman and his Spanish wife who had been disinherited for marrying a Protestant; she d. Sept. 1920; both buried in Forest Cemetery, Toledo, O. He was a shoemaker in Chaumont, N.Y., in business in Chicago, and then a lumber dealer in Toledo, Ohio.

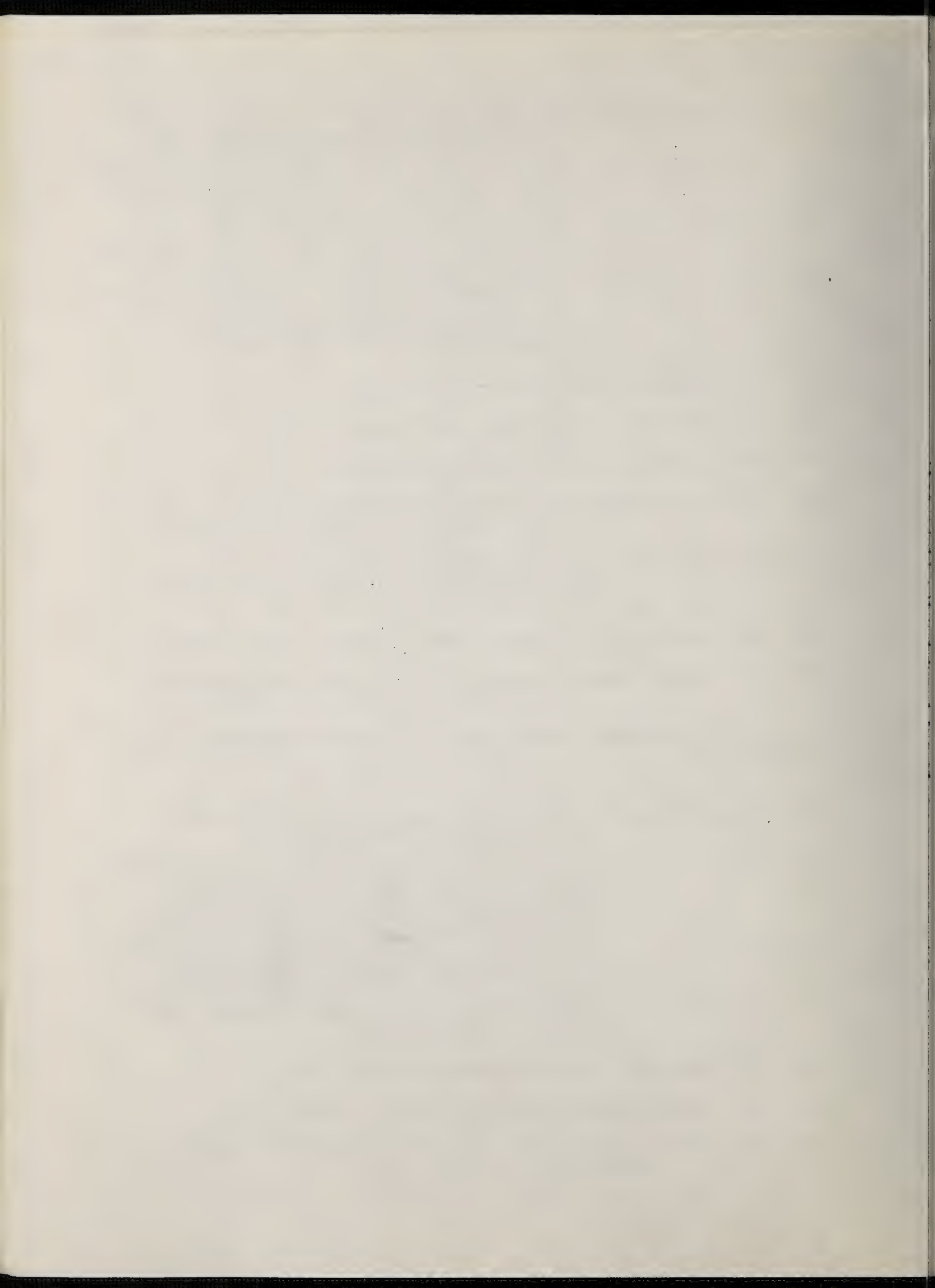
Children (6) born in Toledo, Ohio

- 1573 I Roy<sup>9</sup>, b. about 1866; died young.
- 1574 II Platt, b. about 1868; died young.
- 1575 III John Frederick, b. about 1872; d. 1-11-1925, m. Anna --, no children; lived in Chicago, Ill.
- 1576 IV Isabelle, b. about 1874; d. 1936; m. (1) Dudley Watson of Toledo; m. (2) William Staats of Pasadena, Calif.
- 1577 V William W., b. about 1875; d. about 1934; m. Emma --.
- 1578 VI Robert Hale, b. about 1878; d. 1918; unm.; accountant with railroad at Toledo, Ohio.

References; family records; Forest Cemetery, Toledo, Ohio, records.

- 1171 Joseph Ryder<sup>8</sup> Lawton (William H.<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. Cape Vincent, N.Y. 11-14-1836; d. Toledo, Ohio, 2-14-1907, buried Forest Cemetery, Toledo; m. about 1865 Susan Rathbun at Chicago, Ill., who d. about 1920 in Calif. He worked with his father as a shoemaker and then moved to Chicago about 1860, and had a hardware business with Augustus Wheeler; in 1870 he went into the lumber business with his brother Wallace, and lived in Toledo, Ohio.

- 1579 I Wallace<sup>9</sup>, b. about 1866; m. Lena --.
- 1580 II Joseph Ryder, b. about 1868; m. Carrie --.
- 1581 III May, b. about 1870; m. -- Smith, dentist, San Diego, California.





1582 IV Genevieve<sup>9</sup>, b. about 1872; unm.; accountant in office of County Clerk, Los Angeles, Calif.

1583 V George, b. about 1874; m. Theresa - -; no children; lived Sandusky, Ohio.

1584 VI Charles, b. about 1876; d. about 1920 in California; m. - -; two sons in 1920; carpenter of Toledo, and fruit rancher in Calif.

References; family records.

1176 Cecil Dudley<sup>8</sup> Lawton (William H.<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. Cape Vincent, N.Y. 8-13-1848; d. 9-1-1902 at Soldiers' Home, Los Angeles Co., Calif. and is buried in the Home Cemetery; he served in the Union Army, D. Co. 134th Ill. Inf.; after the war he lived in Spokane, Wash., where he married - - -, and had a daughter, Gertrude.

1585 I Gertrude<sup>9</sup>

References; family records; death notice, Adjutant, Soldiers' Home.

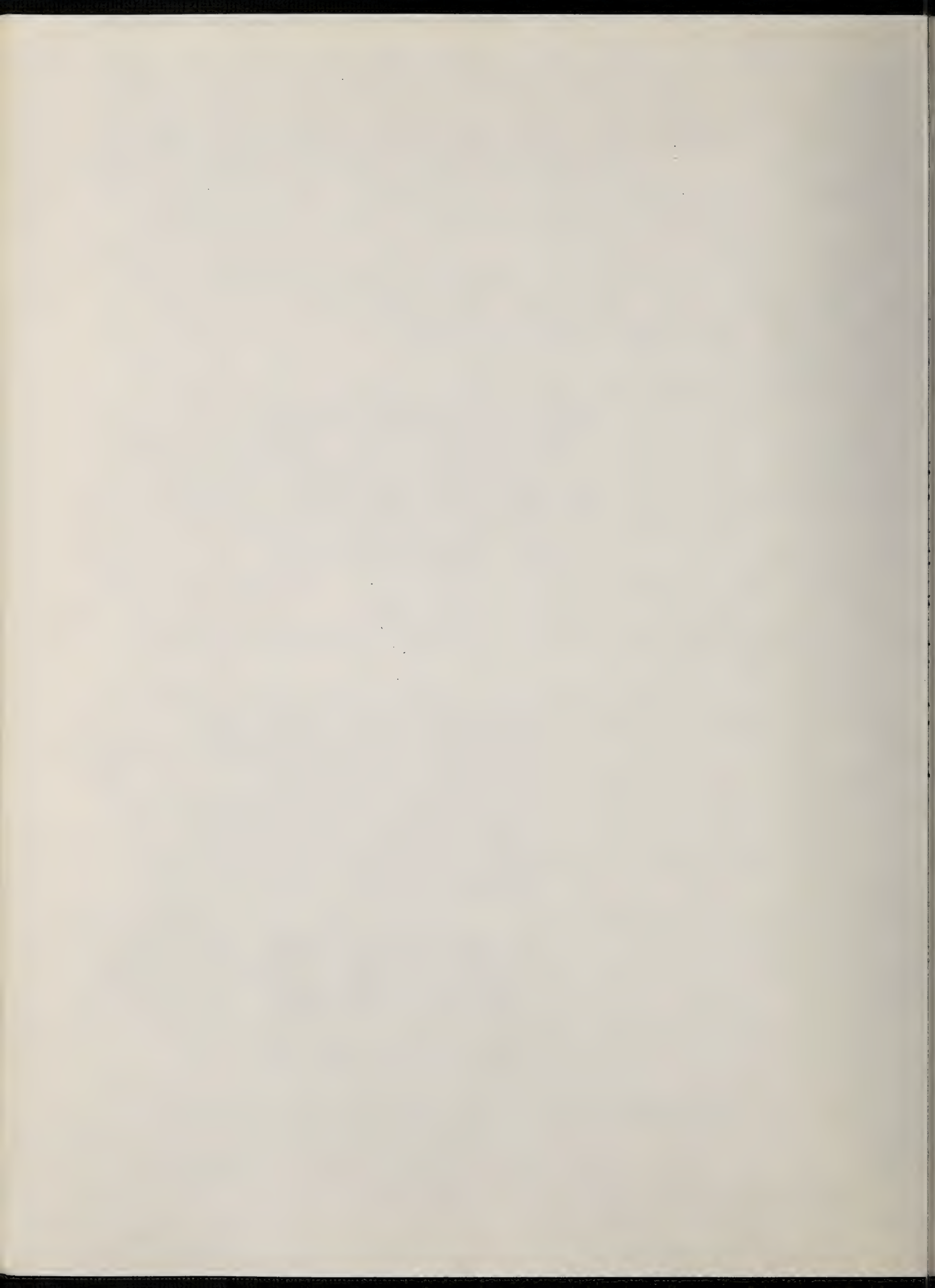
1177 Sylvester Howard<sup>8</sup> Lawton (William Howard<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, William Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. 1-26-1851 Cape Vincent, N.Y.; d. 4-2-192 at Toledo, Ohio; m. 1-12-1876 Minnie Jane Platt b. 9-10-1854 Oswego, N.Y.; d. 5-15-1937; Woodlawn Cemetery, Toledo; dau. of Stinson M. Platt & Caroline B. Tyler. He was a bookkeeper in Chicago, Ill.; lumber dealer of Toledo, Ohio; wrote "Recollections of a Happy Life".

1586 I Platt Rockwell<sup>9</sup>, b. 11-3-1878 Troy, Ohio; d. 12-2-1939 New York City; Y.M.C.A. Director at Denver, Colorado; m. 7-15-1908 Harriet C. Sinclair of Dayton, Ohio, dau. David A. Sinclair; no children.

1587 II Frederick Tyler, b. 8-23-1880 Troy, Ohio; m. Florence H. Kelsey.

1588 III Sylvester Howard, b. 12-6-1882 Toledo, Ohio; d. 10-26-1917; Lieut. U.S. Navy; m. 1908 Marion E. Potts.

References; family records; Woodlawn Cemetery, Toledo, records.





1183 Mark Anthony<sup>8</sup> Lawton (George<sup>7</sup>, Seabury<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>,  
Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b.11-13-1828  
at Watertown, Mass.; d. 1896;  
m.11-23-1858 at West Cambridge, Mass.  
Sarah Ann Jervis b.1835; d.1861.

1589 I Mark Anthony<sup>9</sup>, b.11-2-1861 Waltham, Mass.  
m. Sarah E. Morse.

References; Waltham records; New England Historical  
and Genealogical Register for Apr. 1939.

1194 Charles G.<sup>8</sup> Lawton (Alfred Perry<sup>7</sup>, Harvey<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>,  
Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b.4-15-1853 Swansea;  
d.12-23-1918 age 65 yrs. at Fall River,  
buried Swansea; m.1-4-1881 Susan C. Mitchell  
b. Newport, age 19 in 1881, dau. of James R.  
Mitchell & C. Sprague; married at Warren, R.I.

1590 I Charles Frederick<sup>9</sup>, b.1-12-1883 Swansea; d.1943 at  
Worcester, Mass. buried Ellsworth, Me.;  
m.3-30-1907 Idella B. Stanwood age 27,  
b. Maine, dau. Roswell & Margaret Stanwood

1591 II Herbert Clinton, b. Swansea, age 22 in 1905; m.10-22-1905  
Helen Emily Simpson age 22 yrs.

1592 III Maybelle Ethelen, b. Swansea; m.(1)7-2-1907 William  
Conn age 21 b. Mass. of Fergus and  
Mary J.; m.(2) Harry B. Benson.

References; Vital records of Swansea; Warren and  
Providence; Newspaper records.

1197 Henry Wilson<sup>8</sup> Lawton (Alfred Perry<sup>7</sup>, Harvey<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>,  
Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b.1859 Swansea;  
m. Warren 3-15-1878 Annie W. Mitchell  
b. Portsmouth age 21 in 1878, dau. of  
James R. Mitchell and C. Sprague.

Children (3) born Swansea

1594 I Mabel Eveline<sup>9</sup>, b.3-25-1879

1595 II Andrew Somers, b.5-13-1880

1596 III Eugene Henry, b.2-9-1882

References; census records; vital records of Warren  
and Swansea.





1208 Luther<sup>8</sup> Lawton (Hiram<sup>7</sup>, Luther<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 11-9-1867 Swansea; m. at Fall River 8-1-1889 Mabel White age 17, dau. Wellington O. & H. Frances (White) White.

1597 I Luther<sup>9</sup>, b. 6-15-1890 Fall River.

1598 II Eva M.

1599 III Herman F.

References; Vital records of Fall River; Bristol County probate records.

1210 Henry Franklin<sup>8</sup> Lawton (James<sup>7</sup>, Luther<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 6-7-1859 Swansea; d. 1913; m. 7-4-1889 Fannie W. Peck age 21, b. Rehoboth, of Philip and Frances Peck.

1600 I Effie Angeline<sup>9</sup>, b. 8-31-1896; d. before 1913.

References; Swansea records; Bristol Co. probate records for H. Frank Lawton, 1913, names Fannie as only next of kin.

1211 Theodore Edward<sup>8</sup> Lawton (Welcome J.<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 9-17-1837 Fairhaven, Mass.; d. 6-29-1918 New Bedford, Mass.; whaler & grocer; U.S. Navy in Civil War; m. 12-15-1863 Thankful Holt Taber b. 2-18-1837 Fairhaven, dau. Capt. Asaph Taber.

1601 I Lizzie Taber<sup>9</sup>, b. 10-17-1864; m. 3-16-1887 John Davis.

1602 II Edward Theodore, b. 5-26-1866; m. (1) 11-24-1890 at Providence, Margaret Felicitas Sullivan age 24, b. Houghton, Mich., dau. of John T. & Ellen Sullivan. In Mar. 1899 Edward T. Lawton was administrator of the estate of Maggie F. Lawton at Fairhaven. m. (2) 10-17-1900 Helen Washburn.

1603 III Nathan Johnson, b. 12-1-1870; d. 3-25-1899, unm.

1604 IV Emma Taber, b. 3-16-1875; m. 1-19-1891 Levi R. Johnson.

1605 V Charles Thompson, b. 3-23-1878; m. Susan Helen Moran, 1-16-1904 at Providence; dau. of Robert and Susan.

1606 VI Asaph Taber, m. Eva R. Paine.

References; Taber genealogy; New Bedford city records; Providence records.





- 1212 Welcome J.<sup>8</sup> Lawton (Welcome J.<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 1840; m. 2-9-1864 at Fairhaven, Mary Keith, age 28 in 1870; m. (2) Emma - - .

Children of Welcome J. and Mary

- 1607 I son<sup>9</sup>, died 3-29-1865 Fairhaven, Mass.  
1608 II Welcome J., b. Fairhaven, age 2 in 1870; d. at age of 21 yrs.

Child of Welcome J. and Emma

- 1609 III Henry Huttleston, living in Olean, N.Y. in 1946.

References; census records; New Bedford records; family records.

- 1213 George G.<sup>8</sup> Lawton (Welcome J.<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. Nov. 1848; d. at Fairhaven 6-23-1911 age 62; m. Emma D. Howard born Fairhaven.

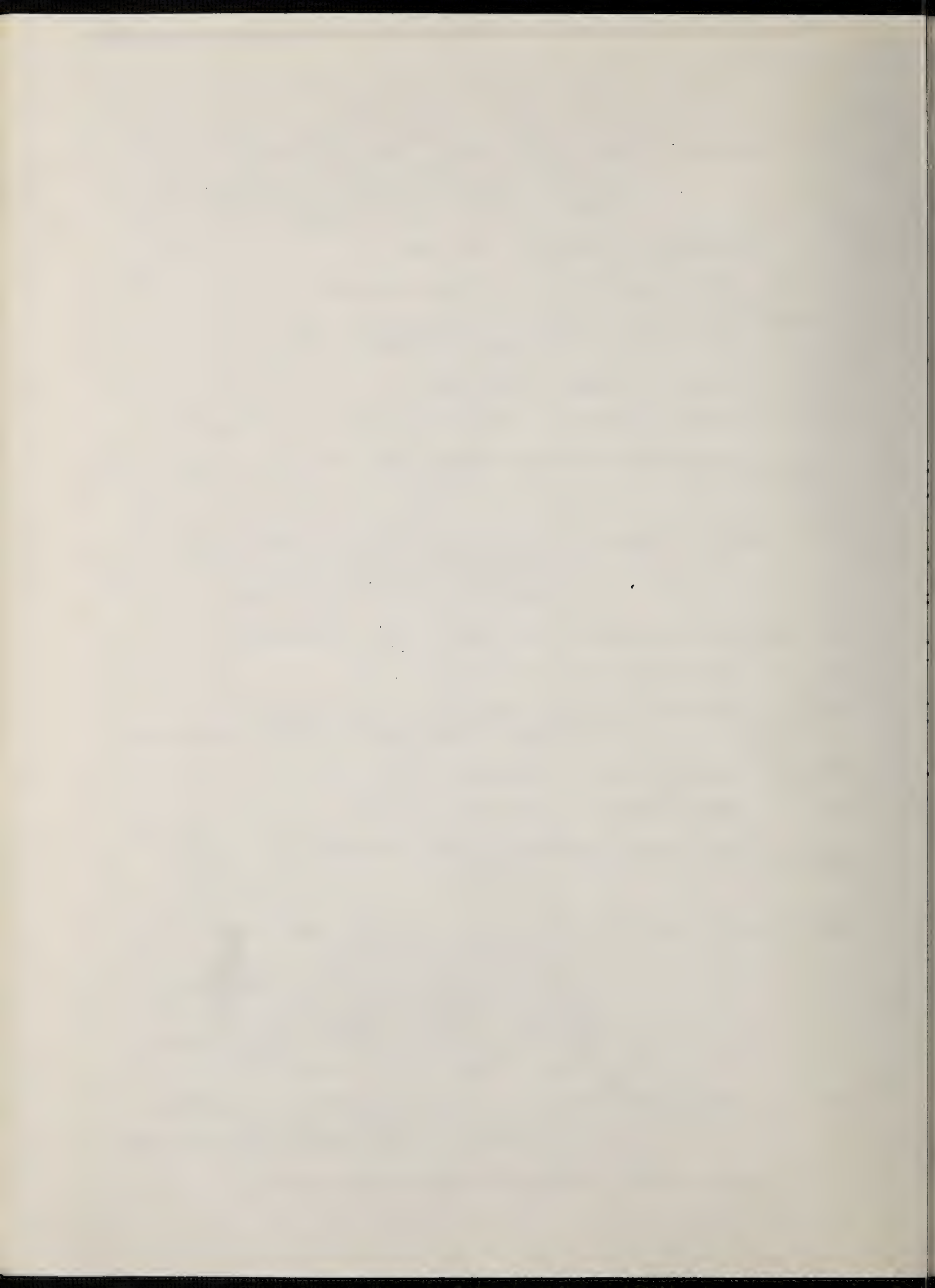
- 1610 I Almira Thompson<sup>9</sup>, b. 1869; m. - - Stevens.  
1611 II Ruth Mary Etta, b. 11-22-1873.  
1612 III Bertha M., b. 4-2-1876 East Greenwich, R.I. m. 6-29-1893 New Bedford, William M. Stetson.  
1613 IV George Gilbert, b. 11-10-1879.  
1614 V Emma Louisa, b. 7-7-1881.

References; Records of East Greenwich, R.I. and New Bedford, Mass.; family records.

- 1220 John S.<sup>8</sup> Lawton (William J.<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 5-13-1855 at Warren, R.I.; m. 12-22-1881 at Bristol, Ada Frances Simmons, b. 10-28-1852 at Bristol, dan. Charles A. Simmons & Mary A. Slade; she d. 2-8-1923 age 70 at Bristol, widow; buried North Burial Ground, Bristol.

- 1615 I Arthur Sterling<sup>9</sup>, b. 6-7-1883 Bristol; d. 7-14-1923 age 40, at Bristol; single; jeweler; buried North Burial Ground.

References; records of Warren and Bristol.





1225 John Earle<sup>8</sup> Lawton (John J.<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 2-24-1863; d. 1922, buried Mt. Hope Cemetery at Swansea Village; m. Clara E. Boynton, born 1871.

1616 I Raymond<sup>9</sup>, b. 8-5-1892; m. Avis Chase.

1617 II Laura, m. Whitfield Veinot.

1618 III Mildred, b. 1-15-1902; d. 9-28-1904, buried Mt. Hope Cemetery, Swansea Village.

1619 IV Milton E., b. 1906 Swansea; m. Ethel M. Freeborn.

References; cemetery records; family records.

1228 Chester Read<sup>8</sup> Lawton (Job<sup>7</sup>, Robert<sup>6</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 5-13-1840 Mansfield, Mass.; m. Eliza Jennie Morse b. Dedham. He d. 10-5-1895 at Providence.

1620 I Henry Sanford<sup>9</sup>, b. 8-19-1859 Dedham, Mass.; d. 8-20-1917 at Warwick, R.I.; buried Norwood, Mass.; m. Carrie B. Jacobs who d. 9-12-1929 age 67 at Providence; no children.

1621 II Fred Chester, b. 7-14-1866; m. Mary Alice Passmore.

1622 III Charles Nelson, b. 9-8-1871 Prov.; m. 6-18-1902 at Providence, Harriett T. Baker; no child.

References; Providence records; family records.

1230 George Albert<sup>8</sup> Lawton (Job<sup>7</sup>, Robert<sup>6</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 4-24-1849; d. 10-28-1930; m. 5-6-1869 Ella Gertrude Braman b. Uxbridge, Mass. 5-18-1849; d. 5-21-1916, dau. Leonard & Rosetta C. Braman, buried Mansfield, Mass.

1623 I Minnie Louise<sup>9</sup>, b. 1-1-1875 Providence; living in Providence 1946.

References; Providence records; family records.

1243 Frederick<sup>8</sup> Lawton (Thomas Cary<sup>7</sup>, George Dorrance<sup>6</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 1850 Griswold, Conn.; d. 11-17-1916 Norwich, Conn.; m. at Foster 8-20-1879 Almira F. Keach b. about 1860.

1624 I Freddie<sup>9</sup>, b. 2-16-1882 Plainfield, Conn.

1625 II Nettie May, b. 3-22-1883 Plainfield, Conn.





- 1626 III George Keach<sup>9</sup>, b. 2-2-1884 Scituate, R.I.;  
d. 3-10-1884 " "
- 1627 IV Henry Luther, b. 1-18-1889 Scituate.
- 1628 V Eva Anne, b. 6-14-1893 Scituate.
- 1629 VI Thomas Smith, b. 11-11-1895 Groton, Conn.;  
m. Sarah Kenyon.
- 1630 VII Almira F., b. 3-13-1898 Smithfield, R.I.;  
d. 12-9-1900 " "
- 1631 VIII dau., b. 3-13-1898 Smithfield; d. 8-4-1898 Smithfield.
- 1632 IX Charles Frederick, b. 10-15-1899;  
m. Phebe Frances Sherman.

References; family records; Rhode Island State records at Providence; Connecticut records.

- 1244 William<sup>8</sup> Lawton (Thomas Cary<sup>7</sup>, George Dorrance<sup>6</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. about 1853 Plainfield, Conn.;  
d. 11-18-1918 age 65 at Scituate, R.I.,  
buried Pocasset Cemetery;  
m. Lucinda May Burdick b. Danielson, Conn.,  
d. at Providence 7-26-1943.
- 1633 I William<sup>9</sup>, b. about 1884 at Cande City, Conn.;  
m. Annie E. Cadwell.
- 1634 II George Edward, b. 3-1-1886 Chestnut Hill, Conn.;  
m. 7-27-1921 Bridget Farrel.
- 1635 III Wabel, b. 5-12-1889 Scituate, R.I.; m. 11-6-1918  
Henry Irving Loftus, b. Prov. 7-21-1881 of  
John W. Loftus and Catherine Doyle.
- 1636 IV Florence, b. 12-27-1892 Scituate; m. at Coventry  
2-15-1919 Arthur Wilbur Davis b. Cranston  
5-2-1892 of Arthur W. Davis & Christina  
Bell.

References; family records; Connecticut records;  
Rhode Island state records at Providence.





- 1245 Thomas S.<sup>8</sup> Lawton (Thomas Cary<sup>7</sup>, George Dorrance<sup>6</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. Packerville, Conn. age 27 in 1881 by the marriage record; d. 2-17-1925 age 74 yrs. Prov. record; m. (1) 6-25-1881 at Foster, R.I., he being of Central Village, Conn., Harriett Paine age 29 yrs., b. Killingly, Conn., dau. Christopher and Miranda Paine. m. (2) Margaret Elizabeth - - , b. 2-2-1852 in West Virginia; she d. 3-18-1923 Scituate, R.I.

References; family records; Connecticut records; Rhode Island state records at Providence.

- 1247 Edward<sup>8</sup> Lawton (Thomas Cary<sup>7</sup>, George Dorrance<sup>6</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. Central Village, Conn. age 37 yrs. in 1903; m. Rose W. Guild b. Seekonk, age 32 yrs. in 1903.
- 1637 I Walter Edward<sup>9</sup>, b. 7-2-1889 Scituate, R.I.; m. Lulu Maud Wes
- 1638 II Raymond Guild, b. Abbott Run, R.I.; m. Edna M. Kers.
- 1639 III Byron Edward, b. 2-1-1903 Scituate; m. Evelyn May (Williams) Dean.
- 1640 IV Charles Henry, b. 11-5-1904 Scituate; m. Hannah May Hazard.

References; family records; records of Stephen D. Lawton; Rhode Island state records at Providence.

- 1249 George E.<sup>8</sup> Lawton (Thomas Cary<sup>7</sup>, George Dorrance<sup>6</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. about 1870 Central Village, Conn.; age 35 yrs. in 1905; m. (1) 5-19-1888 at Providence, Clara J. Fisk. m. (2) Mary Louise Ross b. Canada, age 28 yrs. in 1916.

Child of George E. & Clara J.

- 1641 I Sadie Ella<sup>9</sup>, b. 4-11-1890; m. 9-2-1930 Clifford O. Norberg.
- Children of George E. & Mary Louise
- 1642 II George D., b. 12-5-1903 at Providence; m. 9-3-1926 Mary Larson b. Prov. 7-31-1903.
- 1643 III Clara Celia Bates, b. 11-7-1905 Prov.; m. 6-3-1924 Howard E. Mowbray b. Smithfield 10-30-1896.
- 1644 IV Joseph Arthur, b. 11-29-1907; m. Mildred E. Little.
- 1645 V Agnes Mildred, b. 1-11-1916.

References; records of Stephen D. Lawton; Rhode Island state records.





- 1253 Thomas Herbert<sup>8</sup> Lawton (George Erastus<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. Nov. 1844 at Smithfield, R.I.; d. 1-10-1901 age 56 yrs. 28 days at 23 Roger Williams Ave., E. Prov.; he was a patrolman and a painter; m. 7-3-1864 Susan E. Clements b. Warwick, R.I.; d. 5-21-1921 age 76 yrs. at 83 Roger Williams Ave., E. Prov., dau. of Henry C. Clements.

Children born East Providence, R.I.

- I  
1646 Charles Herbert<sup>9</sup>, b. 2-17-1865; d. 2-18-1934 age 69-0-1; lived 242 Central Ave., E. Prov.; buried Carpenter Cem., Rumford; he was an engineer; m. (1) 8-2-1886 at Coventry, Maggie Loretta Fuller age 35 b. Prov. of John & Mary Meenan. m. (2) Mabel Mathewson who d. 5-3-1916 age 44-5-14 at 275 Brow St., E. Prov., dau. John K. & Caroline.
- 1647 II Ellery E., b. 1866; d. 5-15-1878 E. Prov. of diphtheria.
- 1648 III Florence Lillian, b. 12-29-1868; d. 7-14-1899 Thomas Henry Carr age 25 yrs., druggist of Providence.
- 1649 IV Willard F., b. 1872; m. Mary Josephine Welsh.
- 1650 V Elizabeth E., b. 1-25-1874; d. 5-13-1878 of diphtheria.
- 1651 VI Gertrude May, b. 12-20-1878; m. 9-20-1900 Charles Koehler of Providence, age 31, motorman.
- 1652 VII Arthur Everett, b. 6-13-1881; d. Dec. 31, 1945 at 901 Bdway, E. Prov.; m. 7-29-1926 Julia Elizabeth Masterson b. 6-27-1883 Newcastle, England, dau. of John Masterson and Ellen Redmond. He was a machinist.

References; East Providence records.

- 1256 George Francis<sup>8</sup> Lawton (George Erastus<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 5-3-1852 Seakonk; d. 4-24-1913 at 105 Roger Williams Ave., E. Prov., buried Rumford; he was an ice cream manufacturer; m. (1) 11-15-1877 Catherine Louise Coyle b. Prov. of Daniel F. Coyle and Martha A. Brighton; she d. 2-23-1901 age 42-8-28; m. (2) 1-27-1904 Mary Bronell age 42, b. Ireland of John Bronell & Kate Eagle; second marriage for both.

Children of George F. & Catherine

- 1653 I Mabel Sherman<sup>9</sup>, b. 11-2-1879 Seakonk; m. 10-3-1901 Robert Francis Billings age 22, clerk, son of Frank A. Billings & Elizabeth C. Ott.
- 1654 II Fred Eugene, b. 11-15-1881; m. Sarah L. Sullivan.

References; East Providence records.







1258 Francis<sup>8</sup> Lawton (Francis<sup>7</sup>, Edward Wing<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. Newport, R.I. 6-28-1848; d. 1922 buried Island Cemetery, Newport; m. 4-26-1881 Elizabeth Arnold Evans b. 5-16-1857; d. 1934, buried Island Cemetery, dau. Bailey E. Evans & Catherine King Ward. They lived in New York City 1902.

1655 I Francis<sup>9</sup>, b. 3-16-1882.

1656 II Bailey W. Evans, b. 5-21-1886 Yonkers, N.Y.; d. 6-9-1886 buried Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, R.I.

References; Cemetery records; Durfee genealogy.

1260 Henry B.<sup>8</sup> Lawton (Francis<sup>7</sup>, Edward Wing<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 2-24-1852; d. 1928 buried Island Cemetery, Newport, R.I.; m. Sarah G. - - .

1657 I Henry B.<sup>9</sup>, m. Mary E. Corwin.

References; cemetery records; land records.

1263 Lieut. Charles Engs<sup>8</sup> Lawton (Edward Wing<sup>7</sup>, Edward Wing<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 11-21-1865; m. 4-30-1895 Sarah Thornton Chase b. 3-16-1871 Massachusetts; d. 3-24-1908, buried Island Cemetery, Newport; dau. of James T. Chase & Annie E. L. Allyn.

Children - born at Newport

1658 I Edward Wing<sup>9</sup>, b. 2-18-1896.

1659 II Frances Thornton, b. 8-9-1897.

1660 III Richard Engs, b. 9-1-1899.

1661 IV Charles Dudley, b. 4-10-1903.

1662 V Margaret Constance, b. 5-23-1904.

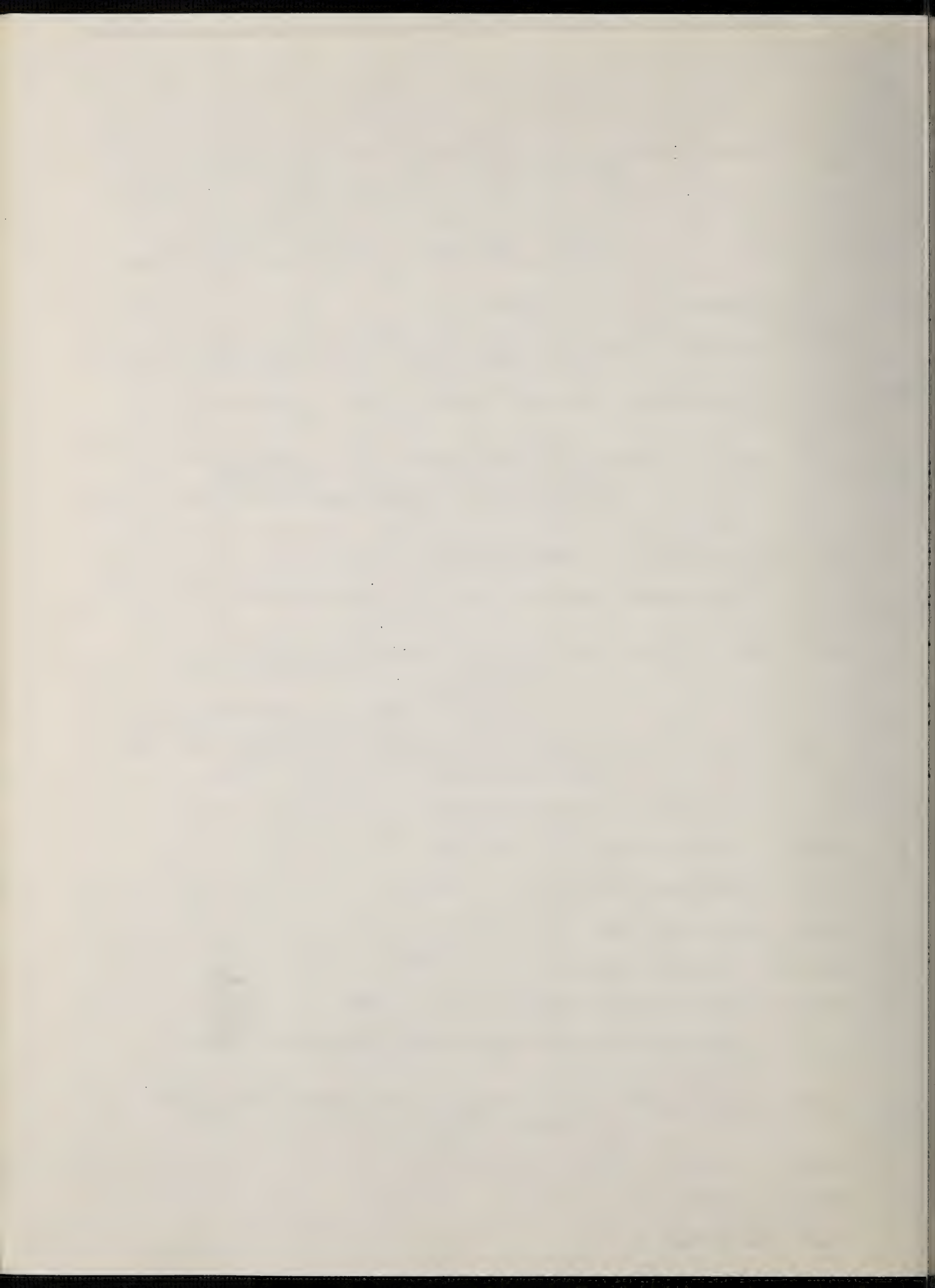
References; cemetery records; Newport records.

1265 Joseph Abner<sup>8</sup> Lawton (John<sup>7</sup>, Abner<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) m. Julia G. Seamans.

1663 I Maud<sup>9</sup>

1664 II John J.

1665 III Ernest W.





1666 IV Clarence A.

1667 V Otto A.

1668 VI Nabel

References; Brownell genealogy; family records.

1271 Albert<sup>8</sup> Lawton (Abram<sup>7</sup>, Abner<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) m. Emily Wilson.  
He was a Hicksite minister in New York City and lived for a time in Brooklyn.

1669 I Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, d. 1931; m. Raymond Wood and lived in Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

1670 II Louise

References; family records.

1276 Charles J.C.<sup>8</sup> Lawton (Joseph Sutionas Crapo<sup>7</sup>, Sutionas Heatley<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 1846-49; d. 8-8-1899 age 50, buried North Burial Ground, Fall River, Mass.; m. 6-17-1874 at Fall River, Catherine Millerich, dau. of Daniel & Mary.

1671 I Nabel S., b. 11-29-1880 at Fall River.

References; Fall River records.

1285 William<sup>9</sup> Lawton (Peleg<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Stoddard<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. about 1820 in New York; living at Huntersland, Schoharie Co., N.Y. in 1872; farmer with 205 acres of land;  
m. Sarah -, b. about 1826 in New York.

1672 I Peleg<sup>10</sup>, b. 1849.

References; census record of Middleburg, Schoharie County, N.Y. for 1850.

1286 Peter<sup>9</sup> Lawton (Peleg<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Stoddard<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. about 1824 Schoharie Co., N.Y.;  
m. Emily Boonham b. 1828 Schoharie Co.;  
farmer of Middleburg, N.Y., farm of 118 acres.

They had seven children, names unknown.

References; history of Schoharie County, N.Y.





1288 John Butler<sup>9</sup> Lawton (Isaac<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Stoddard<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. 3-18-1816 Vermont; d. North Providence  
 1-1-1885 age 67-9-3; he was a stone cutter  
 m.(1) at New Bedford, Mass. 4-17-1837  
 Abigail Sisson of New Bedford, dau. of  
 John F. & Nancy Sisson, who d. 6-6-1850  
 age 34 yrs.  
 m.(2) 6-29-1854 at St. Paul's Church,  
 North Providence, Hannah Maria Thurston  
 b. 10-9-1829 Canterbury, Conn.; d. Scituate,  
 R.I. 3-24-1906 age 78-4-15, dau. of Peleg  
 and Ann.

Children of John B. & Abigail - number of children  
 unknown; in 1850 in New Bedford in the Childrens Home were  
 Thomas Lawton age 4 yrs. and John Lawton age 3 yrs. who may  
 have been children of John and Abigail; from census record  
 taken July 23, 1850.

1673 I Abigail<sup>10</sup>, b. 1850; d. 6-28-1850 age 28 days at  
 New Bedford, Mass.

Children of John B. & Hannah Maria

1674 II Charles Herbert, b. 8-13-1858; m.(1) Ida Frances Wilbur  
 m.(2) Sarah J. Needham;  
 m.(3) Cora Ella Bussey.

1675 III Adeliza, b. 5-4-1863; d. 10-31-1866.

1676 IV John Taylor

References; Rhode Island state records at Providence;  
 New Bedford City records; census records; cemetery records from  
 Providence at Rhode Island Historical Society.

1289 William H.<sup>9</sup> Lawton (Isaac<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Stoddard<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>,  
 William<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. about 1818 in Rhode Island;  
 m. Sarah S. - - b. Conn. about 1824.  
 They lived in North Providence.

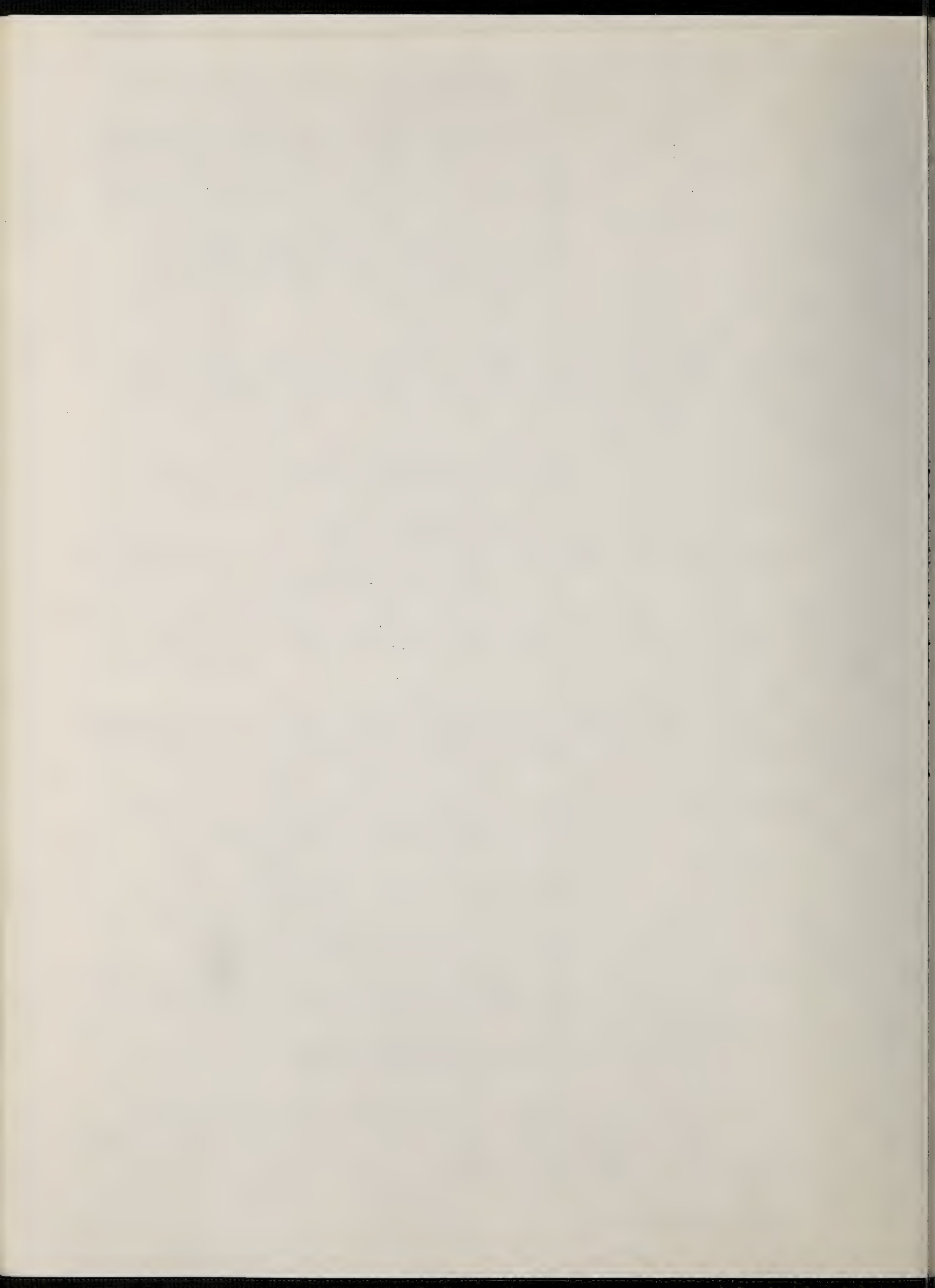
1677 I Abigail<sup>10</sup>, b. 6-29-1843; d. 6-29-1843 buried  
 North Providence Cemetery.

1678 II George W., b. 1845 Manton, R.I.; d. 4-12-1881 age 35  
 yrs. died by drowning.

1679 III William Thomas, b. 1847 Manton, R.I.;  
 m. Mary Ellen Tanze.

1680 IV Angeline, b. 1849; d. 1-27-1850 age 1 mo. 6 days.

References; Rhode Island state records at Providence;  
 census records; cemetery records.





- 1292 Thomas Jefferson<sup>9</sup> Lawton (Isaac<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Stoddard<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. 11-20-1825 Dover, N.H.; d. 2-9-1888 at North Providence; m.(1) at East Greenwich 4-15-1859 Abby E. Church b. 1843 dau. of Stephen and Sarah Church of Pawtucket; m.(2) 12-18-1866 Julia Regan age 26, dau. of John and Sarah Regan b. Woonsocket, d. 12-9-1913 age 73-5-17.

Child of Thomas & Abby

- 1681 I George Henry<sup>10</sup>, b. July 1861; d. 4-3-1884; unm.

Children of Thomas & Julia

- 1682 II Julia Mira, age 16 in 1883; m. 4-8-1883 Nelson Eddy Smith age 36 yrs.

- 1683 III Thomas James, b. 1-14-1873; d. 7-20-1882; drowned.

References; Rhode Island state records at Providence cemetery records.

- 1302 Joseph Asaph<sup>9</sup> Lawton (Isaac<sup>8</sup>, Asaph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 married - -

- 1684 I Alex<sup>10</sup>

- 1685 II Joseph J., b. 1893; married.

References; Wilbur genealogy; family records.

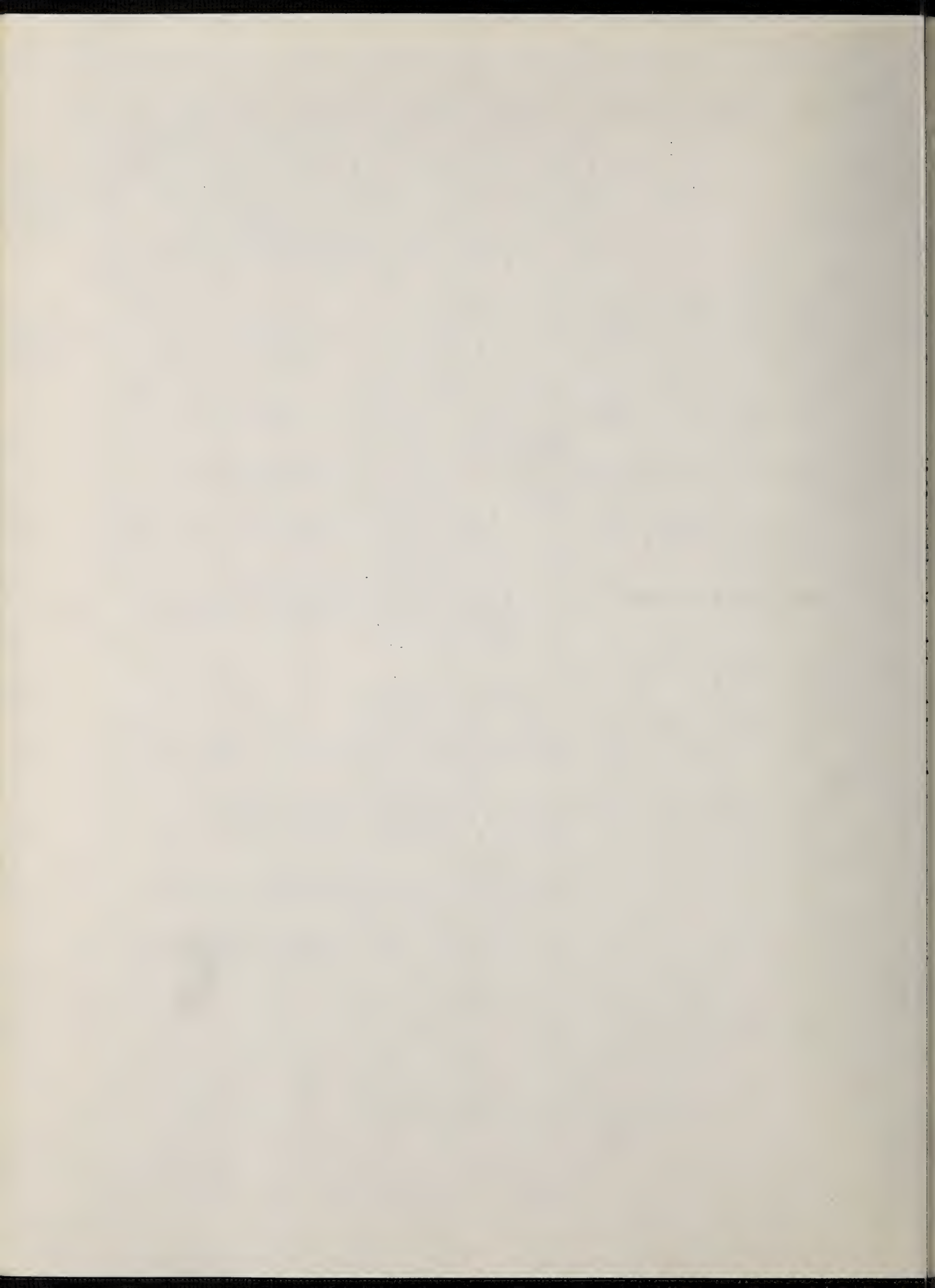
- 1309 Albert F.<sup>9</sup> Lawton (John A.<sup>8</sup>, John Babcock<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Gideon<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. 5-7-1873 Norfolk, Va.;  
 d. 5-6-1944 Pawcatuck, R.I.; he was a painter and paperhanger;  
 m. Hattie B. Fowler.  
 Buried River Bend Cemetery, Westerly.

- 1686 I Gladys V.<sup>10</sup>,

- 1687 II Spencer

- 1688 III Wadsworth

References; newspaper records.





1322 William Howard<sup>9</sup> Lawton (Benjamin Hill<sup>8</sup>, Timothy<sup>7</sup>,  
Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>,  
Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. 6-30-1882 Newport, R.I.;  
d. 7-16-1939 Newport; he was a fireman;  
m. Catherine Jeanette Croteau b. about  
1888 at Holyoke, Mass.; d. 8-9-1937  
at Newport.

1689 I William Howard<sup>10</sup>, b. 8-26-1920 Newport;  
m. 6-30-1941 Grace Elizabeth Monk  
b. 9-30-1920 at Newport, dau. of  
Joseph Frederick Monk & Charlotte  
Ann Stansfield.

1690 II Catherine Jeanette, b. 12-19-1921 at Newport.  
References; Newport probate records.

1329 Howard Sisson<sup>9</sup> Lawton (Joseph Edwin<sup>8</sup>, Joseph C.<sup>7</sup>,  
Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>,  
Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 8-29-1885 Newport, R.I.;  
m. 5-9-1914 at Newport, Bertha Johnson  
b. 1890 dau. John Johnson & Bertha Gross.  
Children - born Newport, R.I.

1691 I Ella Macauley<sup>10</sup>, b. 10-1-1914; m. Martin Shea.

1692 II Howard Edward, b. 7-21-1922.

1693 III Donald James, b. 8-15-1933.

References; Newport records.

1332 Austin<sup>9</sup> Lawton (Harry<sup>8</sup>, Cideon<sup>7</sup>, Noyes<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>,  
Adam<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. about 1838; m. Melissa - b. about  
1839 in Pennsylvania;  
Melissa m. (2) John Brooks age 29 in 1870.  
They lived Delmar Township, Tioga Co., Pa.  
in 1860 and 1870.

1694 I Henry<sup>10</sup>, b. 1860.

1695 II Ettie M., b. 1862.

References; census records.





1337 Warren<sup>6</sup> Lawton (Russell<sup>8</sup>, Gideon<sup>7</sup>, Noyes<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 1845; d. 1917;  
m. Catherine - - age 24 in 1870;  
lived Tioga Co., Pa. in 1870.

1696 I Noyes<sup>10</sup>, b. July 1870 Tioga Co.; m. - -

1697 II daughter, m. - - Luddington.

References; census records; family records.

1348 Frank Moulton<sup>9</sup> Lawton (William Towell<sup>8</sup>, Thomas Huddy<sup>7</sup>, Arnold<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. 10-14-1859 Newport, R.I.; he was a painter  
and lived at 36 Thames St. in 1886;  
m. 8-6-1885 Agnes Emma Beaumont age 20,  
b. Newport of Joseph Beaumont and  
Agnes A. Whittaker.

1698 I Susan Anthony<sup>10</sup>, b. 6-7-1886 at Newport; m. 6-24-1914  
Wm. Gardner Taylor age 27, b. Newport  
of Edward E. Taylor & Emma Easton.

1699 II Raymond, b. 6-28-1888.

References; Newport records.

1354 Thomas Randall<sup>9</sup> Lawton (Thomas H.<sup>8</sup>, Thomas H.<sup>7</sup>, Arnold<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. about 1858; m. (1) 1-30-1877 Augusta  
Sophia Patt b. 1860; d. 1935 buried at  
Middletown, R.I.; dau. Wm. Patt & Sophia  
Wilcox; she m. (2) Thomas H. Kalloy b. 1857;  
d. 1933 buried Middletown, R.I.  
Thomas R. m. (2) 12-16-1884 Grace Howland  
Willoughby age 23.

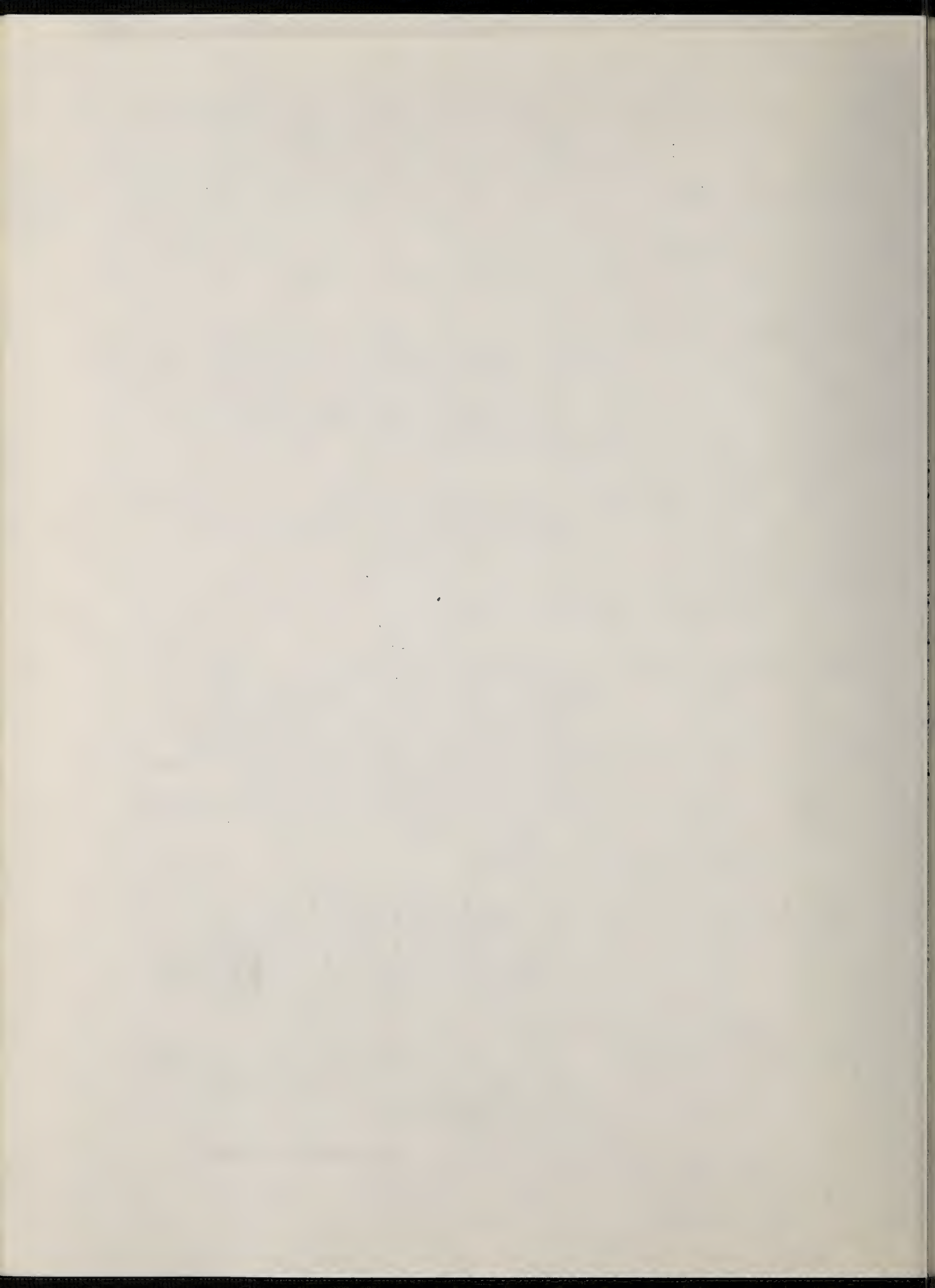
Child of Thomas & Augusta

1700 I David Anthony<sup>10</sup>, b. 10-22-1877 Newport, R.I.;  
d. 1936 buried Middletown, R.I.;  
m. 2-14-1900 at Newport, Adeline  
Kae Cornell age 19 b. Westport of  
Charles W. Cornell & Emma F. Sanford.

Child of Thomas & Grace

1701 II Howard Edgar, b. 4-30-1888; m. at Providence 11-5-1919  
Gladys Hazel Lock b. Leominster, Mass.  
4-16-1898 dau. Charles H. Lock and  
Ella M. Goodale.

References; Newport records; Providence records.





1355 Samuel Howard<sup>9</sup> Lawton (Thomas H.<sup>8</sup>, Thomas H.<sup>7</sup>, Arnold<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. 1861 Newport; d. Oct. 5, 1944 Providence;  
 m. 11-27-1888 Alice Bradford Eddy b. 1865,  
 dau. Michael Eddy & Laura Amelia Crosby;  
 he was a conductor on the trolley cars  
 in Providence for 43 years.

1702 I Edith Bradford<sup>10</sup>, b. 10-19-1869 Providence; m. 10-14-1914 at Providence, Luther Milton Hoyle.

References: Newport records; Providence records.

1356 Elon Joseph<sup>5</sup> Lawton (Dyer Stanton<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. 9-9-1835; m. 8-9-1870 Clara Mason Benedict.

1703 I Mason Benedict<sup>10</sup>, b. 10-23-1875; lived at Potsdam, N.Y. in 1907.

1704 II Clarabelle, b. 5-23-1882.

References: Rathbone genealogy.

1367 Charles D.<sup>9</sup> Lawton (Giles Franklin<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. 1-1-1850; d. 4-19-1936; m. 2-1-1872  
 Mary Ann Wood b. 9-6-1852; d. 8-29-1933.

1705 I Bertha<sup>10</sup>, b. 7-22-1877; m. 9-11-1900 Kerton Burdick;  
 lived at Milton, Wis.

1706 II Jessie, b. 10-16-1885;  
 m. 11-20-1906 Clayton D. Freeborn.

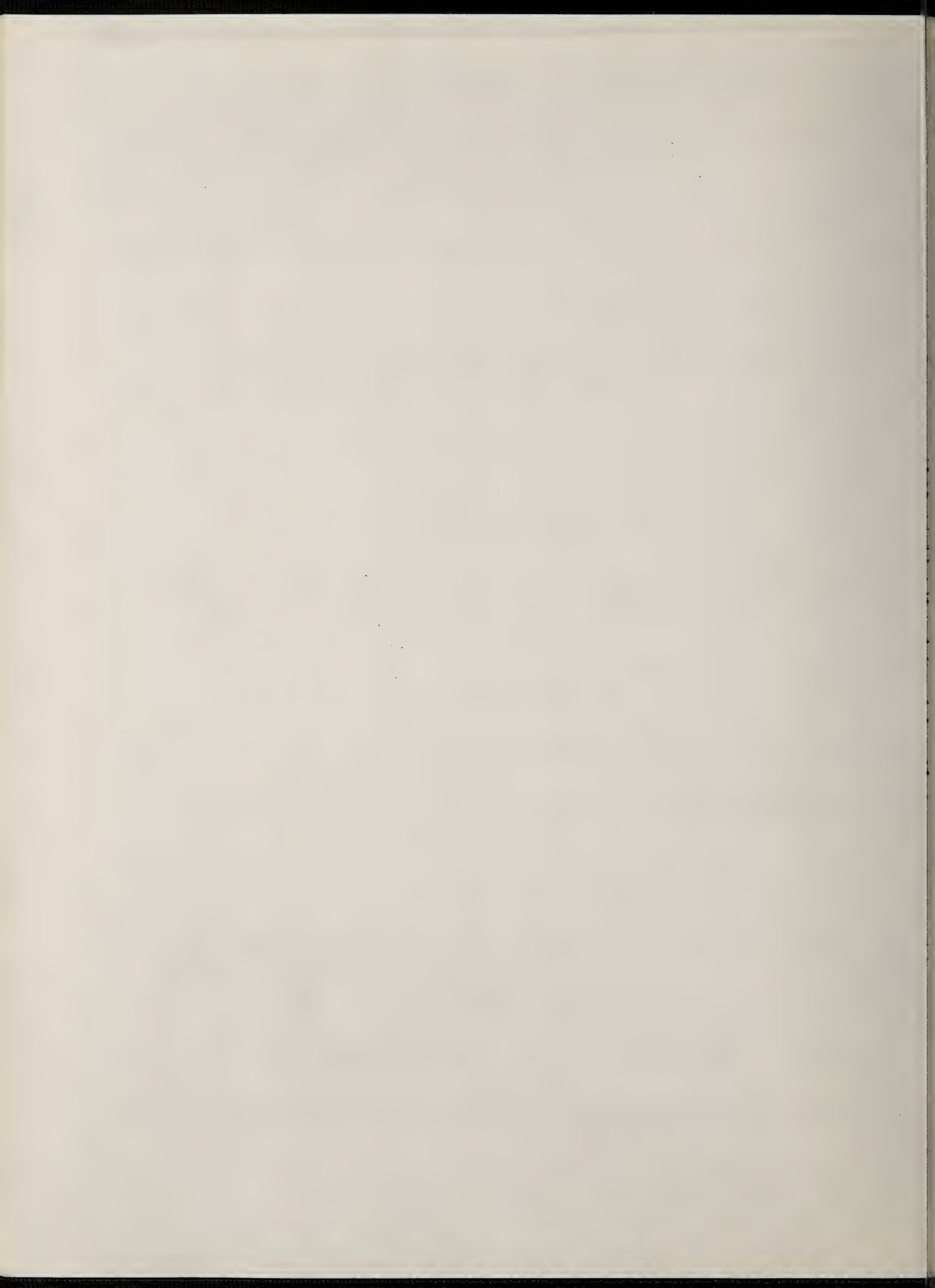
1707 III Anna Florence, b. 5-15-1892; m. 2-1-1913 George M. Palmer; living at Milton Junction, Wis. in 1948.

References; family records.

1368 Frank B.<sup>9</sup> Lawton (Giles Franklin<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. 10-18-1857; d. 10-30-1933; m. 10-24-1883  
 Dora J. Potter b. 2-25-1862 at Albion, Wis.;  
 d. 1-13-1929.

1708 I Giles F.<sup>10</sup>, b. 1-17-1888; m. 9-24-1908 Alice Stillman who died 1-13-1942.

1709 II Helen Bordina, b. 10-15-1890; m. 9-24-1912 Lloyd Simpson who died 5-17-1938; lived Michigan.





1710 III Stephen Redford<sup>10</sup> b. 2-11-1899; m. Ethel Chapin.

References; family records.

1369 Alfred A.<sup>9</sup> Lawton (Giles Franklin<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>,  
Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. 10-6-1863; d. 1-13-1942; m. Ella Angel  
b. 4-25-1861; d. 11-12-1926.

1711 I Clarence Sherman<sup>10</sup>, b. 4-6-1888; m. Hazel Steward.

1712 II Harry Lee, b. 4-27-1890; d. before 1948.

References; family records.

1371 Denison Taylor<sup>9</sup> Lawton (Robert Taylor<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>,  
Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. 9-16-1852 Leon, Wis.; d. 12-14-1943 at  
Medford, Oregon; m. 5-26-1875 Amelia Rice  
b. 11-5-1856; d. 7-8-1930 Medford, Oregon.

1713 I Anna Myrtle<sup>10</sup>, b. 4-13-1877; d. 6-9-1930;  
m. 9-18-1907 David Arthur Forbes.

1714 II Grace Frances, b. 1-26-1867; m. (1) 8-11-1909 Percy  
Wood; m. (2) 11-28-1922 Clarence Pankey.

1715 III Leon Denison, b. 4-26-1890; m. 6-6-1921 Esther Sletton.

References; family records.

1372 Joseph West<sup>9</sup> Lawton (Robert Taylor<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>,  
Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. 1-2-1856 Edgerton, Wis.; d. 1-27-1935  
Medford, Ore.; m. 5-3-1877 Eugenie L. Palmer  
b. 1-11-1858; d. 1-31-1901 Medford, Oregon.

1716 I Robert Blanchard<sup>10</sup>, b. 2-27-1878; m. Grace Jennings.

1717 II Mortimer West, b. 11-19-1882; m. Daisy Jackson.

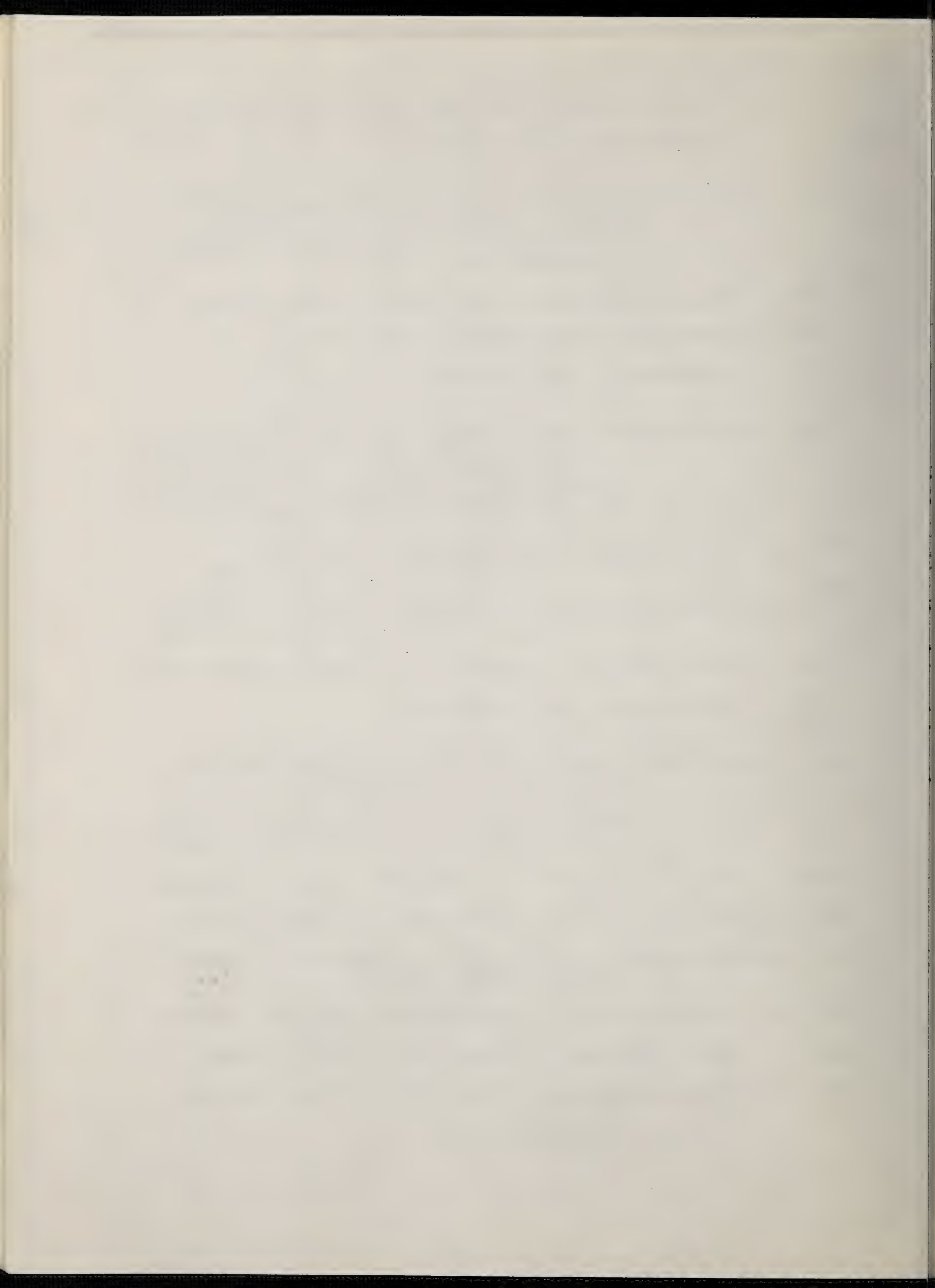
1718 III Guy Alfred, b. 8-25-1885; m. (1) Corrinne Cameron;  
m. (2) Esther Jacobson.

1719 IV Denison Francis, b. 8-3-1887; m. Gertrude Pittman.

1720 V Helen Eugenie, b. 4-18-1890; m. Verland Jacoby.

1721 VI Marcia Lorraine, b. 1-8-1895; m. Major M. Morris.

References; family records.





1381 Lyndon Charles<sup>9</sup> Lawton (Charles Stanton<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. 3-31-1854; m. Mary Alice Swan 1-14-1879  
at Chicago.

1722 I James<sup>10</sup>, b. 1-14-1880 at Chicago.

1723 II Lucella Roby, b. 10-22-1883 at Chicago.

1724 III Marguerite, b. 9-18-1887 at Chicago.

References; Rathbone genealogy.

1391 David W.<sup>9</sup> Lawton (Zebulon C.<sup>8</sup>, Acora W.<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. 12-25-1858; d. at Winchester, Conn.;  
m. Winsted, Conn. 4-2-1883 Hattie Emogene  
Burr b. 4-7-1855 at Bristol, Conn.;  
d. 1927 Winchester, Conn.

1725 I Mabel A.<sup>10</sup>, b. 8-26-1888.

References; Connecticut records; family records.

1394 Dr. Shailer Emory<sup>9</sup> Lawton (Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Acors W.<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. 10-3-1853; married.

1726 I Shailer U.<sup>10</sup>

References; Rathbone genealogy.

1400 Frank Darwin<sup>9</sup> Lawton (Giles M.<sup>8</sup>, Giles M.<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. 11-23-1853 Oak Creek, Wis.; d. 4-27-1938;  
m. Mar. 1881 Ida Amelia Holmes b. Nov. 1858;  
d. 5-22-1929, dau. of Wheeler Holmes and  
Esther Smith of North Stonington, Conn.

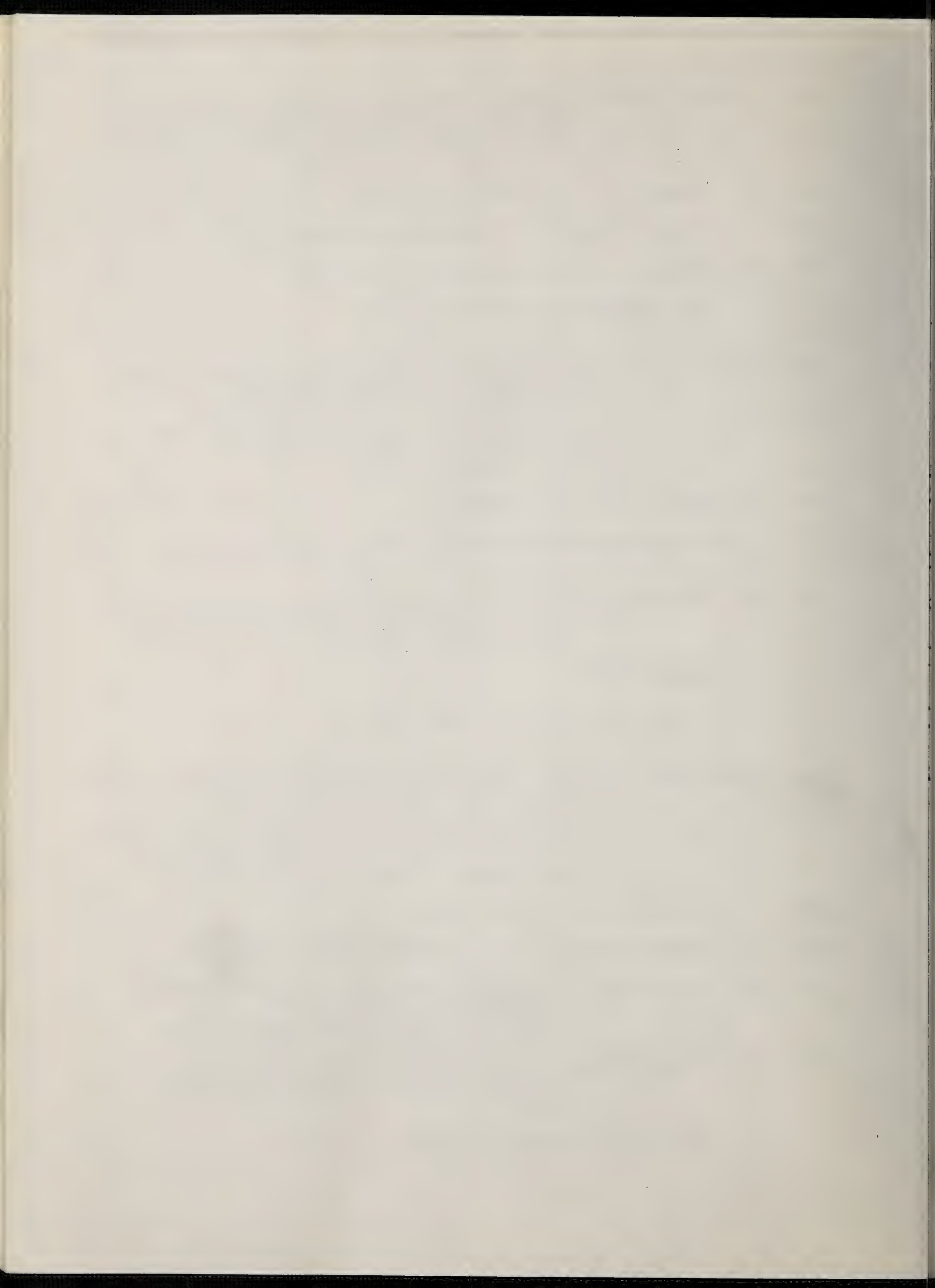
1727 I Sydnie<sup>10</sup>, b. 1882; d. 1882.

1728 II Leighton Holmes, b. 8-7-1884; m. Elsie Lyde Eaton.

1729 III Elsie Katherine, b. 8-24-1886; m. 9-16-1930 Franklin  
Whitehead Barker;  
living Unionville, Conn. in 1943.

1730 IV Esther Gladys, b. 12-13-1891; m. 7-10-1917 Leroy B.  
Miner; living at Collinsville, Conn.  
in 1943.

References; family records.





- 1402 Clark Giles<sup>9</sup> Lawton (Giles M.<sup>8</sup>, Giles M.<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>,  
Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. 1-29-1860; d. 10-3-1938;  
m. 8-3-1886 Elizabeth Martin Bennett  
b. 7-17-1864 dau. of Asa D. Bennett and  
Elizabeth Martin.
- 1731 I Frederick Hayden<sup>10</sup>, b. 6-9-1887; m. Mary Eliza Chase.
- 1732 II Carrol Martin, b. 6-2-1892; m. Alice Barbara Brenneko.
- 1733 III Catherine Barbara, b. 6-26-1902; M. (1) 10-23-1923  
Robert Edward Tinsley;  
m. (2) 5-28-1932 Donald B. House.

References; family records.

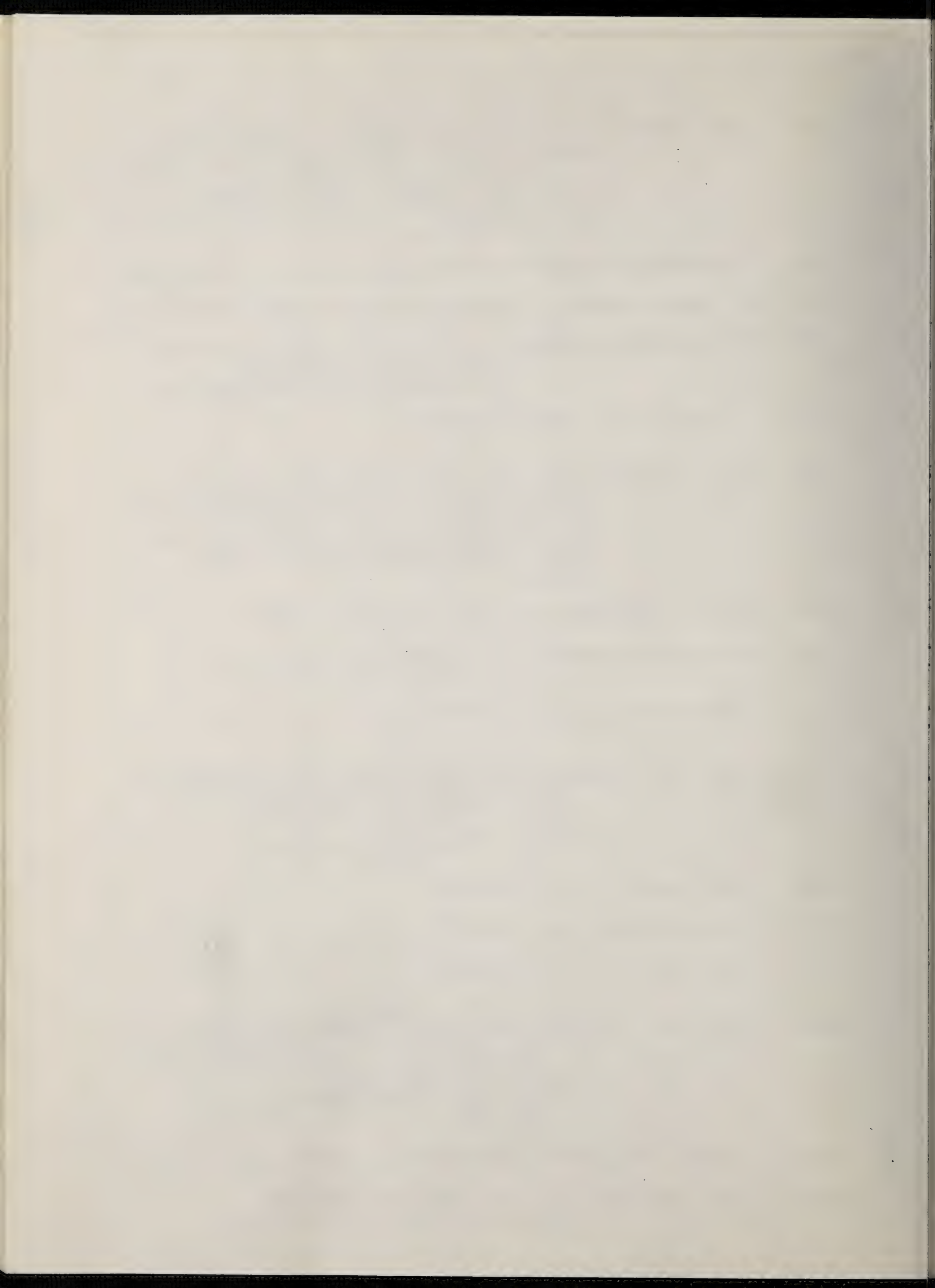
- 1405 Louis Cicero<sup>9</sup> Lawton (Giles M.<sup>8</sup>, Giles M.<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>,  
Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. 4-23-1868; m. 10-28-1896 Hattie  
Augusta Breckenridge b. 3-24-1874, dau.  
Warren Jones Breckenridge and Jane  
Bingham.
- 1734 I Harold Hayden<sup>10</sup>, b. 1-23-1898; unm. 1944.
- 1735 II Ralph Breckenridge, b. 10-27-1899;  
m. Muriel Helen Caswell.

References; family records.

- 1431 Wilbur Ire<sup>9</sup> Lawton (John Daw. C.<sup>8</sup>, John Daw. C.<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>,  
Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. 9-6-1892; m. (1) Mamie Hall;  
m. (2) - - Jewell;  
living in Oklahoma in 1944.
- 1736 I Lois Alden<sup>10</sup>, b. 7-26-1920.
- 1737 II Laura Eleanor, b. 7-26-1920.

References; family records.

- 1437 Frank Blair<sup>9</sup> Lawton (Elmon Grant<sup>8</sup>, Stephen C.<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>,  
Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. 7-20-1896; d. 1-1-1941 at Veteran's  
Hospital, New York City;  
m. 3-16-1920 Bessie Beula Boyer,  
b. 2-20-1898.
- 1738 I Russell Everett<sup>10</sup>, b. 9-26-1920; m. Betty Jean Judson.
- 1739 II Etta Gertrude, b. 9-26-1922; m. 1-24-1942  
Carl Neal Clark b. 8-1-1923.





- 1740 III Kenneth Erwood, b. 3-16-1926.  
 1741 IV Donald Eugene, b. 10-10-1931.  
 1742 V Ruth Elaine, b. 8-1-1936.

References; family records.

- 1443 Charles Elmon<sup>9</sup> Lawton (Elmon Grant<sup>3</sup>, Stephen C.<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>,  
 Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. 10-26-1907; m. 11-23-1935 Lillian  
 Edith Frederick, b. 5-23-1912.

- 1743 I Deborah Kay<sup>10</sup>, b. 10-23-1940.  
 1744 II Jonesen Michele, b. 1-20-1944.  
 1745 III Devon, b. 11-22-1948.

References; family records.

- 1445 Robert Ward<sup>9</sup> Lawton (Ira Eugene<sup>8</sup>, Joseph K.<sup>7</sup>, Pardon<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>,  
 John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 8-5-  
 1893 at West Middletown, Pa.; m. 6-5-1924  
 Alberta Tripp, b. 1-22-1899, dau. of James S.  
 Tripp and Lucinda Archer; they lived in  
 Washington, Pa., until 1947 and then moved  
 to a farm near Eyesville, Ohio.

Children (2) born Washington, Pa.

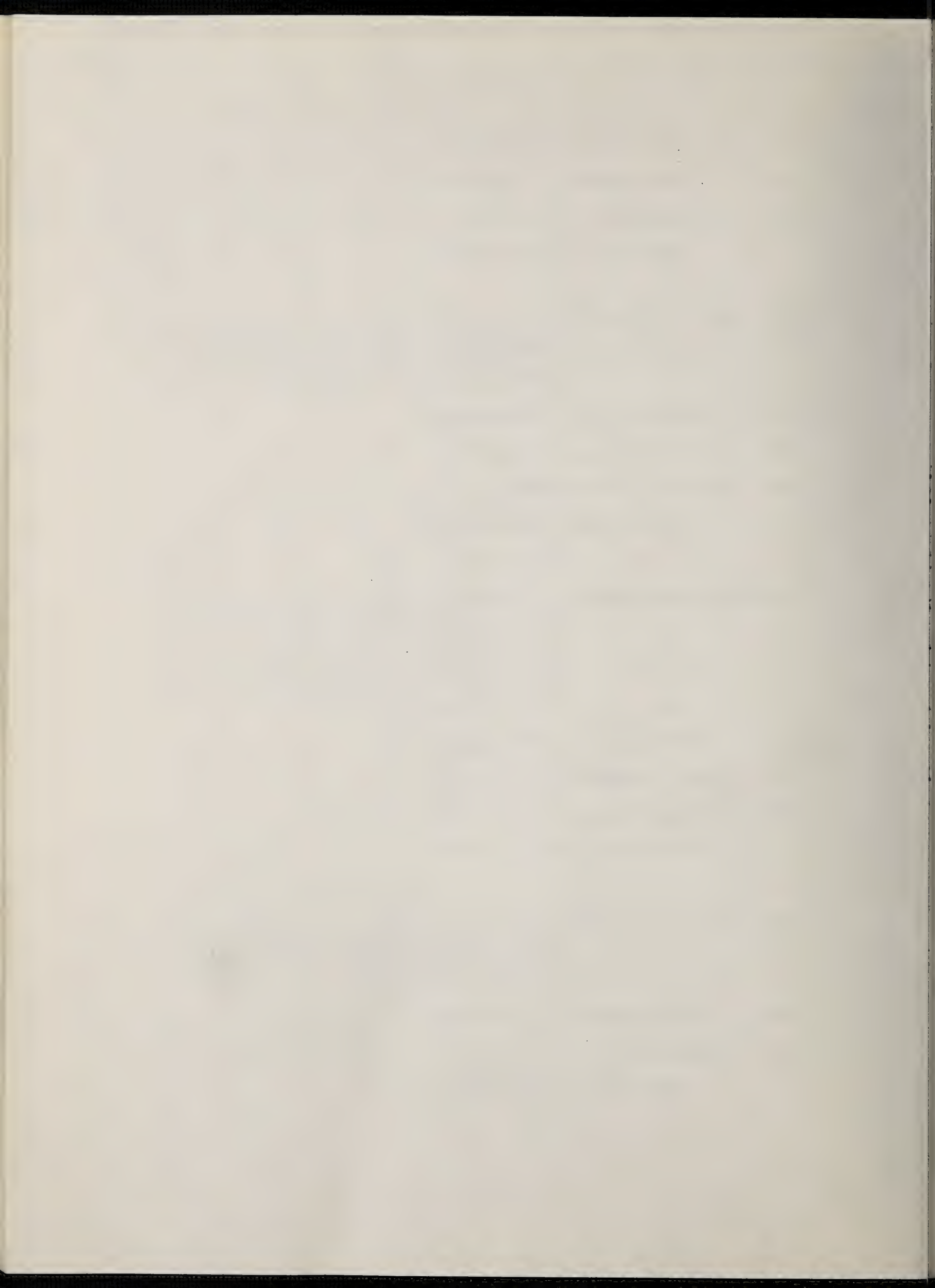
- 1746 I Robert Joseph<sup>10</sup> b. 12-10-1928.  
 1747 II Richard Eugene b. 3-10-1934.

References; family records.

- 1451 Louis Emmon<sup>9</sup> Lawton (Ernest C.<sup>8</sup>, Joseph K.<sup>7</sup>, Pardon<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>,  
 John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. at  
 West Middletown, Pa.; m. 1944 Loretta  
 Bratten of Moline, Ill.

- 1748 I Richard Lewis<sup>10</sup>, b. 11-17-1946.  
 1749 II daughter

References; family records.





- 1454 Floyd<sup>9</sup> Lawton (Harry H.<sup>8</sup>, John C.<sup>7</sup>, Pardon<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>,  
John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. 5-3-1900 at Richmond, Kansas;  
m. 8-1-1921 Ruth Higdon at Richmond.

Children (2) born at Richmond, Kansas.

- 1750 I Warren<sup>10</sup>, b. 2-23-1925.

- 1751 II Harry, b. 6-23-1926.

References; family records.

- 1456 Leslie Lawrence<sup>9</sup> Lawton (Fred S.<sup>8</sup>, John C.<sup>7</sup>, Pardon<sup>6</sup>,  
Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. 12-24-1910 at Wendell, Idaho; m. 6-6-  
1932 at Lewiston, Idaho to Hazel Myrtle  
Frazier.

Children (2) born at Wendell, Idaho.

- 1752 I Wayne Dwyre<sup>10</sup>, b. 10-12-1935.

- 1753 II Lois Geraldine, b. 11-9-1937.

References; family records.

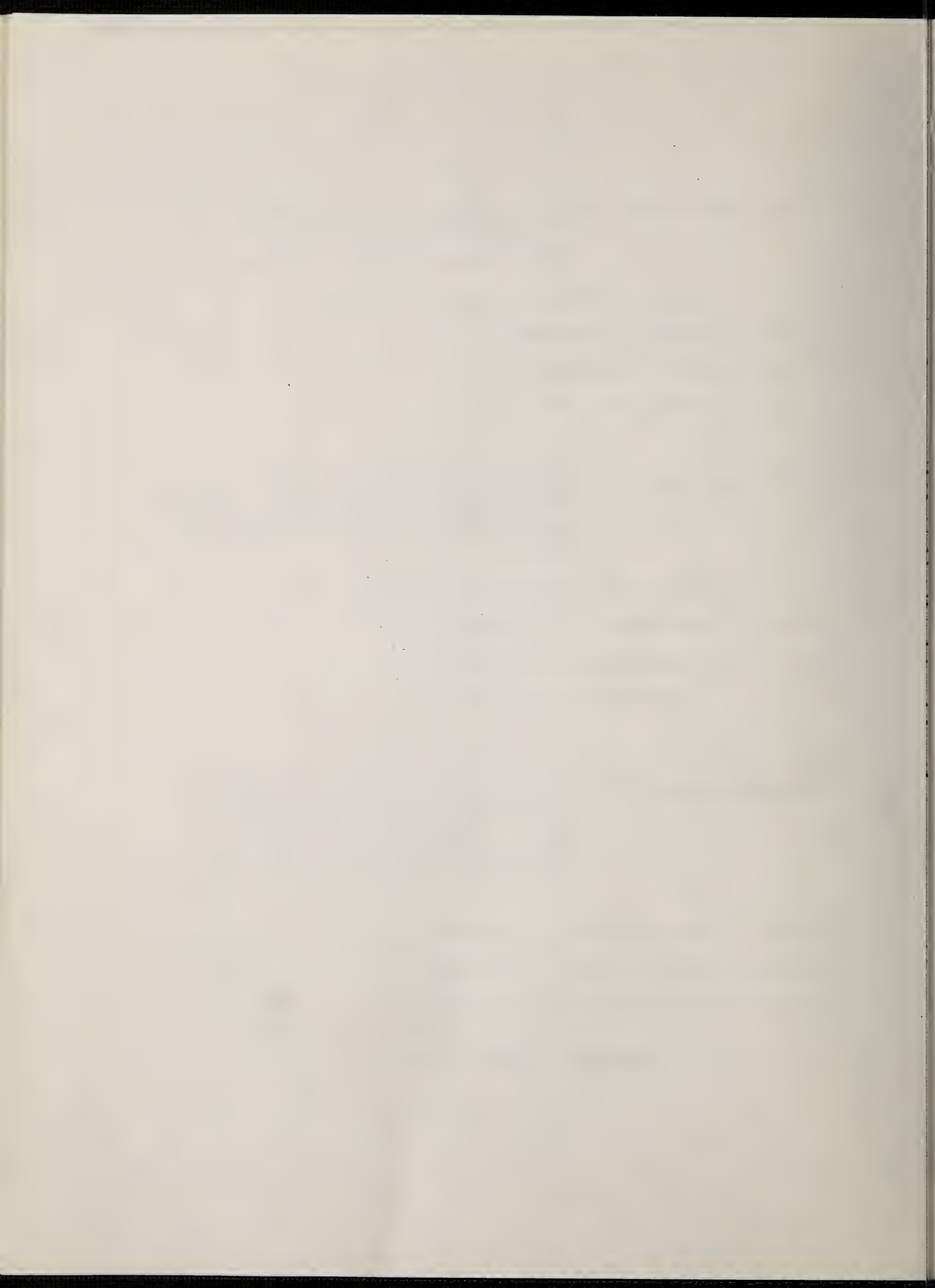
- 1458 George Mahlon<sup>9</sup> Lawton (William Gardner<sup>8</sup>, Job<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>,  
Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>,  
Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 8-4-1859; m. 11-6-1895  
Ella J. Burdick of Glenfield, N.Y., dau.  
of Elhanen D. Burdick and Delaphine A.  
Brown; Ella was b. 1-2-1873 at Turin, N.Y.

- 1754 I Mahlon Elhanen<sup>10</sup>, b. 9-25-1898.

- 1755 II Muriel Louise, b. 12-29-1901.

- 1756 III Harriet Delphine, b. 8-3-1907.

References; family records.





- 1464 Maurice W.<sup>8</sup> Lawton (Chester<sup>8</sup>, Job<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. 3-13-1869 at Scriba, N.Y.; d. 1924;  
 m. (1) 11-25-1888 Carrie Matteson who  
 died 9-1-1889; m. (2) 2-8-1891 Dollie  
 Croucho.

Children of Maurice and Carrie.

- 1757 I Harry<sup>10</sup>, b. 8-25-1889; lives in Washington, D.C.  
 1758 II Carrie, b. 8-25-1889; " " " "

Child of Maurice and Dollie.

- 1759 III Dollie, b. 3-23-1897.

References; family records.

- 1467 Frank Harvy<sup>9</sup> Lawton (Harvy<sup>8</sup>, Job<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. 2-21-1864 at Scriba, N.Y.; m. 3-21-  
 1894 Catherine Maude Tully, b. 6-30-  
 1875 at Oswego, N.Y.

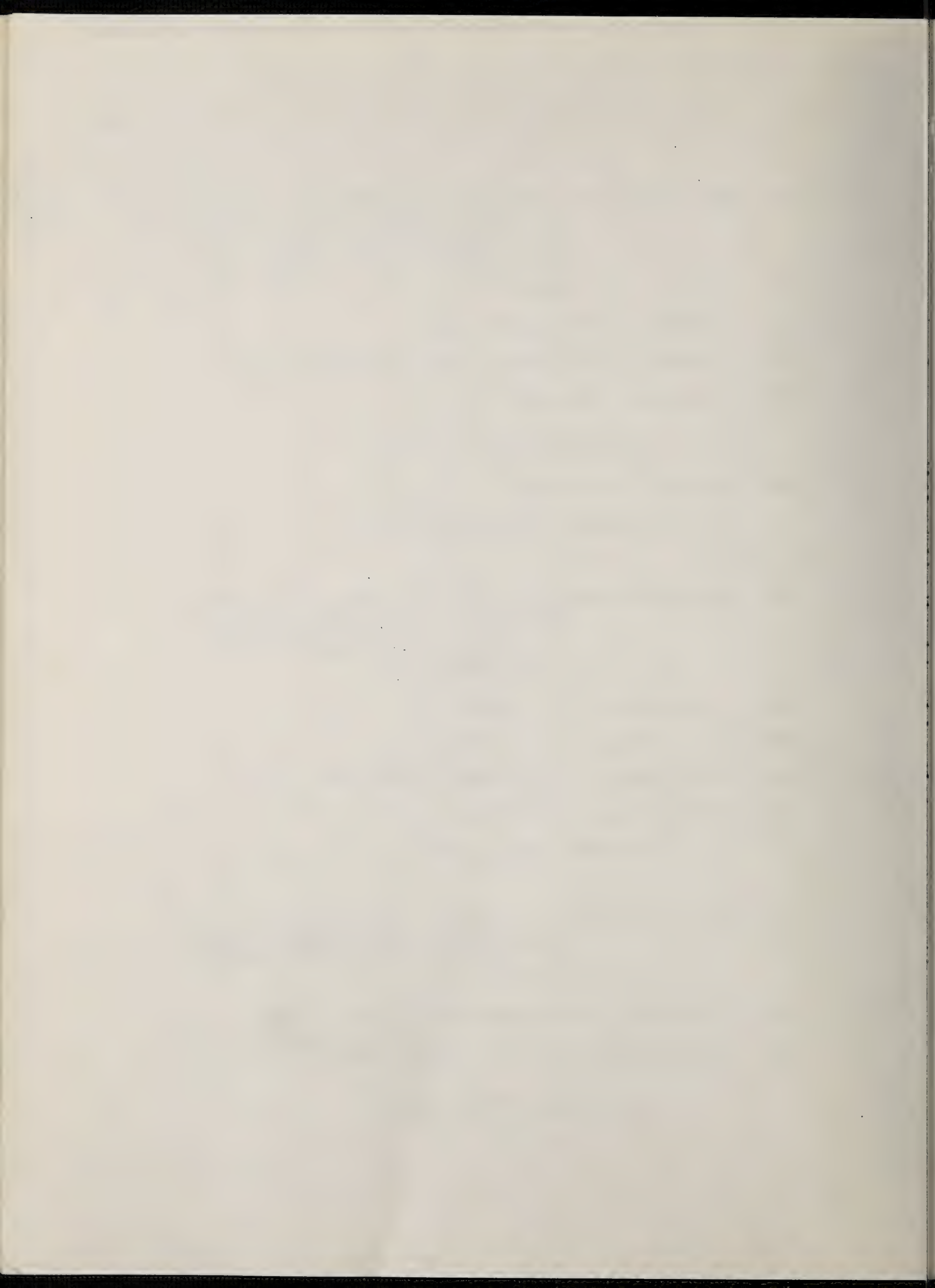
- 1760 I Emma Jane<sup>10</sup>, b. 3-22-1895.  
 1761 II Alta Eliza, b. 11-12-1899.  
 1762 III Rena Maude, b. 8-11-1902; d. 10-3-1902.  
 1763 IV Edwin John, b. 5-8-1904.

References; family records.

- 1472 Clarence J.<sup>9</sup> Lawton (Edwin J.<sup>8</sup>, Job<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. 1-18-1857; m. 11-20-1879 Emma A.  
 Decatur.

- 1764 I daughter, b. 11-25-1880; d. 11-25-1880.  
 1765 II Maude M., b. 9-12-1882; m. 6-26-1901 William T. Davies.

References; family records.





1476 Charles<sup>9</sup> Lawton (Daniel Denison<sup>8</sup>, Job<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. about 1860 at Soriba, N.Y.;  
m. Lottie Turner.

1766 I Mabel<sup>10</sup>, m. - Stoddard.

References; family records.

1478 Frank<sup>9</sup> Lawton (Daniel Denison<sup>8</sup>, Job<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. 1864 at Soriba, N.Y.; d. 1934;  
m. Belle Comper, b. 1873; d. 1928.

1767 I Grace<sup>10</sup>, m. Floyd Bacon.

1768 II Raymond, b. at Lycoming, N.Y.; m. Viola Farley.

1769 III Ruth, b. Lycoming, N.Y.; m. Ernest Richardson.

1770 IV Richard, m. - Marsh.

References; family records.

1498 William James<sup>9</sup> Lawton (George T.<sup>8</sup>, Seth James<sup>7</sup>, Arnold<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 8-1-1843 at Cranston, R.I.;  
d. 3-8-1912 at Warwick, R.I., buried at Greenwood Cemetery; he was a moulder;  
m. 3-7-1868 Hannah Binnis, b. about 1851 at Bloomfield, N.J., dau. of Robert Binnis and Hannah Young.

Children (4) born at Warwick, R.I.

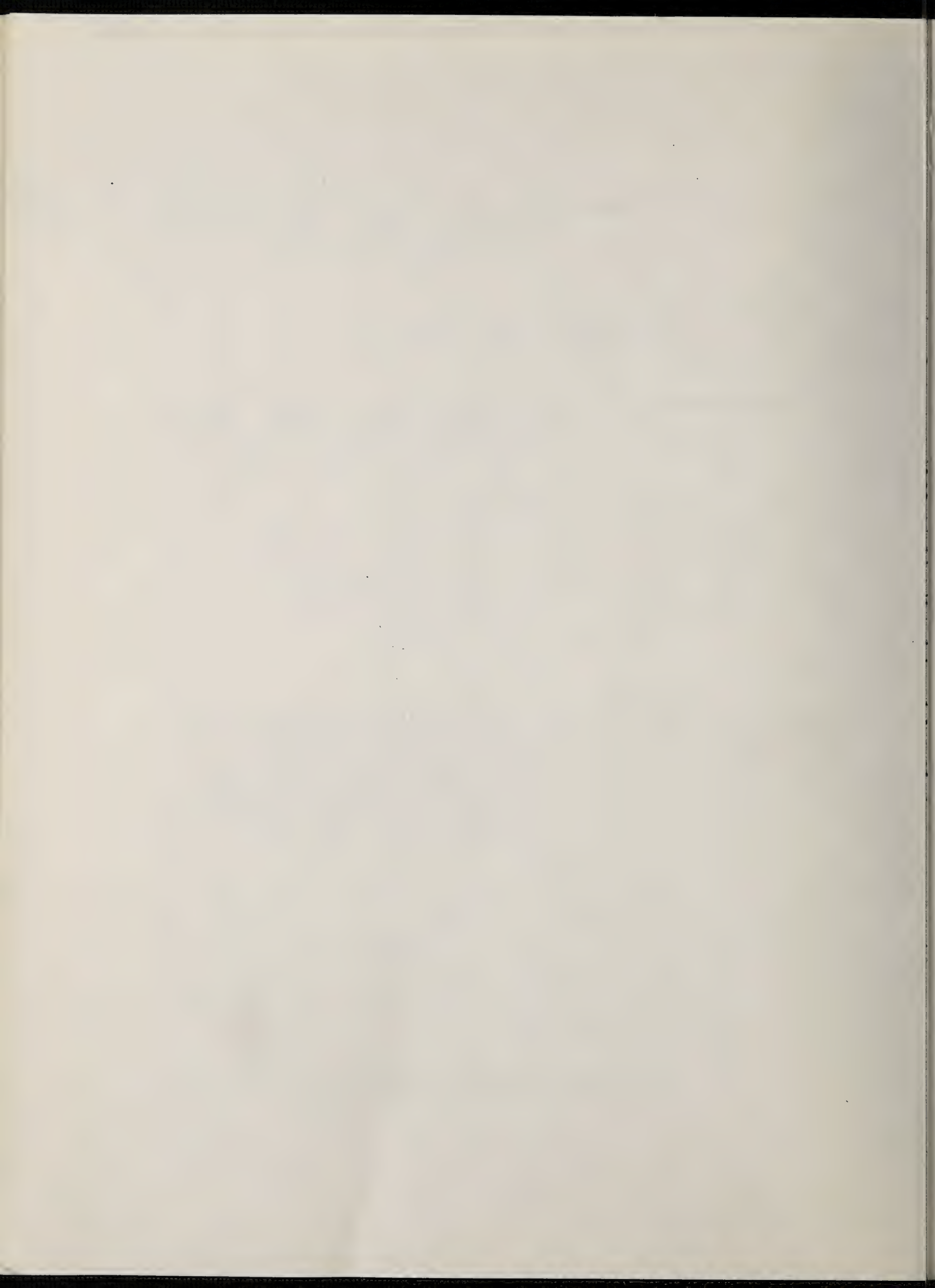
1771 I Lucy Maria<sup>10</sup>, b. 12-23-1869.

1772 II son, b. 10-31-1870; d. 10-31-1870.

1773 III Cora Bell, b. 9-23-1871; d. 1-25-1874 age 2 yrs. 9mo.

1774 IV Mabel, b. 5-9-1875.

References; Rhode Island state records at Providence.





1503 Benjamin Franklin<sup>9</sup> Lawton (Isaac D.<sup>8</sup>, Seth James<sup>7</sup>, Arnold<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 1844 at Warwick, R.I.; d. 12-29-1918 age 72; m. Ann Hamill Soull, born Ireland, d. 11-21-1899 age 56yrs.

Children (4) born at Warwick, R.I.

1775 I Benjamin Isaac<sup>10</sup>, b. 4-20-1869; m. Katherine Agnes Donahue.

1776 II Joseph A., b. 2-25-1871; d. 2-11-1947; unmo.

1777 III Susan Ann, b. 8-1-1875; m. 2-25-1897 Patrick Henry Coogan, b. 5-3-1859 at Newport; d. 7-3-1942 at Newport, son of Patrick and Ellen Coogan.

1778 IV Mary Emma, b. 5-17-1878; m. 7-5-1901 Thomas Ambrose Carroll, age 22, son of Thomas M. and Elizabeth Carroll.

References; Warwick records.

1509 Leonard<sup>9</sup> Lawton (Isaac D.<sup>8</sup>, Seth James<sup>7</sup>, Arnold<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. Warwick, R.I. 12-21-1858; d. 9-11-1904; m. 7-14-1880 Ida L. Bicknell age 18 yrs., dau. of William A. & Mary Bicknell.

1779 I Edith Gertrude<sup>10</sup>, b. 6-22-1882 at Warwick, R.I.

1780 II Etta Belle, m. 7-14-1904 Gustaf A. Hallstrom, age 24, b. Sweden of John & Hannah.

1781 III Ethel, b. 2-17-1887 at Coventry, R.I.

References; Rhode Island state records at Providence.

1518 Ambrose Burnside<sup>9</sup> Lawton (Ambrose W.<sup>8</sup>, Peleg<sup>7</sup>, Arnold<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 4-26-1861 Natick, R.I.; d. 9-9-1932; m. 4-15-1884 Hannah<sup>10</sup> Lawton (1507), dau. of Isaac D.<sup>8</sup> Lawton (Seth James<sup>7</sup>, Arnold<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) and Mary P. Reynolds, b. 1-8-1855; d. 4-28-1890.

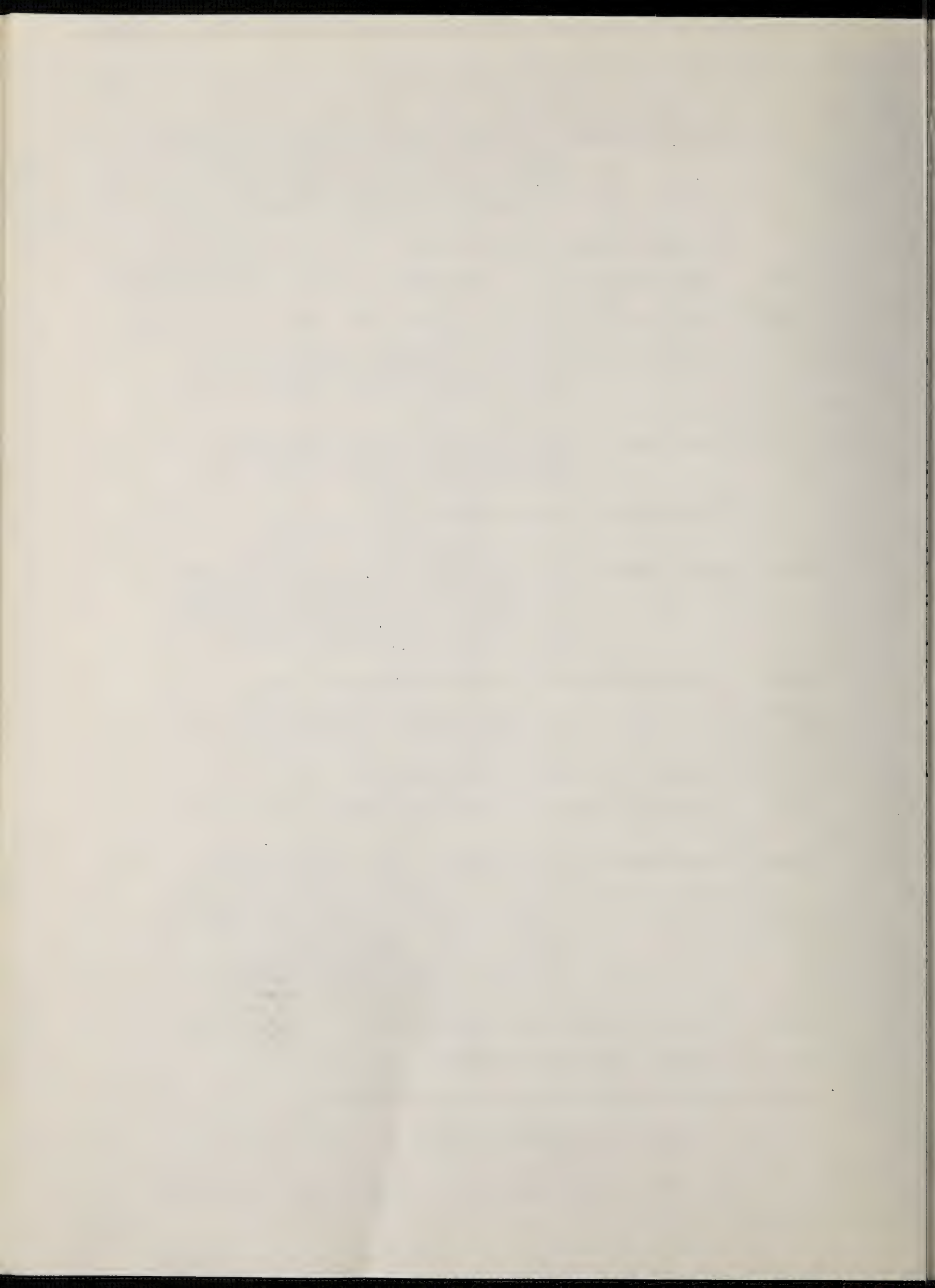
1782 I Eva M.<sup>10</sup>, b. 1885; d. 6-22-1885 age 5mo, 2 days, Natick.

1783 II Herbert Grant, b. 10-5-1886 at Warwick, R.I.

1784 III George Walter, b. 6-30-1888 at Natick, R.I.

1785 IV Eva May, b. 8-30-1889 Cranston, R.I.; d. 6-11-1890.

References; Rhode Island state records at Providence.





1517 Eldoras Delmont<sup>9</sup> Lawton (Alfred<sup>8</sup>, Peleg<sup>7</sup>, Arnold<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 2-4-1851; d. 5-30-1924 at Providence, R.I.; m. Warwick, R.I. (1) 7-12-1873 Isabelle Tarbox, b. E. Greenwich, d. 2-28-1901; dau. Robert & Harriett Tarbox; m. (2) 4-14-1909 at Providence Arabella Laro, b. East Killingly, Conn., of Jeremiah and Sarah Laro.

1786 I Flora M.<sup>10</sup>, b. Westgate, R.I., m. Pawtucket 2-1-1905 Walter R. Kershaw, age 32, b. England of Abram and Ellen.

References; records of Stephen D. Lawton.

1518 Leroy Judson<sup>9</sup> Lawton (Alfred<sup>8</sup>, Peleg<sup>7</sup>, Arnold<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 4-14-1858 Warwick, R.I.; d. 7-22-1919 at Coventry, R.I.; m. (1) at Warwick 9-12-1875 Nettie Elbertine Medbury, born Scituate 1858 of William H. Medbury & Ellen S. Potter; m. (2) at Coventry 9-18-1884 Ella Estelle Field, b. Cranston 8-26-1863, dau. of George A. & Sophie Fields; she d. at Cranston 7-5-1908; m. (3) at Bristol, R.I. 3-15-1909 Cora James (Smith) Brown, b. Johnston, R.I. 7-21-1860 of James T. Smith & Mary J. Mayo.

Child of Leroy & Nettie.

1787 I Leroy Judson<sup>10</sup>, b. 1878; m. Lillian Ethel Smith.

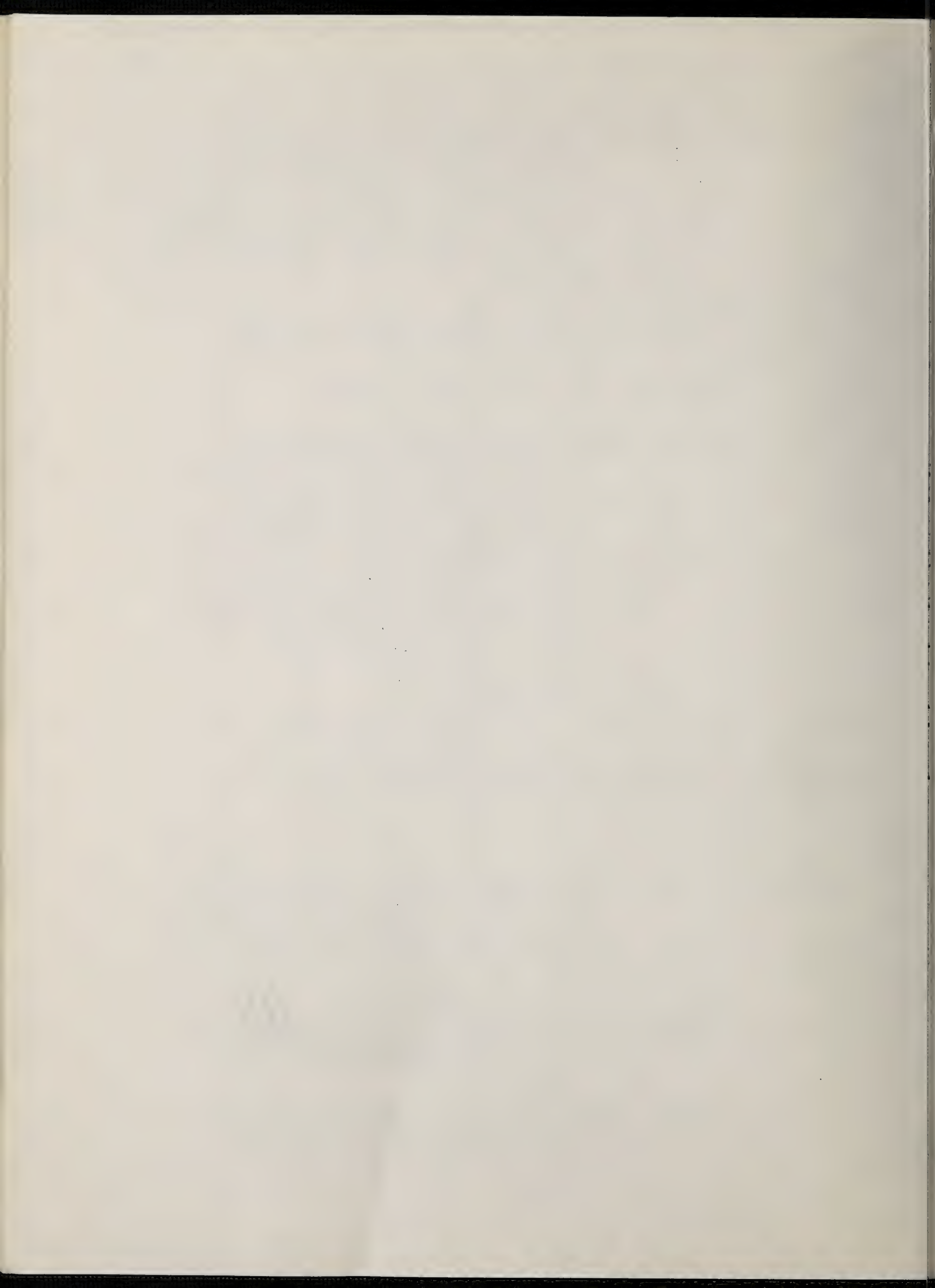
References; records of Stephen D. Lawton; Rhode Island state records at Providence.

1523 Alfred Lincoln<sup>9</sup> Lawton (Alfred<sup>8</sup>, Peleg<sup>7</sup>, Arnold<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 4-6-1865 at Warwick, R.I.; d. 2-5-1924; m. at Warwick 9-2-1883 Etta V. Ladd, born Warwick 1865, dau. of John & Susan Ladd.

Children (7) born at Warwick, R.I.

1788 I Susan Frances<sup>10</sup>, b. 4-18-1885; m. 11-29-1905 Percival Edward Adams, age 20, b. England of John E. & Sarah Adams; married at East Providence, R.I.

1789 II Florence May, b. 1887; m. 5-21-1908 East Providence Harold Thomas Rogers age 21, farmer, b. Pawtucket of Job & Ann Rogers.





- 1790 III Edith, b. 1890; d. 5-25-1891, age 11 mo.  
 1791 IV Alfred Ladd, b. 3-18-1893; m. Maud Belle Williams.  
 1792 V Gladys Estelle, b. 12-12-1900.  
 1793 VI son, b. 5-21-1902.  
 1794 VII Herbert J., b. 4-4-1909.

References; Rhode Island state records at Providence.

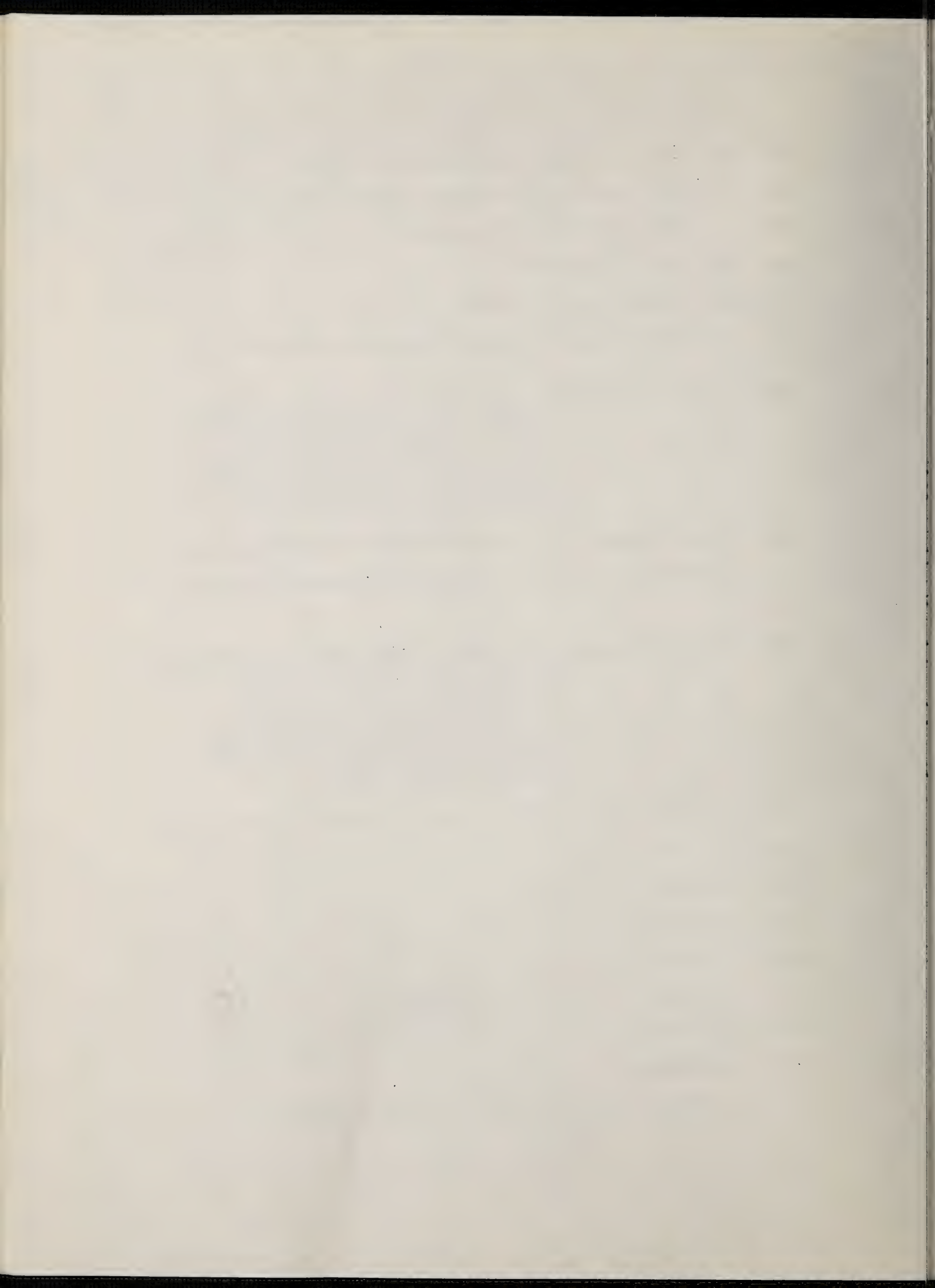
- 1529 Charles Elmer<sup>9</sup> Lawton (William Orrin<sup>8</sup>, Peleg<sup>7</sup>, Arnold<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 3-31-1867 South Kingstown, R.I.; m. at North Kingstown 5-31-1894 Lillian Viola Johnson, b. N. Kingstown, 5-16-1867; d. N.K. 2-15-1935, dau. of John S. Johnson and Abby Tourjier.  
 1795 I Maud Johnson<sup>10</sup>, b. 10-30-1901 at North Kingstown, R.I.

References; Rhode Island state records at Providence.

- 1537 William I.<sup>9</sup> Lawton (Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. Chaplin, Conn., 1864; d. 1930; m. Annie Howlett, dau. of Andrew J. Howlett and Amelia<sup>8</sup> Lawton (1110), (Isaac<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>); they lived at Chaplin, Conn.

- 1796 I Henry A.<sup>10</sup>, b. 1897; living at Chaplin in 1942.  
 1797 II Earl  
 1798 III Amy  
 1799 IV Harry  
 1800 V Cora  
 1801 VI Laura  
 1802 VII Raymond  
 1803 VIII Benjamin

References; family records of Henry A. Lawton.





1553 James E.<sup>9</sup> Lawton (John T.<sup>8</sup>, James Easton<sup>7</sup>, Robert<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 1864 at Foster, R.I.; farmer; m. 1-8-1884 Nellie I. Bennett, b. Moosup, Conn., age 19 in 1884, dau. of Jacob and Mary Bennett.

1804 I Mertie A.<sup>10</sup>, b. 12-13-1887 at Foster, R.I.

References; Rhode Island state records at Providence.

1556 Edwin M.<sup>9</sup> Lawton (Elisha G.<sup>8</sup>, Henry Anthony<sup>7</sup>, Robert<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. Scituate, R.I. about 1854; m. Ruth E. -

1805 I Grace May<sup>10</sup>, b. 1880 at Cranston; m. at Providence 7-25-1907 George E.M. Stanton, age 21, b. Connecticut of William N. and Ella J. Stanton.

References; Rhode Island state records at Providence.

1558 Samuel Burnside<sup>9</sup> Lawton (Elisha G.<sup>8</sup>, Henry Anthony<sup>7</sup>, Robert<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. at Cranston, R.I. in 1861; m. at Warwick 3-29-1888 Martha Jane Jordan, age 27, born Canada of James and Mary Jordan.

1808 I stillborn child<sup>10</sup>, b. 11-29-1889 Warwick, R.I.

1807 II Mattie F., b. 1891 at Warwick; d. 3-27-1894 age 2-5-12.

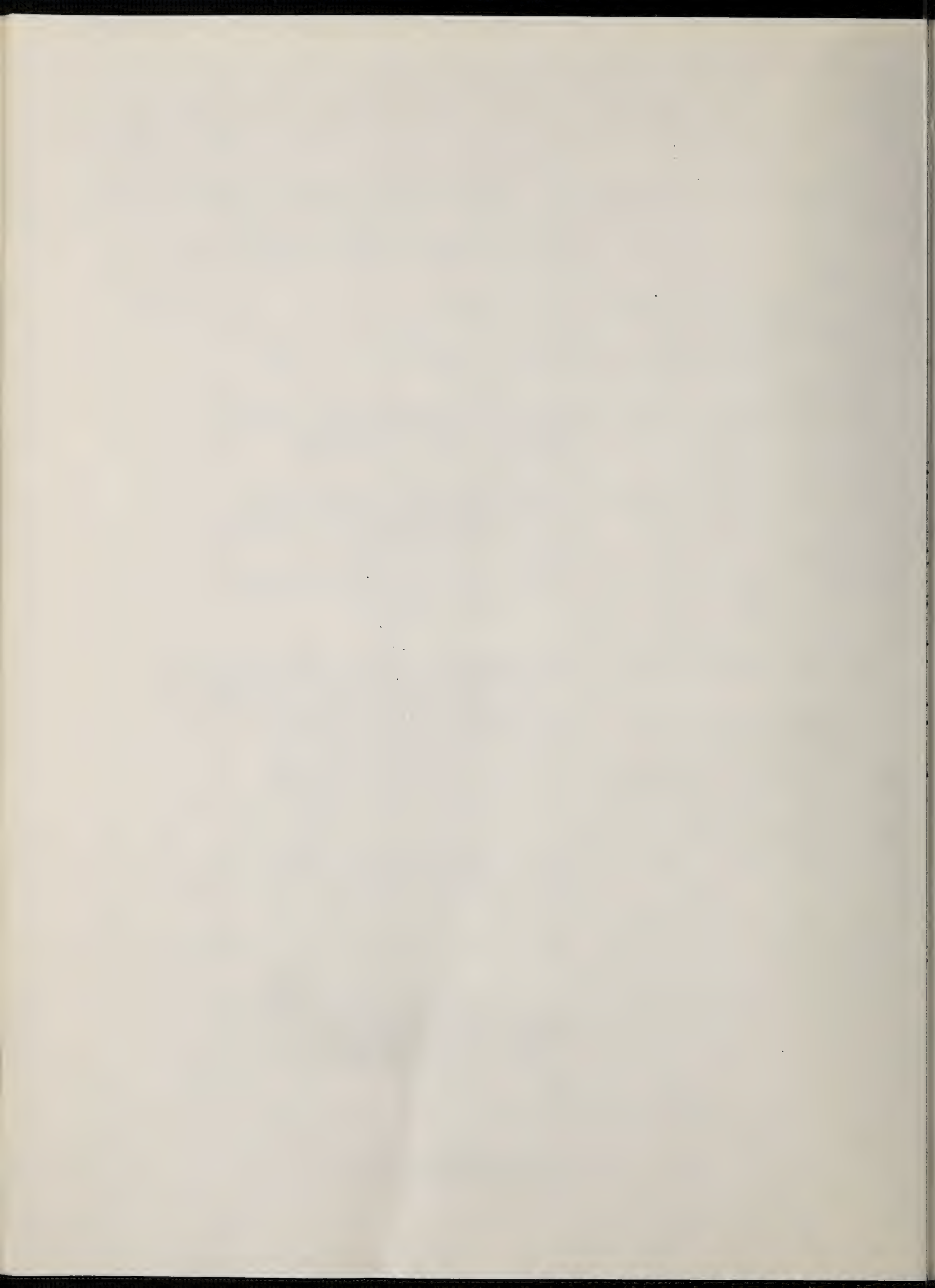
1808 III Blanche Louise, b. 2-24-1895; m. at Cranston, R.I. Louis Jeremiah Knight, b. Warwick 6-11-1885 of George H. Knight and Catherine E. McCullough.

References; Rhode Island state records at Providence.

1559 Milton H.<sup>9</sup> Lawton (Elisha G.<sup>8</sup>, Henry Anthony<sup>7</sup>, Robert<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 11-15-1869 at Scituate, R.I.; m. Mattie M. Dyer, b. Westerly, age 43 in 1913.

1809 I Ethel M.<sup>10</sup>, b. 5-4-1894.

1810 II Grace Mildred, b. 12-21-1896 Pontiao, R.I.; m. 6-6-1919 Royal DeW. Gilbert.





1811 III Hattie Frances, b. 1-2-1898 Pontiac; m. East Greenwich, R.I. 9-6-1919 Arthur F. Vine,  
b. 2-29-1895 of John J. Vine and Harriett  
Davies.

1812 IV Harold I., b. 7-16-1901 Arctic, R.I.

1813 V Walter M., b. 4-9-1904 Warwick, R.I.; m. 2-13-1932  
Gertrude L. Willis.

1814 VI Hazel Dyer, b. 8-18-1906 Warwick; m. 2-3-1934 Orville N.  
Gonyea.

1815 VII Pearl Gladys, b. 6-21-1913.

References; Rhode Island state records at Providence.

1582 Thomas Lester<sup>9</sup> Lawton (Theodore F.<sup>8</sup>, Henry Anthony<sup>7</sup>, Robert<sup>6</sup>,  
Robert<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. at Scituate, R.I. 1879; m. 8-24-1903  
Lucy Edna (Kenyon) Knight, b. Warwick 1879,  
dau. of Charles Kenyon and Hallie E. Potter;  
he was a carpenter of Cranston, R.I.

1816 I Lester K.<sup>10</sup>, b. 6-5-1911; m. Eva ..

References; Rhode Island state records at Providence.

1583 Theodore Henry<sup>9</sup> Lawton (Theodore F.<sup>8</sup>, Henry Anthony<sup>7</sup>, Robert<sup>6</sup>,  
Robert<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. 6-13-1885 at Cranston, R.I.; m. Scituate  
8-18-1908 Sarah Evelyn Whitford, b. 1883  
at East Greenwich, R.I., dau. of John C.  
Whitford and Mary A. Shippee.

1817 I Ruth Evelyn<sup>10</sup>, b. 5-31-1909; d. 1-11-1915.

1818 II Theodore Henry, b. 1911; d. 1-18-1914 age 2-8-4.

1819 III Charles Whitford, b. 8-29-1913.

1820 IV Glenn Shippee

1821 V Allen Anthony, b. 5-9-1924 at Cranston, R.I.

References; Rhode Island state records at Providence.





1571 Frank Child<sup>9</sup> Lawton (Frank Bennett<sup>8</sup>, William Bennett<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. 8-5-1883; m. 10-11-1911 Sarah M. Willcox  
age 31 yrs., born East Providence of Lewis  
T. & Hannah S. Willcox.  
They were living at 211 Melrose St.,  
Providence, R.I. in 1937.

1822 I Frank Child<sup>10</sup>, b. 2-19-1914.

References; Rhode Island state records at Providence;  
probate records.

1577 William W.<sup>9</sup> Lawton (William W.<sup>8</sup>, William H.<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. about 1875 Toledo, Ohio; d. about 1934  
at San Gabriel, Calif.; m. about 1895  
Emma - of Calif. He had a grocery ware  
store at Toledo, a small farm at Sylvania,  
Ohio, and later one at San Gabriel, Calif.

1823 I William W.<sup>10</sup>, b. about 1897; flight instructor in  
World War I; married.

References; family records.

1579 Wallace<sup>9</sup> Lawton (Joseph Ryder<sup>8</sup>, William H.<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. about 1866; d. - ; m. Lena - ;  
he was a prospector in California.  
There were several children.

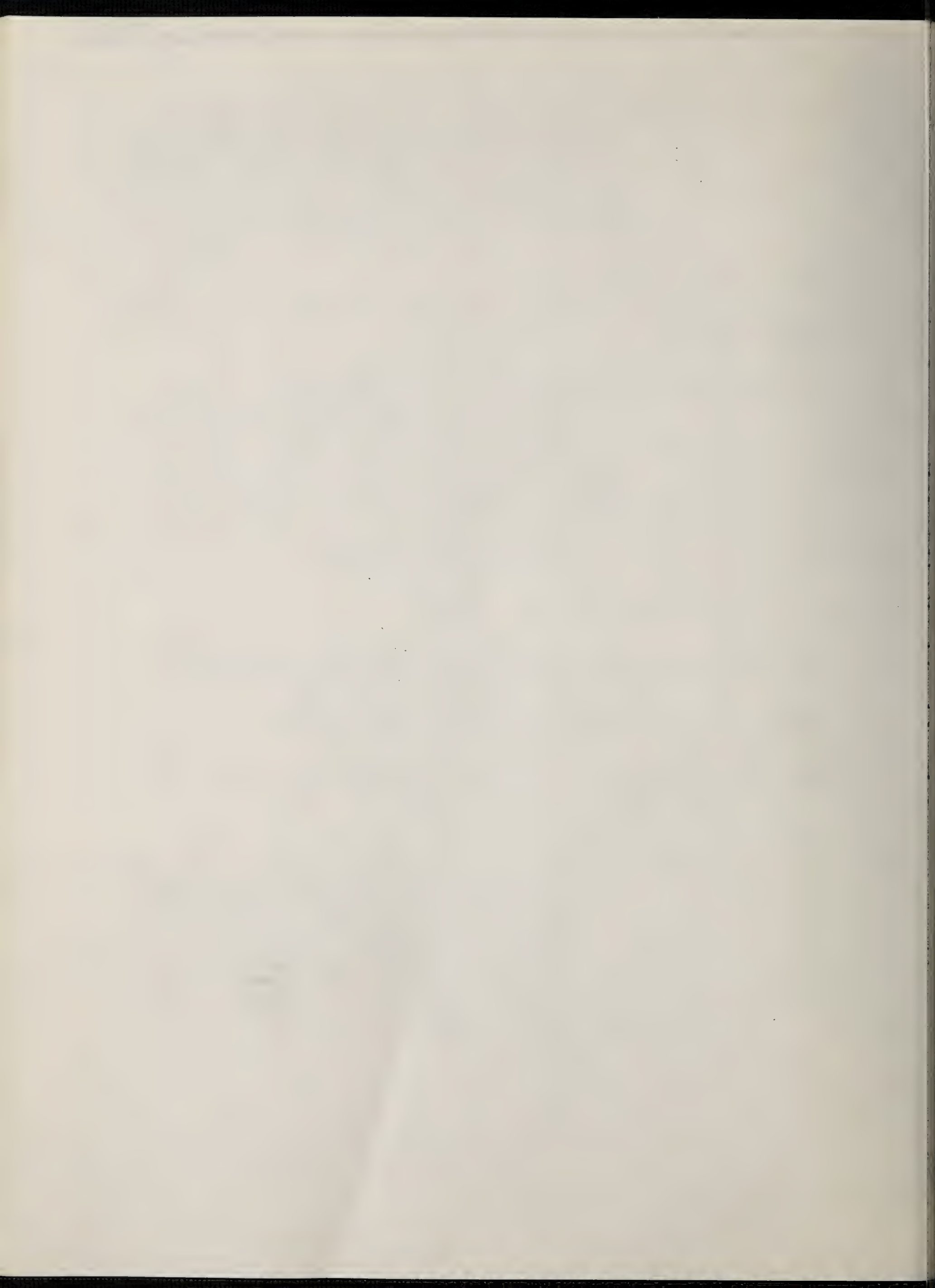
1824 I Frances<sup>10</sup>, m. William F. Keyes of White Water, Calif.

References; family records.

1580 Joseph Ryder<sup>9</sup> Lawton (Joseph Ryder<sup>8</sup>, William H.<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. about 1868; m. Carrie - ; he was  
an accountant with the Wabash R.R. at  
Toledo, Ohio; retired 1942.

1825 I Lawrence<sup>10</sup>, married; lives at Detroit, Mich. 1948.

References; family records.





1587 Frederick Tyler<sup>9</sup> Lawton (Sylvester Howard<sup>8</sup>, William H.<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 8-23-1880 Troy, Ohio; living 1948 at Jamaica, N.Y.; m. 3-12-1912 Toledo, O. Florence Hudson Kelsey b. 6-20-1887 Toledo, dau. Harry M. Kelsey and Ella Louise Kline; civil engineer with U.S. Coast & Geodetic Survey, New York State and New York City; now retired.

1826 I William Kelsey<sup>10</sup>, b. 8-5-1913 Toledo, Ohio; m. Viette Ona Schroeder.

References; family records.

1588 Lieut. Sylvester Howard<sup>9</sup> Lawton (Sylvester H.<sup>8</sup>, William H.<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 12-6-1882 Toledo; d. 10-26-1917 Mare Island Naval Hospital; m. 8-18-1908 Marion Emma Potts of Bremerton, Wash., b. 7-16-1883, dau. Capt. Stacy Potts, U.S.N. & Georgie Smith; widow living 1948 Vallejo, Cal. he was a graduate, 1905, U.S. Naval Academy; served in World War I.

1827 I Stacy Howard<sup>10</sup>, b. 10-30-1910 Vallejo, Calif.; unm.; Pfc. aircraft service squadron 1944-45 in North Africa & Italy; clerk at Naval store, Mare Island Navy Yd. 1948.

1828 II Margaret Yeardeley, b. Feb. 1912 Port Townsend, Wash.; died in infancy.

1829 III Eric Howard, b. 4-29-1916 Vallejo, Calif.; m. Mary Louise Wenzell.

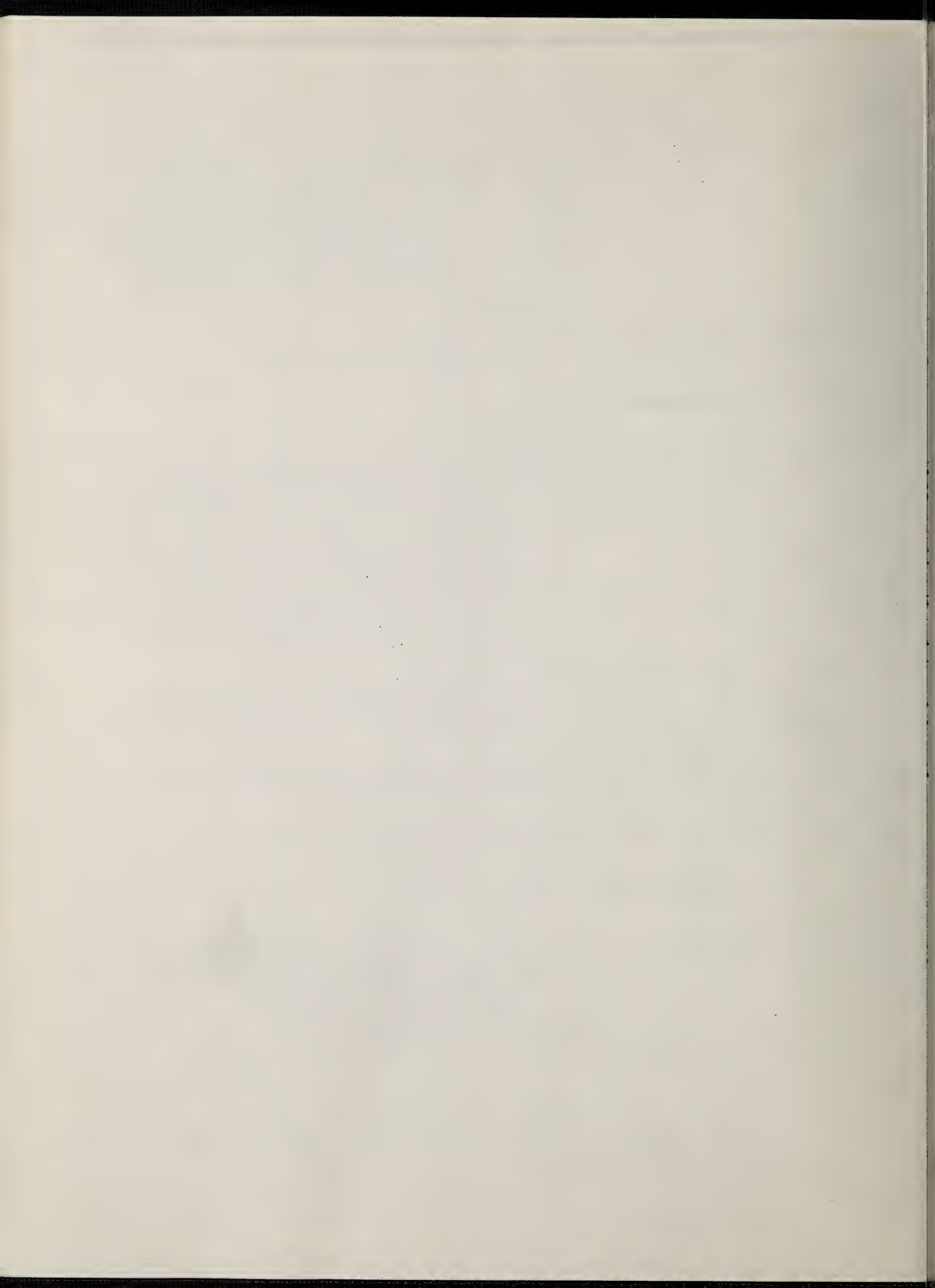
References; family records.

1589 Mark Anthony<sup>9</sup> Lawton (Mark Anthony<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>7</sup>, Seabury<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 11-2-1861 Waltham, Mass.; d. 10-21-1938 Newton, Mass.; m. 11-2-1896 Sarah E. Morse.

1830 I Mark William<sup>10</sup>, b. - ; of Portland, Ore. 1939.

1831 II Jervis, b. - ; of Los Angeles, Calif. 1939.

References; New England Historical and Genealogical Register for April 1939.





1605 Charles Thompson<sup>9</sup> Lawton (Theodore Edward<sup>8</sup>, Wolcome J.<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 3-23-1878; m. 1-16-1904 Susan Helen Moran age 22, dau. of Robert and Susan, at Providence.

1832 I Charles Russell<sup>10</sup>, b. 12-9-1905.

1833 II Theodore Robert, b. 7-15-1907.

1616 Raymond<sup>9</sup> Lawton (John Earle<sup>8</sup>, John J.<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 8-5-1892; m. Avis Chase; living in Swansea, Mass. 1946.

1834 I John E.<sup>10</sup>, m. Ann Lynch; no children 1946.

References; family records.

1619 Wilton E.<sup>9</sup> Lawton (John Earle<sup>8</sup>, John J.<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 1906 at Swansea, Mass.; m. 12-1-1927 at Fall River, Ethel M. Freeborn, b. 1907 Fall River, dau. Wm. E. Freeborn & Charlotte A. Pease.

Children (5) born at Fall River

1835 I Phyllis V.<sup>10</sup>, b. 11-23-1928.

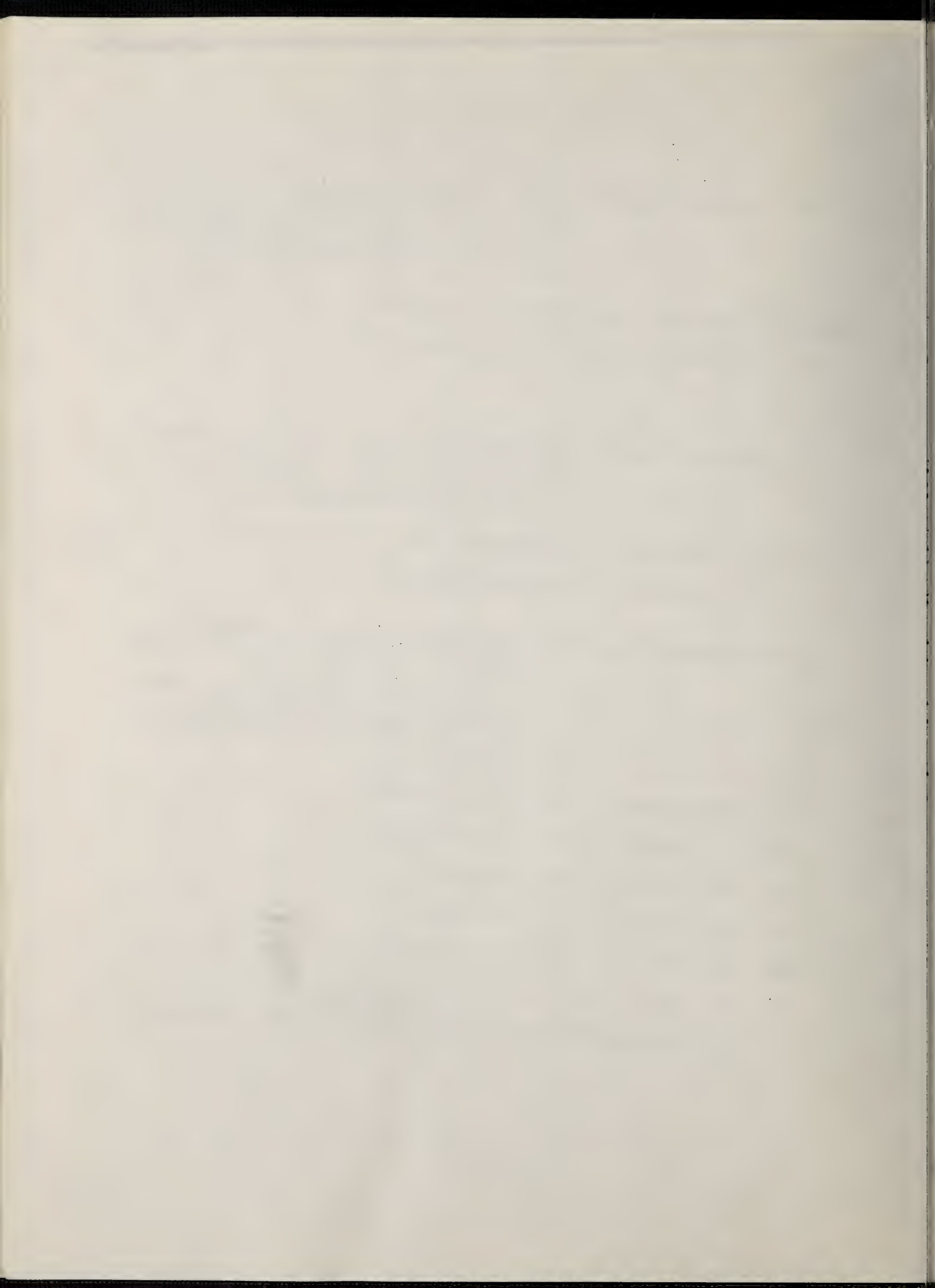
1836 II Marion A., b. 1-12-1931.

1837 III Milton E., b. 6-25-1933.

1838 IV John, b. - ; d. before 1946.

1839 V Edith, b. - .

References; Fall River records; family records.





1821 Fred Chester<sup>9</sup> Lawton (Chester Read<sup>8</sup>, Job<sup>7</sup>, Robert<sup>6</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. 7-14-1866 Woodstock, Conn.; d. 12-15-1926; m. at Providence 9-2-1890  
 Mary Alice Passmore who d. 5-22-1945  
 age 73 yrs at Putnam; b. Providence,  
 dau. of Alonzo Passmore & Lucy Hull;  
 he was a superintendent at the Gorham  
 manufacturing company at Providence.

Children (3) born at Providence.

- 1840 I Fred C.<sup>10</sup>, b. 9-22-1895; d. 2-3-1896 age 4mo.  
 1841 II Chester Stanley, b. 5-8-1897; m. Evelyn Van Tyne.  
 1842 III Louise Maxey, b. 8-19-1901; unm. 1945 of Woodstock,  
 Conn.

References; Rhode Island state records at  
 Providence; newspaper records.

1829 Thomas Smith<sup>8</sup> Lawton (Frederick<sup>8</sup>, Thomas Cary<sup>7</sup>, Geo. D.<sup>6</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. 11-11-1895 Groton, Conn.; m. Hopkinton,  
 R.I. 2-10-1920 Sarah Cordelia Kenyon,  
 b. 1-18-1898 at Westerly, R.I., dau. of  
 Thomas W. Kenyon and Robena Thompson.

- 1843 I Sarah Frances<sup>10</sup>, b. 11-28-1922 New London, Conn.;  
 d. 12-6-1923 East Greenwich, R.I.

- 1844 II Evelyn M., b. 1924; d. 6-5-1925 age 9mo.

References; Rhode Island state records at Providence.

1832 Charles Frederick<sup>9</sup> Lawton (Frederick<sup>8</sup>, Thomas Cary<sup>7</sup>, George Dorrance<sup>6</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 10-15-1899;  
 m. 9-30-1918 Phebe Frances Sherman, age  
 20, b. Lafayette, R.I., dau. of Herbert A.  
 and Nellie Sherman.

- 1845 I Charles Frederick<sup>10</sup>, b. 5-14-1919 at Hopkinton, R.I.

References; Rhode Island state records at Providence.





1833 William<sup>9</sup> Lawton (William<sup>8</sup>, Thomas Cary<sup>7</sup>, George Dorrance<sup>6</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. about 1884 at Gande City, Conn.  
m. 4-3-1907 Annie E. Cadwell, age 23  
in 1911, b. Halifax.

1846 I Harold Clinton<sup>10</sup>, b. 8-9-1908 Providence; m. 2-6-1935 Emma Polco, b. Prov. 3-10-1912.

1847 II Annie Marie, b. 8-16-1911; m. 7-27-1929 Louis Verdi, b. Providence 11-12-1897.

1848 III Vera Lillian, b. 7-11-1913 Cranston, R.I.; m. 8-8-1930 Albert Henry Waterhouse, b. 1-5-1905 at Johnson, R.I.

1849 IV William Perseverance, b. 10-15-1915 Providence.

1850 V Arnold Allen, b. 11-14-1917 Providence; d. 8-11-1920, age 2-8-27.

References; Rhode Island state records at Providence.

1837 Walter Edward<sup>8</sup> Lawton (Edward<sup>8</sup>, Thomas Cary<sup>7</sup>, George D.<sup>6</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. 7-2-1888 Scituate, R.I.; m. at Scituate 10-7-1911 Lulu Maud West, age 20, born Scituate of Lucien M. West and Ella Barden.

1851 I Earl Edward<sup>10</sup>, b. 7-1-1912 Scituate; m. 8-23-1933 Frances May Cole, b. Jamestown, R.I., 6-2-1915.

1852 II Mildred Lulu, b. 3-28-1915 East Providence.

1853 III Walter Elliot, b. 5-27-1917 at 151 Taunton Ave., East Providence.

1854 IV Gladys May, b. 9-16-1923 Scituate; d. 3-3-1926 at Providence.

1855 V Calvin Coolidge, b. & d. 1-8-1927 Providence.

References; Rhode Island state records at Providence.

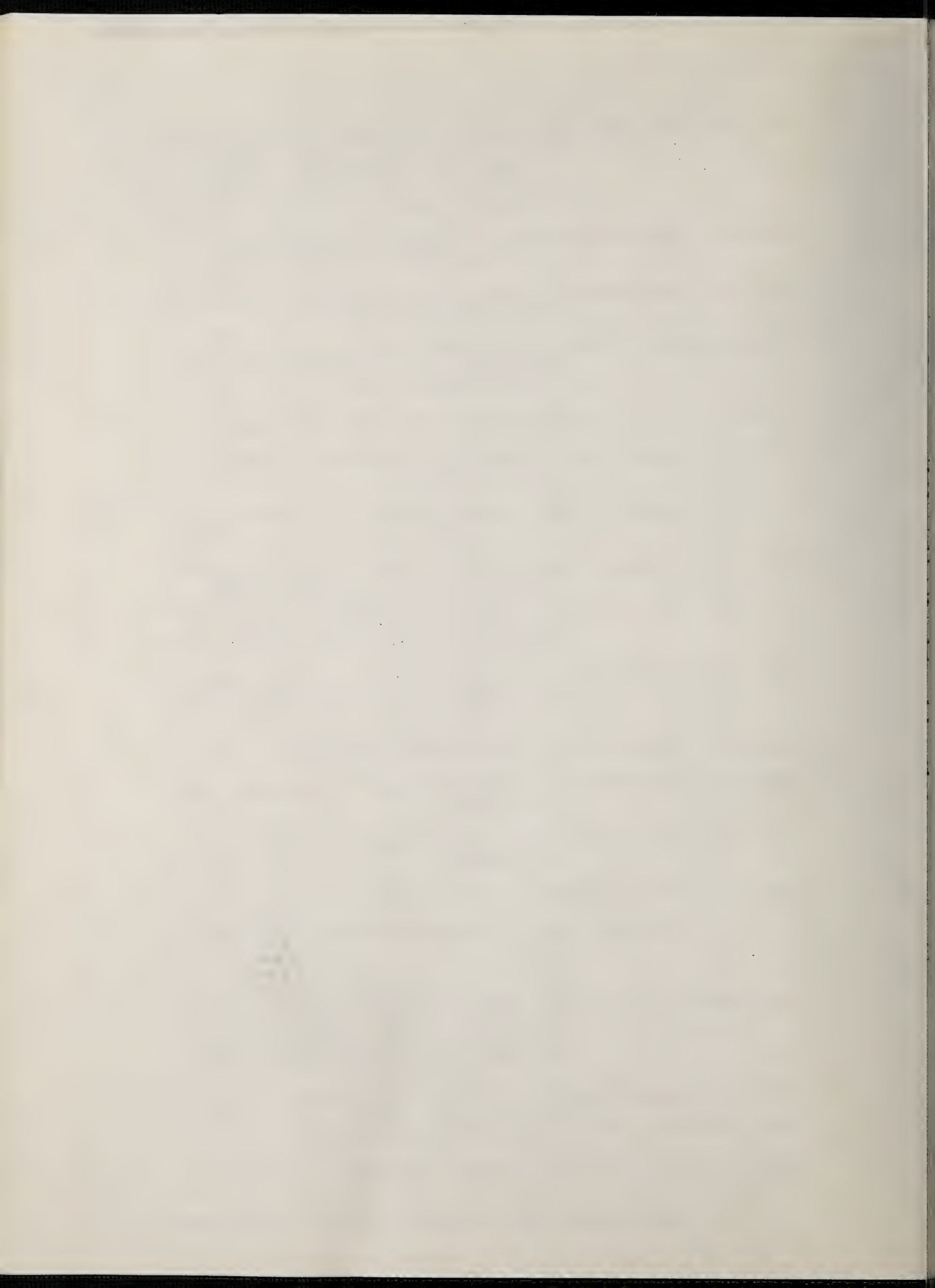
1838 Raymond Guild<sup>9</sup> Lawton (Edward<sup>8</sup>, Thomas Cary<sup>7</sup>, George D.<sup>6</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. about 1901 at Abbotts Run, R.I.;  
m. 2-19-1928 Edna Mabel Kers, age 21.

1856 I Raymond Guild<sup>10</sup>, b. 10-22-1928 Providence.

1857 II Gloria Alice, b. 12-4-1931 Cranston, R.I.

1858 III Janie Elaine, b. 2-4-1937 Providence.

References; Rhode Island state records at Providence.





1839 Byron Edward<sup>9</sup> Lawton (Edward<sup>8</sup>, Thomas Cary<sup>7</sup>, George D.<sup>6</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. 2-1-1903 Scituate, R.I.; m. 9-7-  
1925 Evelyn May (Williams) Dean, age  
28. They lived on Laton-Knight Road,  
Oaklawn, R.I. in 1947.

1859 I Byron Edward<sup>10</sup>, b. 9-18-1927 West Warwick, R.I.;  
served with the army in the Pacific area  
1945-47.

1860 II Edward, b. 3-26-1930 Cranston, R.I.

1861 III Harold Charles, b. 7-14-1932 Cranston,

1862 IV Evelyn Florence, b. 11-25-1937 Cranston.

1863 V Shirley Virginia, b. 4-23-1937 Cranston.

1864 VI Virginia Gladys, b. 5-17-1939 Cranston.

1865 VII Lillian

One daughter married Raymond Bordon.

References; records of Stephen D. Lawton.

1840 Charles Henry<sup>9</sup> Lawton (Edward<sup>8</sup>, Thomas Cary<sup>7</sup>, George D.<sup>6</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. 11-5-1904 Scituate; m. (1) and was  
divorced; m. (2) 3-14-1936 Hannah M.  
Hazard, b. 7-10-1913.

1866 I Doris Hannah<sup>10</sup>, b. 11-9-1933 Providence.

References; Providence records; records of Stephen D.  
Lawton.

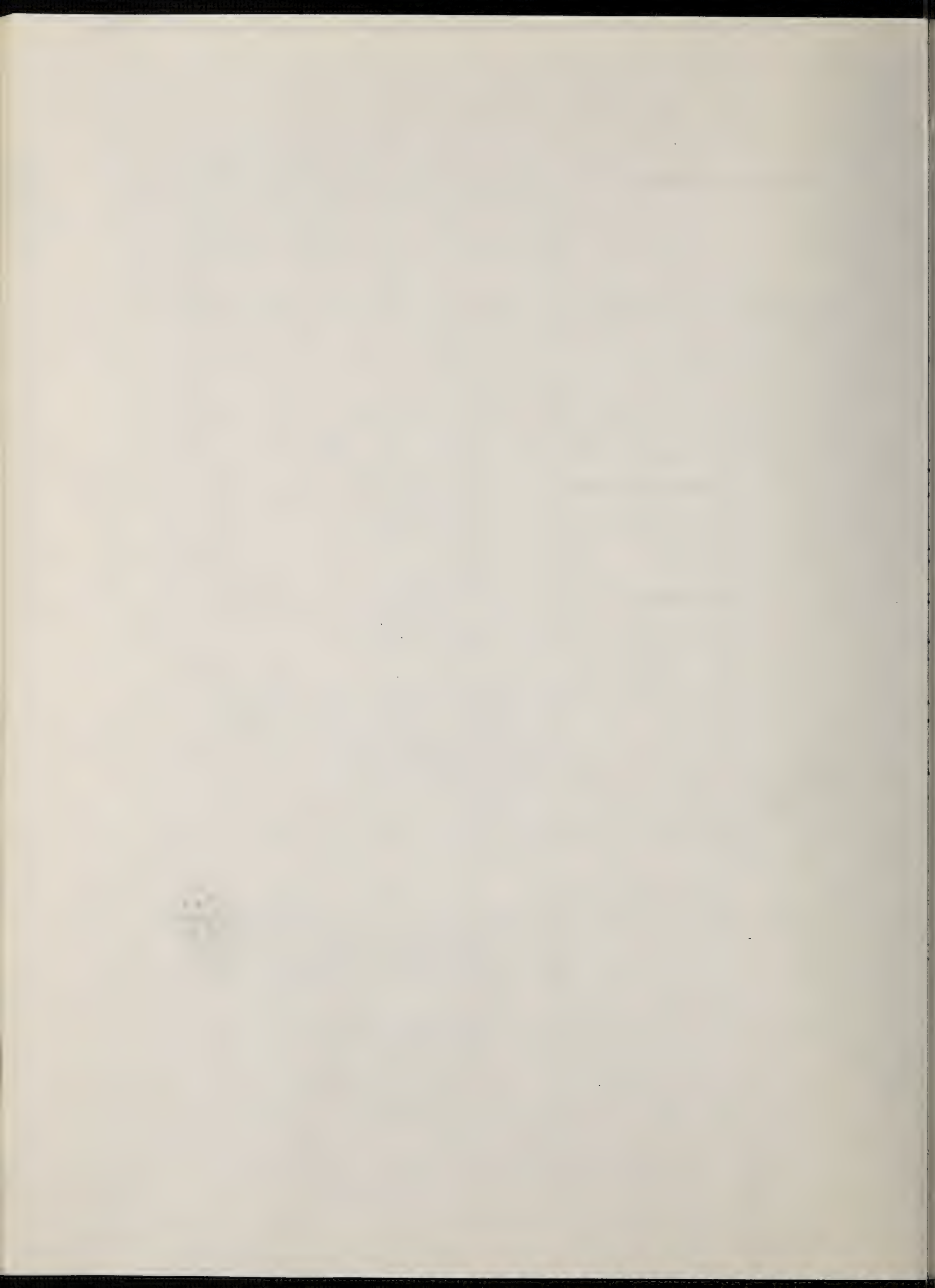
1844 Joseph Arthur<sup>9</sup> Lawton (George E.<sup>8</sup>, Thomas Cary<sup>7</sup>, George D.<sup>6</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. 11-29-1907 Providence; m. 7-26-1929  
Mildred B. Little, b. 3-19-1908 Providence.

1867 I Doris Jessie<sup>10</sup>, b. 7-4-1931 Providence.

1868 II Mildred Jean, b. 1-12-1933 Providence.

1869 III son, b. & d. 10-10-1937 Providence.

References; Providence records.





- 1849 Willard F.<sup>9</sup> Lawton (Thomas Herbert<sup>8</sup>, George Erastus<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 1872 at East Providence; m. 10-22-1895 Mary Josephine Welsh, b. 1872 at Fall River, Mass., of John P. Welsh and Mary Hampstead.
- 1870 I Florence Regina<sup>10</sup>, b. 8-20-1895 Pawtucket; m. 7-8-1920 Frank Warren Harvey, age 28.
- 1871 II Clara Isabel, b. 3-25-1898.
- 1872 III Willard Francis, b. 12-30-1899.
- 1873 IV Gertrude May, b. 5-20-1901 Pawtucket; d. 6-15-1906.
- 1874 V Beatrice Josephine, b. 3-2-1904 Pawtucket; Sister Mary Jeannette of St. Xavier Convent of Providence, R.I.
- 1875 VI Mary Veronica, b. 1-22-1908.
- 1876 VII Ruth Inez, b. 10-23-1907.
- 1877 VIII Sarah Elizabeth, b. 12-6-1909; m. 9-17-1928 Robert Smith Jenkins.
- 1878 IX daughter, d. 2-25-1912.

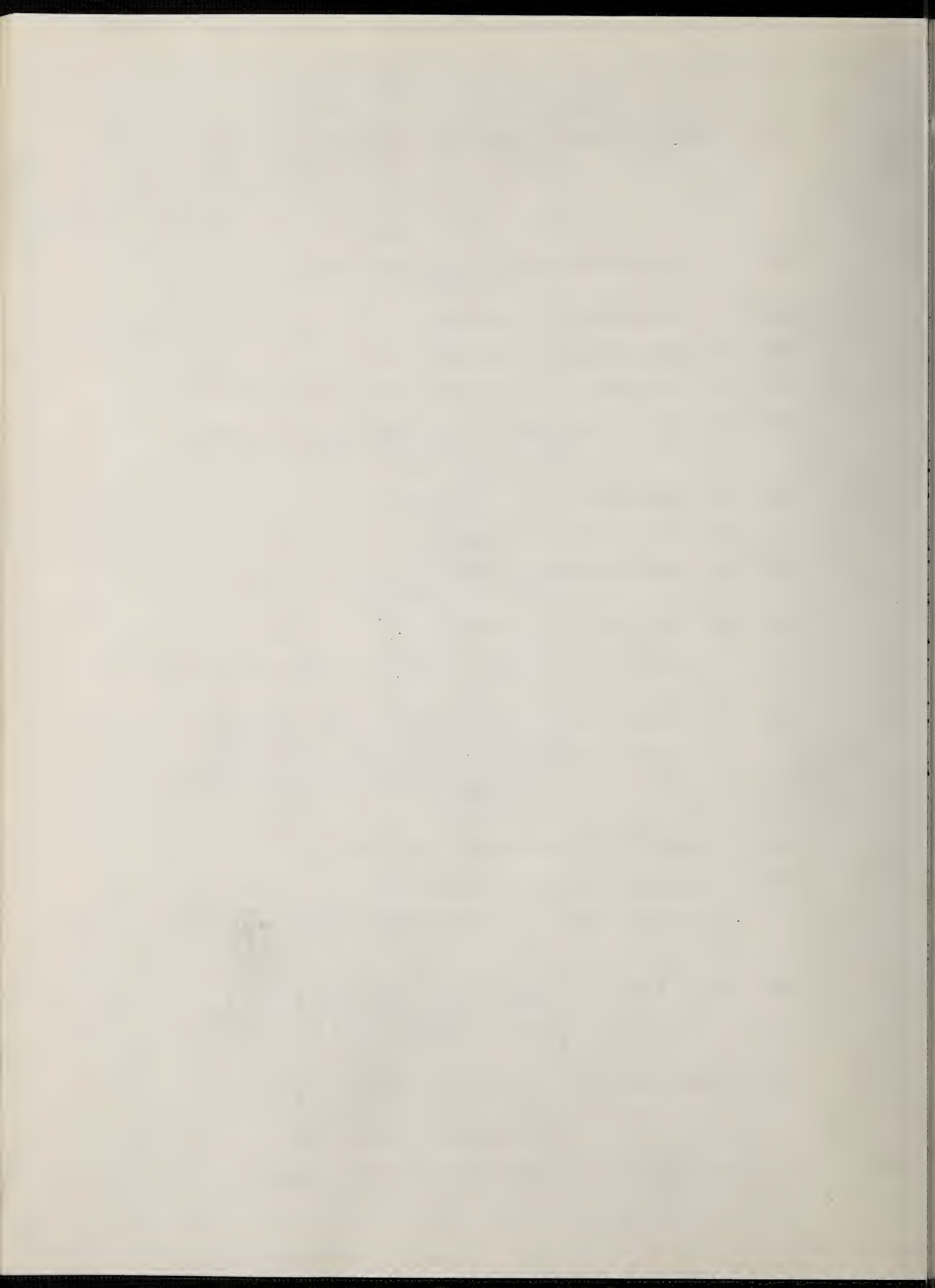
References: records of Providence and East Providence.

- 1854 Fred Eugene<sup>9</sup> Lawton (George Francis<sup>8</sup>, George Erastus<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 11-15-1881 East Providence; m. E. Prov. 11-29-1911 Sarah L. Sullivan, b. Fall River of James & Joanna Sullivan, age 29 in 1911.
- 1879 I Robert C.<sup>10</sup>, b. 11-16-1913 Fall River.
- 1880 II George F., b. 10-19-1924 Fall River.

References: records of Fall River and East Providence.

- 1857 Henry B.<sup>9</sup> Lawton (Henry B.<sup>8</sup>, Francis<sup>7</sup>, Edward Wing<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) m. Mary E. Corwin; they lived Pekin, Illinois in 1929.
- 1881 I Henry Corwin<sup>10</sup>, b. 11-15-1907 Edgewater, N.J.; d. 3-3-1929 at Providence, R.I., a student at Brown University, buried at Island Cemetery, Newport, R.I.

References: cemetery records; newspaper records.





- 1674 Charles Herbert<sup>10</sup> Lawton (John Butler<sup>9</sup>, Isaac<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Stoddard<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 8-13-1858 at North Providence; d. 7-29-1936; m.(1) 1-1-1878 Ida Frances Wilbur, b. Warwick 1857, dau. Thomas E. & Ruth A. Wilbur. m.(2) 4-17-1889 at Pawtucket, Sarah J. Needham, b. 10-24-1860 at Georgiaville, R.I.; d. 1-26-1914, dau. John & Mary A.; buried at N. Scituate, R.I. with Charles Herbert Lawton; m.(3) 6-17-1915 Cora Ella Bussey b. 9-1-1885; d. 4-20-1923, dau. George A. & Ella F.

Child of Charles H. & Cora E.

- 1882 I Loisa Frances<sup>11</sup>, b. 3-27-1923.

References; cemetery records; R.I. State records at Providence.

- 1675 William Thomas<sup>10</sup> Lawton (William H.<sup>9</sup>, Isaac<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Stoddard<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 1847 Manton, R.I.; d. 8-23-1913 age 66-0-7, buried Intervale Cemetery; m. 12-23-1866 Mary Ellen Tanze b. 1848 Warwick, R.I., dau. John & Agnes. He was a painter.

- 1883 I Eve Agnes<sup>11</sup>, b. 2-8-1868 Providence; probably died young.

- 1884 II Dora Estelle, b. 11-23-1869; d. 2-11-1940; m. 2-19-1890 Charles T. Lackey.

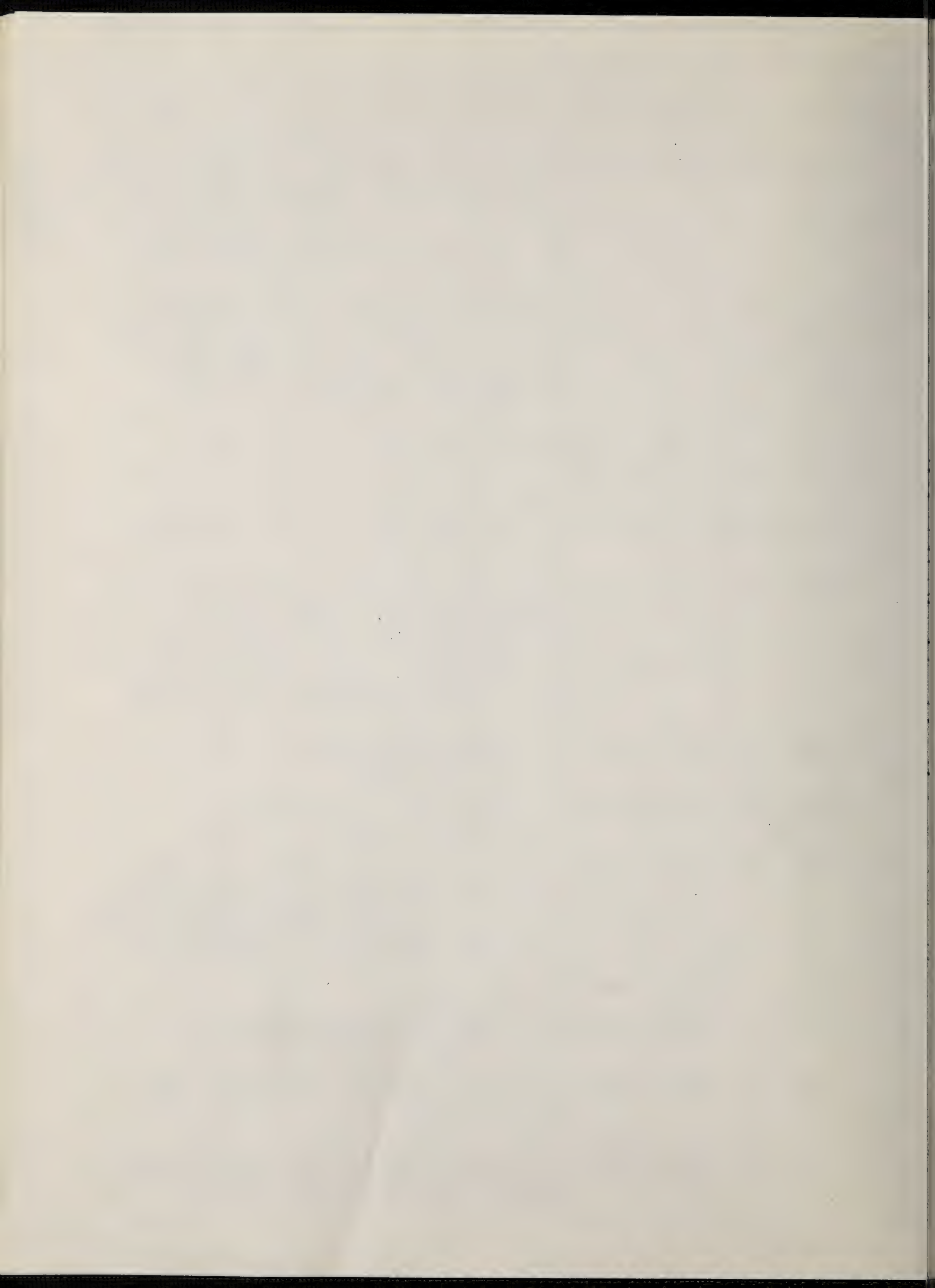
- 1885 III William Henry, b. 11-20-1871 Manton, R.I.; d. 7-29-1932 age 60-8-23 at Georgiaville, R.I., buried Greenville Cemetery, Smithfield, R.I.; m. 6-2-1898 Lillian May Davis, b. 1873, dau. George W. & Sarah E.

- 1886 IV Samuel John, b. 7-13-1876.

- 1887 V Herbert Samuel, b. 1877 Johnston, R.I.; m. Eleanor A. Madison.

- 1888 VI Everett J., b. 1881; m. 11-5-1909 Elizabeth J. Clinton age 23, dau. James J. Clinton and Jane E. Kennedy.

- 1889 VII Carrie May, b. 10-5-1886; d. 5-14-1920; m. 6-16-1909 Leroy Chester Chapman age 22, son of William J. Chapman and Mary E. King.





1890 VIII Maud Ethel<sup>11</sup>, b. 7-7-1889; m. age 22, 6-14-1911  
William Samuel Maddock age 28,  
b. Maine of Albert and Rose.

1891 IX Lizzie B.

1892 X Clarence E.

References; Rhode Island State records at Providence.

1685 Joseph J.<sup>10</sup> Lawton (Joseph Asaph<sup>9</sup>, Isaac<sup>8</sup>, Asaph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>,  
Joseph<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. 1893; a chemist in Syracuse, N.Y. in 1926;  
married, two children in 1926.

1893 I Monica<sup>11</sup>

1894 II Joseph

References; family records from Mr. Coe.

1696 Noyes<sup>10</sup> Lawton (Warren<sup>9</sup>, Russell<sup>8</sup>, Gideon<sup>7</sup>, Noyes<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>,  
Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. July 1870,  
Tioga County, Pennsylvania; m. (1) - - ;  
he had a second wife in 1946.

1895 I Verena H.<sup>11</sup>, b. about 1899; m. Aaron Putnam; lived at  
Wellsboro, Pa., R.D.# - in 1946.

1896 II Perley,

1897 III Russell

1898 IV Dewey

1899 V Francis

References; family records.

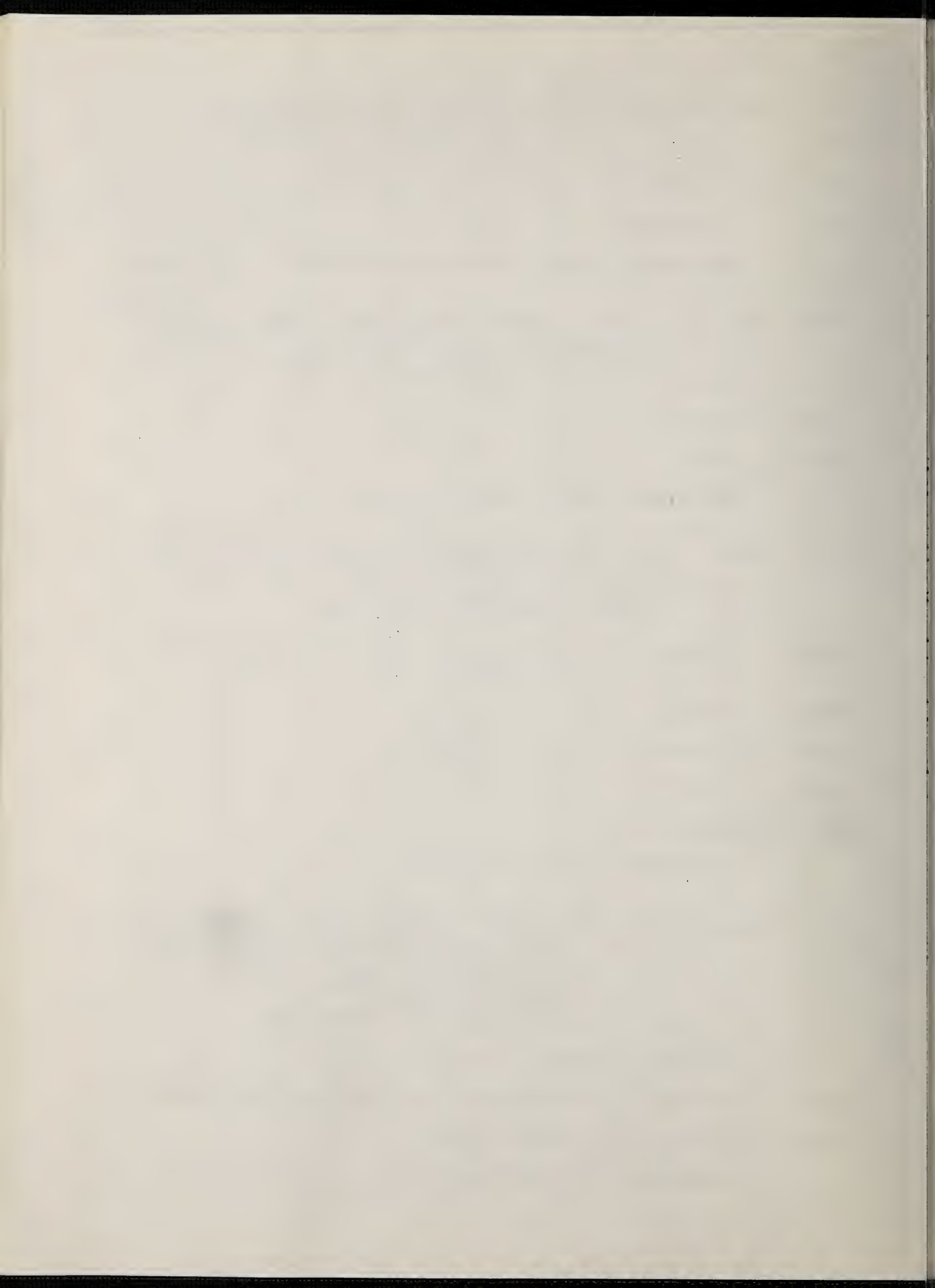
1710 Stephen Redford<sup>10</sup> Lawton (Frank B.<sup>9</sup>, Giles Franklin<sup>8</sup>,  
Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>,  
Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 2-11-1899; m. (1)  
10-15-1922 Ethel Chapin; they were  
divorced in 1931;  
m. (2) 6-18-1937 Mildred Jett.

Children of Stephen & Ethel

1900 I Leon R.<sup>11</sup>, b. 5-21-1924; m. 9-1-1946 Dorothy Brandon.

1901 II Elaine M., b. 11-25-1925.

References; family records.





1711 Clarence Sherman<sup>10</sup> Lawton (Alfred A.<sup>9</sup>, Giles F.<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>,  
Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>,  
Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. 4-6-1888; m. Hazel Steward.

1902 I Ray<sup>11</sup>, married, two children before 1947.

1903 II Clyde, died at age of 10 or 12.

References; family records.

1728 Leighton Holmes<sup>10</sup> Lawton (Frank Darwin<sup>9</sup>, Giles M.<sup>8</sup>,  
Giles M.<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>,  
Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 8-7-1884;  
m. June 1909 Elsie Lyde Eaton b. June 1881

1904 I Esther Elizabeth<sup>11</sup>, b. 5-8-1910; m. (1) 12-16-1929  
Carl Walker who died 3-8-1932;  
m. (2) 12-22-1937 Henry Charles  
Goss of Burlington, Vt.

1905 II Louise Jessie, b. 3-4-1913; m. 11-29-1933 Allison  
Hitchcock of Winsted, Conn.

1906 III Vera Elsie, b. 3-26-1915; m. 6-25-1938 Eric Bloom.

1907 IV Gladys Hope, b. 2-9-1917; unm. 1944.

1908 V Leighton Eaton, b. 6-26-1920;  
m. 6-21-1941 Verna Mae Lloyd.

References; family records.

1731 Frederick Hayden<sup>10</sup> Lawton (Clark Giles<sup>9</sup>, Giles M.<sup>8</sup>,  
Giles M.<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>,  
Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 6-9-1887;  
d. 8-23-1910;  
m. 1-12-1910 Mary Eliza Chase.

1909 I Robert Chase<sup>11</sup>, b. 1910; m. Eleanor Paterson.

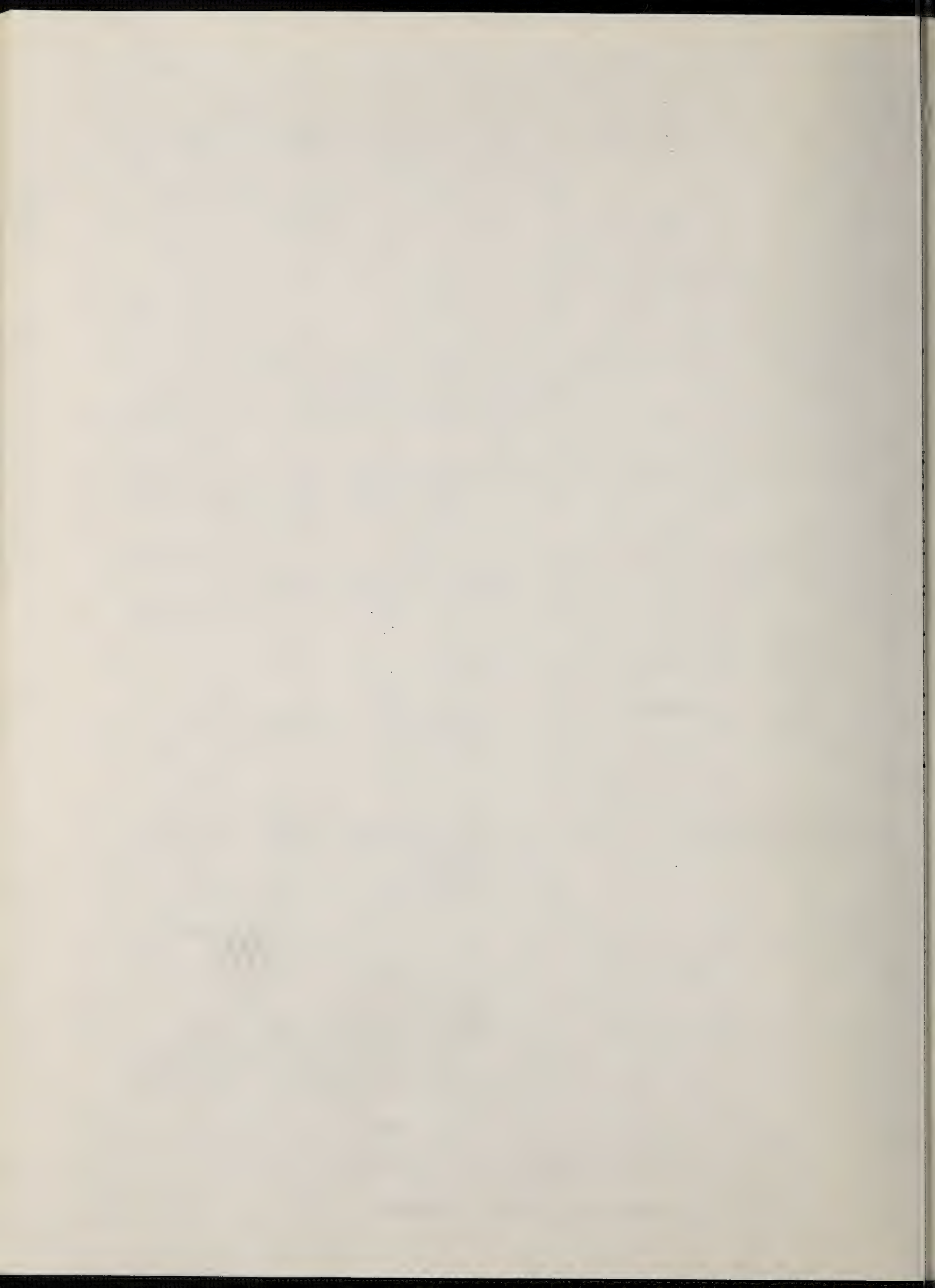
References; family records.

1732 Carroll Martin<sup>10</sup> Lawton (Clark Giles<sup>9</sup>, Giles M.<sup>8</sup>,  
Giles M.<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>,  
Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 6-2-1892;  
m. Alice Barbara Bronneke, 5-26-1923.

1910 I Richard Clarke<sup>11</sup>, b. 2-5-1924.

1911 II William Frederick, b. 4-22-1928.

References; family records.





1735 Ralph Treckenridge<sup>10</sup> Lawton (Louis Cicero<sup>9</sup>, Giles K.<sup>8</sup>,  
Giles K.<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>,  
Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 10-27-  
1899; m. 10-21-1927 Muriel Helen  
Caswell b. 9-2-1906, dau. Arthur Edward  
Caswell & Anna Fawkes of Haverhill, Mass

1912 I Donald Louis<sup>11</sup>, b. 6-21-1930.

References; family records.

1738 Russell Everett<sup>10</sup> Lawton (Frank Blair<sup>9</sup>, Elgon Grant<sup>8</sup>,  
Stephen C.<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>,  
Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 9-26-1920;  
m. 11-30-1939 Betty Jean Judson b. 1-30-  
1923.

1913 I Sandra Mae<sup>11</sup>, b. 7-12-1940.

1914 II Judith Lee, b. 10-10-1945.

References; family records.

1766 Raymond<sup>10</sup> Lawton (Frank<sup>9</sup>, Daniel Denison<sup>8</sup>, Job<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>,  
Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>,  
Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. Lyeoming, N.Y.;  
m. Viola Farley.

1915 I Norma<sup>11</sup>

1916 II Jane

References; family records of Mr. Coc.

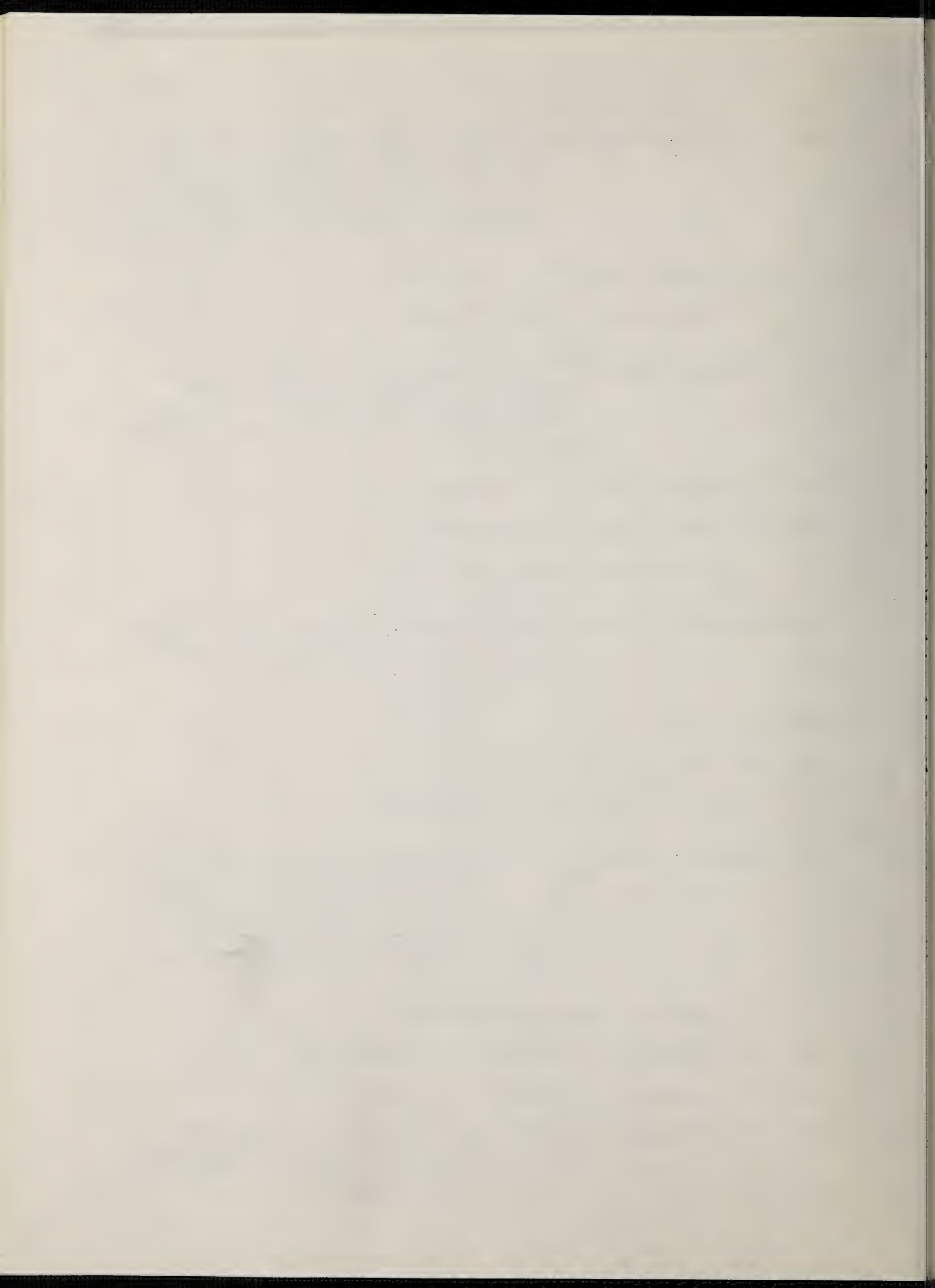
1775 Benjamin Isaac<sup>10</sup> Lawton (Benjamin Franklin<sup>9</sup>, Isaac D.<sup>8</sup>,  
Seth James<sup>7</sup>, Arnold<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>,  
Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 4-20-1869  
Riverpoint, R.I.; m. 9-6-1899 at Warwick,  
R.I., Katherine Agnes Donahue b. 1869 at  
Franklin, Conn., dau. John Donahue and  
Caroline.

Children born in Warwick, R.I.

1917 I Helen<sup>11</sup>, b. 7-25-1901; d. 7-30-1901.

1918 II Hannah, b. 4-29-1902.

1919 III Margaret Veronica, b. 7-23-1905; m. 2-10-1920  
Mark Edward McGwin b. Providence  
2-24-1905 of Mark E. McGwin and  
Susan McKennan.





1920 IV dau.

1921 V William Joseph, b. 3-23-1909; m. 11-23-1931 Marie Lydia Desponic, b. Montville, Conn., of Prem Desponic and Anna Rivard.

References; Warwick records.

1787 Leroy Judson<sup>10</sup> Lawton (Leroy Judson<sup>9</sup>, Alfred<sup>8</sup>, Peleg<sup>7</sup>, Arnold<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 1878; m. 12-16-1901 Lillian Ethel Smith born Florida of James W. and Josephine.

Children born Providence

1922 I Elsie Leone<sup>11</sup>, b. 4-30-1903; d. 9-20-1904 age 1-4-21.

1923 II Doris L., b. 7-30-1905.

References; Providence records.

1791 Alfred Ladd<sup>10</sup> Lawton (Alfred Lincoln<sup>9</sup>, Alfred<sup>8</sup>, Peleg<sup>7</sup>, Arnold<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 3-18-1893 Warwick, R.I.; m. 6-6-1914 at East Providence, Maude Belle Williams b. 1892 at Olneyville, R.I., dau. Jason O. Williams and Aramintha Ball.

Births of the following recorded at Providence

1924 I Warren W.<sup>11</sup>, b. 4-27-1923.

1925 II Marjorie A., d. 1-22-1935 age 7 yrs. Providence.

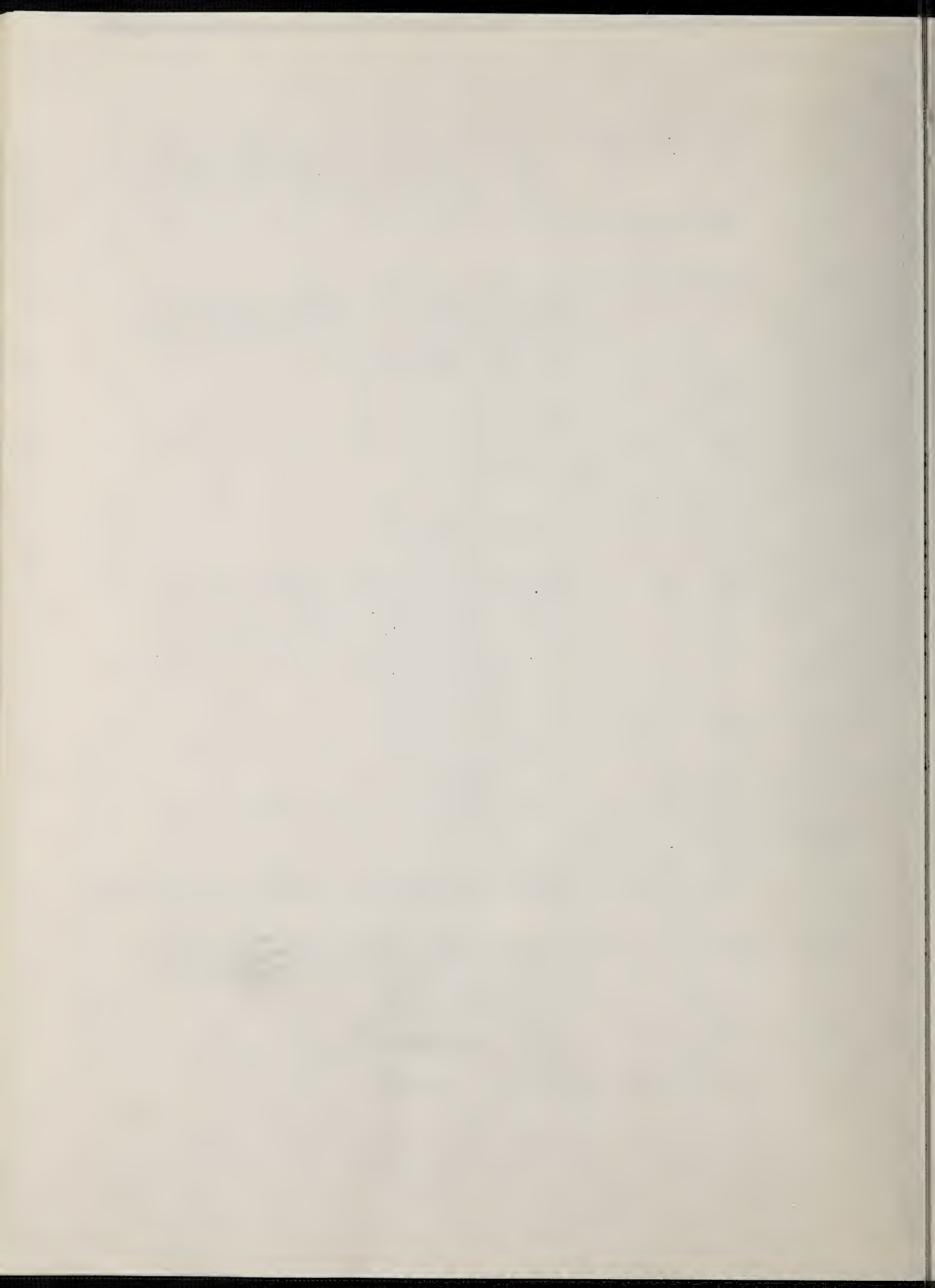
1926 III Alfred J., b. 5-5-1929.

References; records of Providence and East Providence.

1816 Lester K.<sup>10</sup> Lawton (Thomas Lester<sup>9</sup>, Theodore F.<sup>8</sup>, Henry Anthony<sup>7</sup>, Robert<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 6-5-1911; m. Eva . .

1927 I Thomas L.<sup>11</sup>, b. 4-11-1924 Providence.

References; Providence records.





1826 William Kelsey<sup>10</sup> Lawton (Frederick Tyler<sup>9</sup>, Sylvester Howard<sup>8</sup>, William H.<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 8-5-1913 Toledo, Ohio; 1941-45, Ensign-Lieut. Com., U.S.N.R., on Cruiser Augusta; 1947-49 Ass't Flight Director, American Airlines, Ft. Worth, Texas; m. 11-17-1941 at Norfolk, Va., Violeta Ann Schröder of Houston, Texas, b. 1-24-1919, dau. of William C. and Elsie.

1928 I Robert Kelsey<sup>11</sup>, b. 9-22-1943 Newport, R.I.

1929 II Jean Louise, b. 11-18-1945 Kansas City, Missouri.

References: family records.

1829 Eric Howard<sup>10</sup> Lawton (Lieut. Sylvester Howard<sup>9</sup>, Sylvester H. William H.<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 4-29-1916 Vallejo, Calif.; living 1948 Vallejo; m. 7-20-1937 Reno, Nevada, Mary Louise Wenzell, b. 8-12-1916 at Sacramento, Calif., dau. Harry William Wenzell electronic technician, U.S. Navy Station at Inyokern, Calif. 1946-47; at Mare Island Navy Yard 1948-49.

1930 I Stephen<sup>11</sup>, b. 9-15-1938 San Jose, Calif.

1931 II Michael Whitney, b. 5-21-1946 Inyokern, Calif.

References: family records.

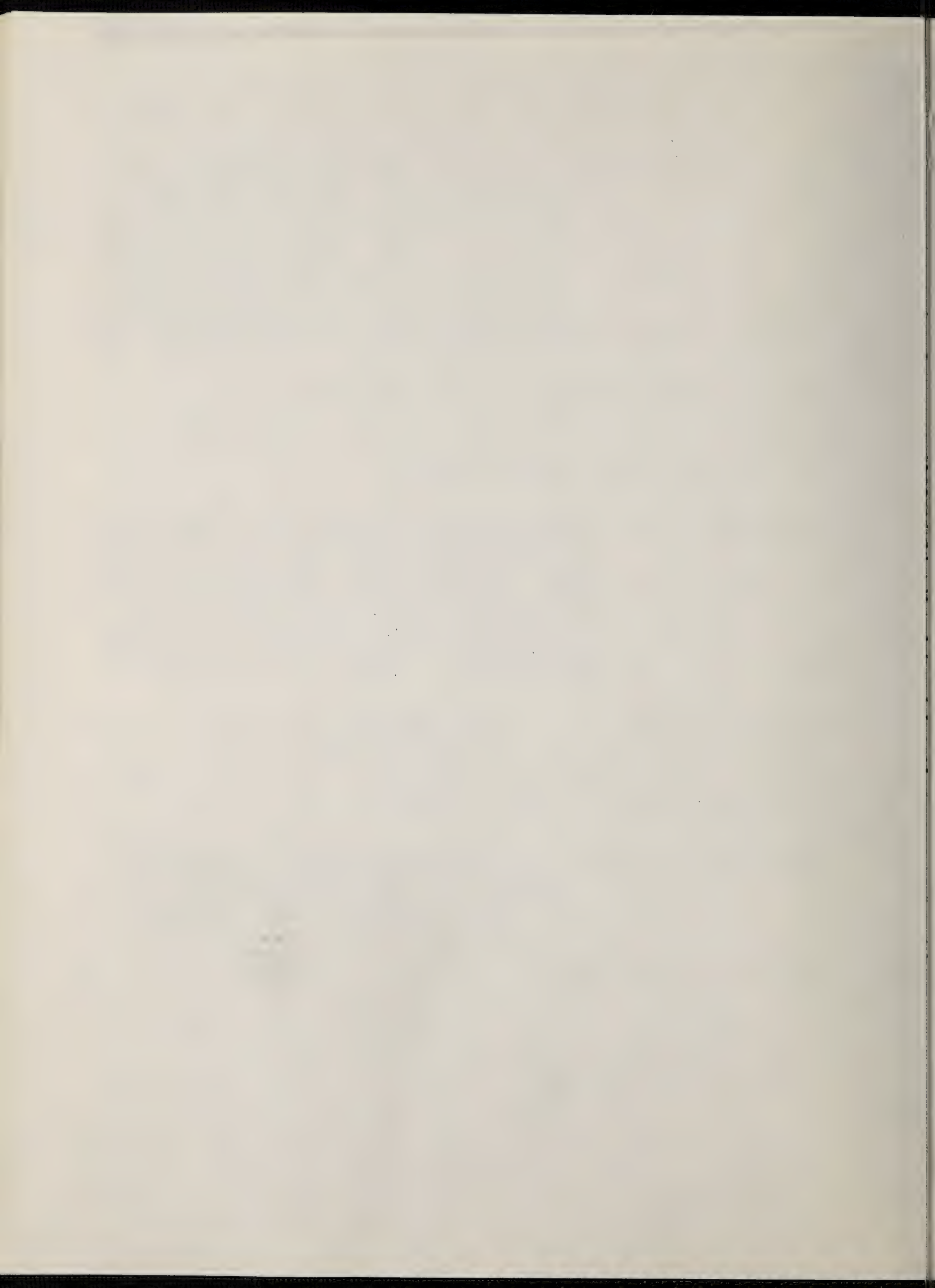
1841 Chester Stanley<sup>10</sup> Lawton (Fred Chester<sup>9</sup>, Chester Reed<sup>8</sup>, Job<sup>7</sup>, Robert<sup>6</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 5-6-1897 Providence; m. Evelyn Van Tyne; living at Ridgewood, N.J. in 1945.

1932 I Charles Warren<sup>11</sup>

1933 II Hope

1934 III David

1935 IV Fred





1897 Herbert Samuel<sup>11</sup> Lawton (William Thomas<sup>10</sup>, William H.<sup>9</sup>, Isaac<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Stoddard<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. 1877 Johnston, R.I.; m. 6-16-1897  
Eleanor Angeline Madison, age 21, born  
Coventry, R.I.; d. 11-30-1916 Cumberland, R.I., age 40-8-10, dau. Russell Madison & Eunice; buried Ashton, R.I.

1936 I Herbert H.<sup>12</sup>, d. at Newport, R.I. Sept. 7, 1945;  
residence Central Falls, R.I.;  
buried Ashton.

1937 II Harold Ernest, b. 4-22-1901 at Pawtucket; m. Eva  
Blanche Lemoine of Central Falls, dau.  
Henry Lemoine and Abina Gendron.

1938 III Clarence Everett, b. 12-17-1903 at Pawtucket, R.I.

References; newspaper records; R.I. State records  
at Providence.

1896 Verley<sup>11</sup> Lawton (Hoyes<sup>10</sup>, Warren<sup>9</sup>, Russell<sup>8</sup>, Giddon<sup>7</sup>,  
Hoyes<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. Tioga County, Pa.; married.

1939 I Laura<sup>12</sup>, b. before 1919.

References; family records.

1908 Leighton Eaton<sup>11</sup> Lawton (Leighton Holmes<sup>10</sup>, Frank Darwin<sup>9</sup>, Giles M.<sup>8</sup>, Giles M.<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>,  
Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. 6-26-1926; m. 6-21-1941 Verna Mae  
Lloyd b. 4-4-1922.

1940 I Richard Lloyd<sup>12</sup>, b. 8-6-1942.

References; family records.

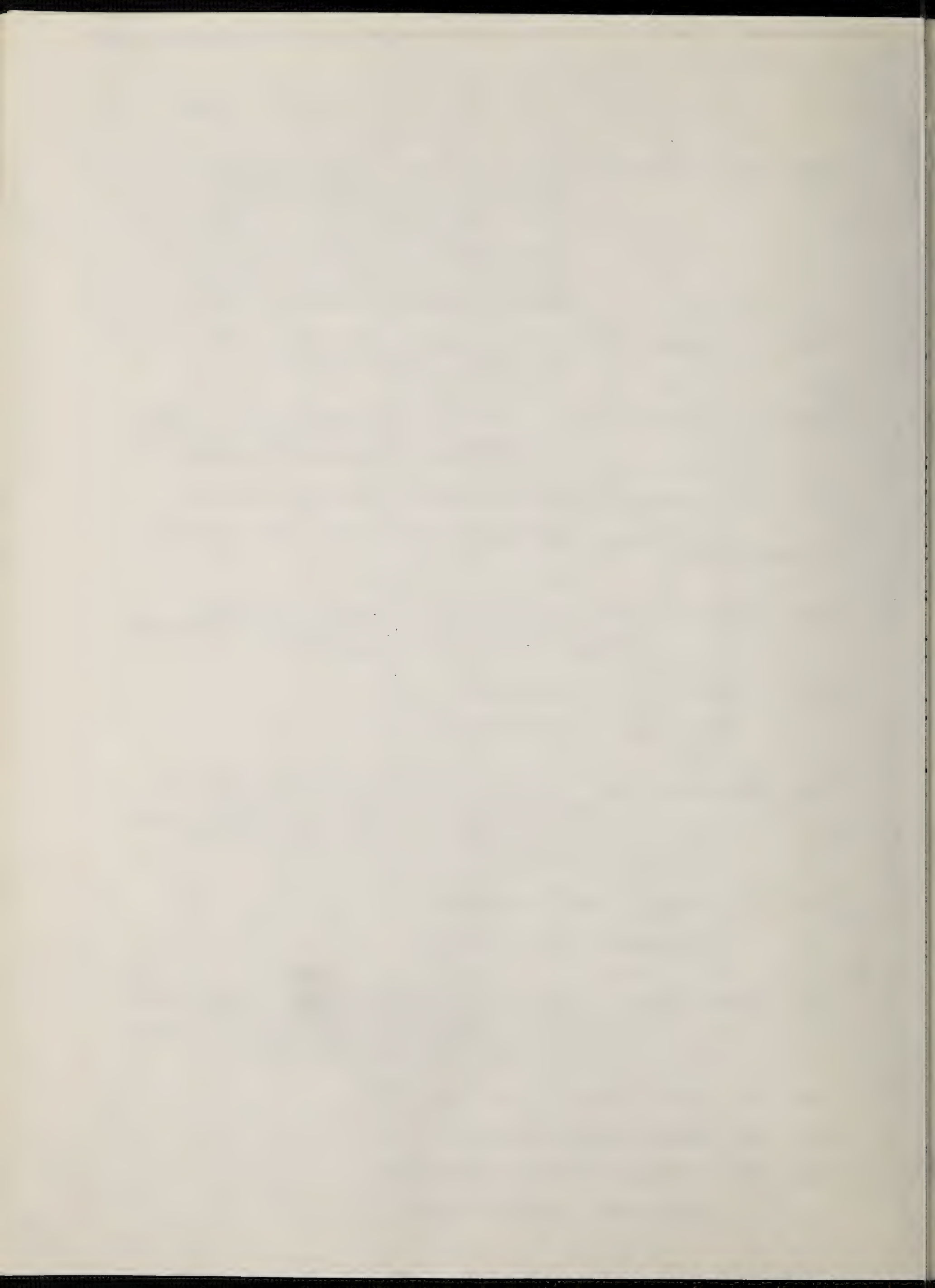
1909 Robert Chase<sup>11</sup> Lawton (Frederick Hayden<sup>10</sup>, Clark Giles<sup>9</sup>,  
Giles M.<sup>8</sup>, Giles M.<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>,  
Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. 1910;  
m. 10-7-1937 Eleanor Paterson.

1941 I Eleanor Laith<sup>12</sup>, b. 12-30-1938.

1942 II Roberta Chase, b. 4-21-1940.

1943 III Elizabeth Ann, b. 11-30-1942.

References; family records.





## Index of LAWTONS

Aaron, 54

Abby, 66

Abby A., 83

Abby B., 47

Abby E., 166

Abby Ellis, 102

Abby G., 89

Abby Jane, 102, 147

Abby Maria, 145

Abby Marie, 140

Abby W., 119

Abby Wells, 79

Abdelier, 71

Abigail, 5, 8, 10, 11, 13,  
15, 21, 23, 28, 30,  
54, 67, 70, 82, 125,  
135, 165.

Abigail B., 70

Abigail Engs, 75

Abner, 42, 49, 54, 76

Abraham, 19, 36, 68

Abram, 76, 123

Abram B., 69

Acors W., 57, 92

Ada, 138

Ada Frances, 158

Adam, 2, 5, 11, 15, 28, 54, 55

Adaline, 61

Adaline Araminta, 96

Adda, 142

Addie, 144

Addie Marie, 128

Addy A., 147

Adelaide, 128, 130

Adelaide Frances, 107

Adelia A., 123

Adelia D., 48

Adeline, 37, 48, 68

Adeline Mae, 168

Adeliza, 165

Agnes, 121

Agnes Emma, 168

Agnes Matilda, 98

Agnes Mildred, 161

Alanson Billings, 91, 135

Albert, 123, 143, 164

Albert Artemus, 110

Albert F., 127, 168

Albert Frank, 149

Albert G., 114

Albert I., 105, 149

Albert M., 85

Alberta, 173

Alex, 166

Alexander, 62

Alfred, 71, 102, 114, 147

Alfred A., 134, 170

Alfred E., 76

Alfred J., 193

Alfred Ladd, 179, 193

Alfred Lincoln, 147, 178

Alfred Rathbone, 91, 134

Alfred W., 115

Alford, 71, 114

Alice, 54, 134, 169

Alice Barbara, 191

Alice Bradford, 169

Alice Olive, 124

Alice P., 109

Allen, 122

Allen Anthony, 181

Alma Ruth, 141

Almeda, 56, 84, 91, 101

Almena, 109

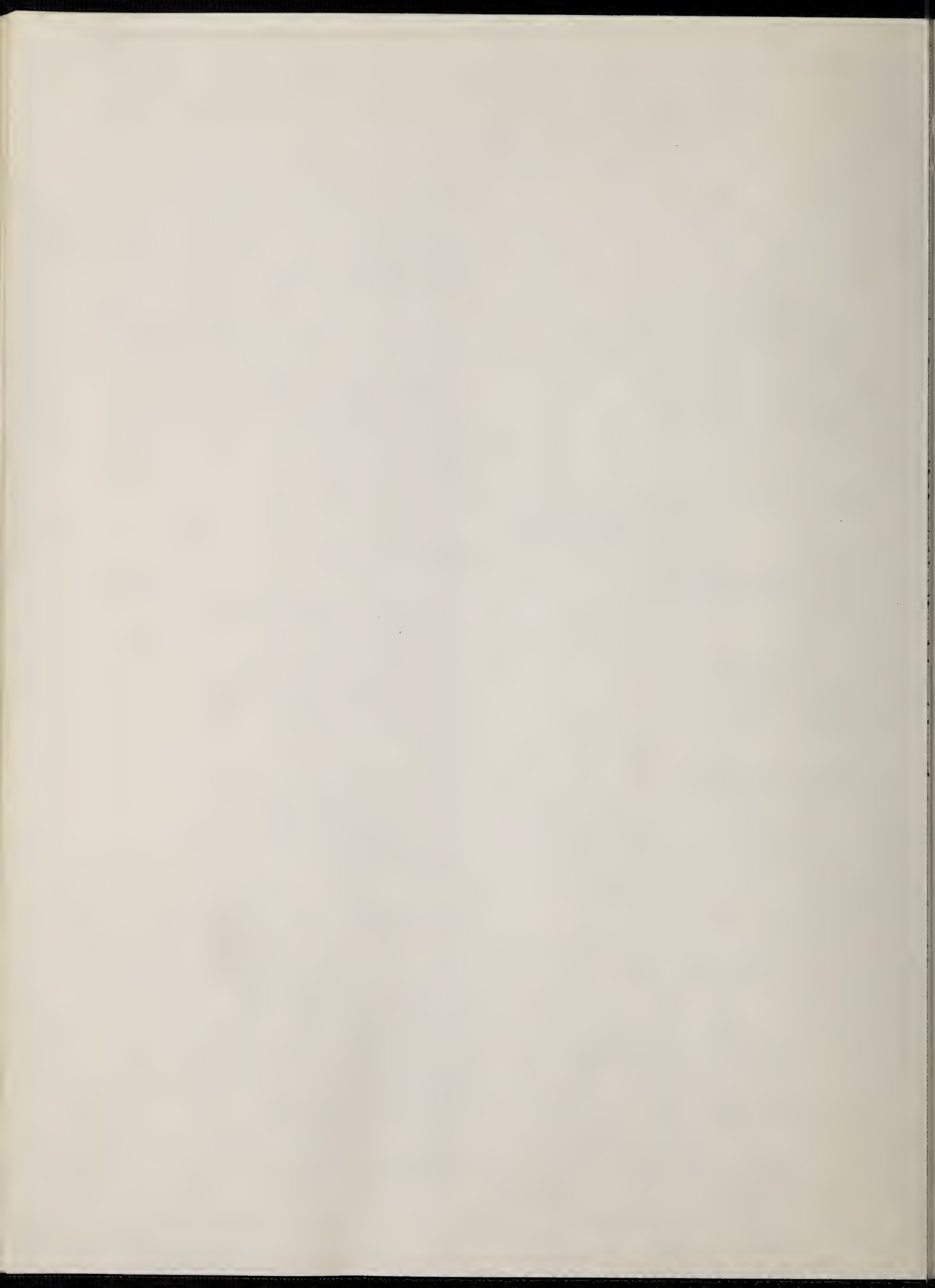
Almira, 109

Almira B., 117

Almira F., 159, 160

Almira Thompson, 158

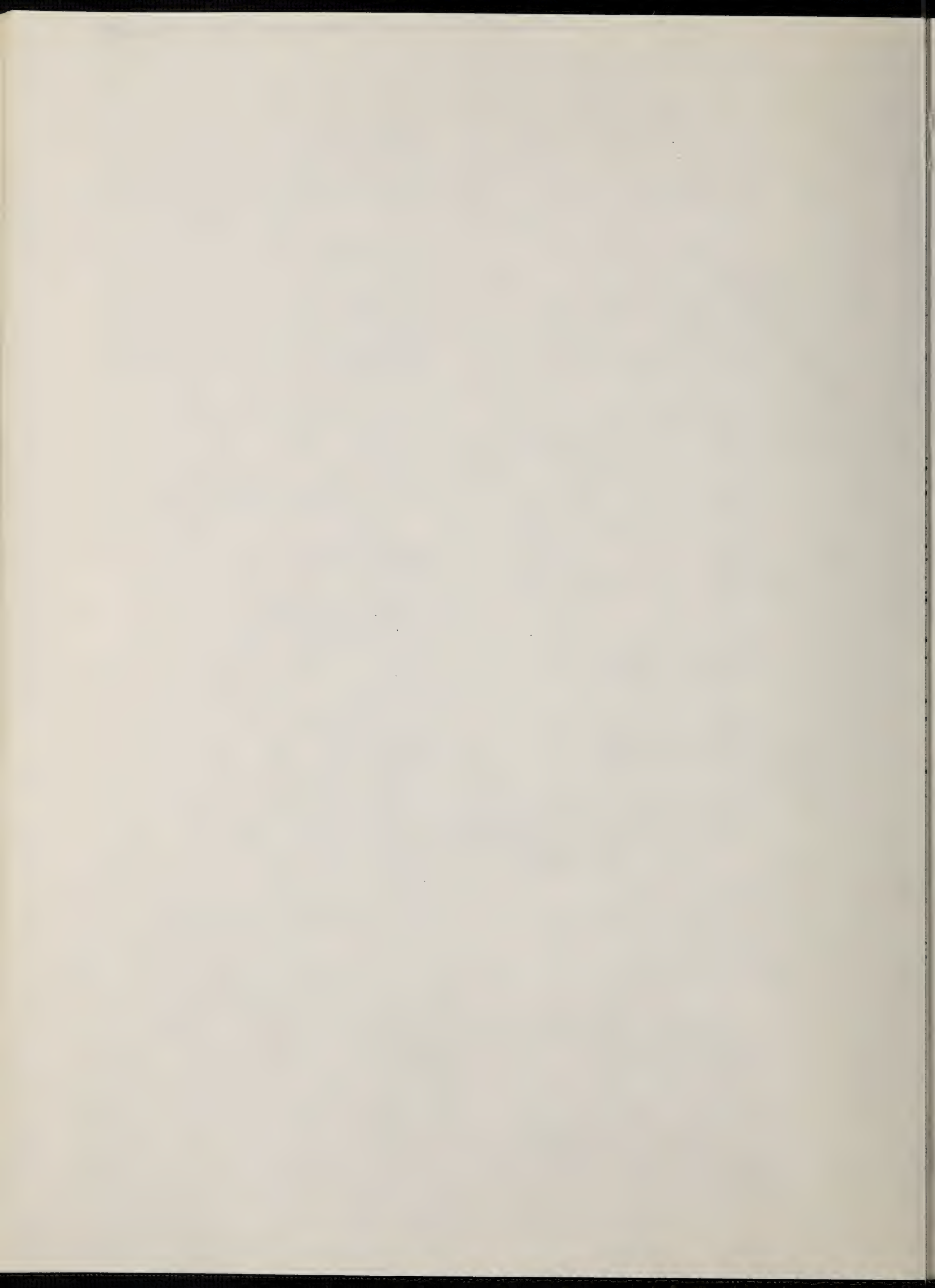
Almond W., 111





Lawton

- Almy, 21, 32
- Alta, 143,  
Alta Eliza, 175
- Alvin, 100
- Amanda, 103  
Amanda Emma, 146  
Amanda Hannah, 107  
Amanda Melina, 71  
Amantha Samantha, 103
- Ambrose B., 146  
Ambrose Earnside, 147, 177  
Ambrose W., 102, 146, 147
- Amelia, 116, 131, 170  
Amelia H., 105, 179
- Amey, 22, 39, 70  
Amie, 11  
Amos C., 47  
Amy, 14, 41, 75, 130, 179  
Amy Ann, 100
- Andrew, 114  
Andrew F., 85, 105, 150  
Andrew Somers, 156
- Angola, 117  
Angelica, 76  
Angelina, 61, 165  
Angelina C., 152
- Ann, & Anne, 1, 3, 4, 5, 12, 14,  
19, 26, 31, 36, 40, 42,  
46, 49, 50, 58, 63, 64,  
87, 146, 147, 184.
- Ann E., 91  
Ann Eliza, 133  
Ann Elizabeth, 79, 149  
Ann F., 152  
Ann Hamil, 177  
Ann Maria, 89  
Ann R., 64, 120
- Anna, 11, 28, 33, 45, 96, 98,  
112, 153, 154,  
Anna Elizabeth, 95  
Anna Florence, 169  
Anna G., 88  
Anna Louise, 139  
Anna Maria, 136  
Anna Maria Manuela Baldomera, 154  
Anna Myra, 141  
Anna Myrtle, 170
- Anna L., 55  
Anna Ophelia, 96  
Anna P., 137  
Anna Rebecca, 97  
Anna Rounds, 115
- Anne Maxson, 88
- Annie, 179  
Annie E., 76, 186  
Annie Elizabeth, 124  
Annie G., 112  
Annie Marie, 186  
Annie W., 156
- Anthony, 42, 67, 77, 110
- Arabella, 178
- Arnold, 29, 32, 34, 56, 60,  
61, 64, 90, 95, 102,  
103, 146, 177.
- Arnold Allen, 186  
Arnold P., 90, 131
- Arthur, 79, 120  
Arthur Everett, 162  
Arthur Lyndon, 135  
Arthur Sterling, 158
- Arvilla E., 142
- Asaph, 46, 82  
Asaph Taber, 157
- Asaph, 46, 82
- Augusta Sophia, 168
- Austin, 130, 167
- Avis, 33, 65, 71, 159, 184





## Lawton

- Bailey W. Evans, 163  
 Barbara, 4, 24, 41  
 Barbara Rose Ann, 62  
 Barnaby, 25, 47  
 Bathania, 93  
 Bathsheba, W., 102  
 Beatrice Josephina, 188  
 Belle, 143, 176  
 Benjamin, 2, 6, 8, 17, 33, 34, 63, 66, 90, 92, 103, 105, 129, 137, 147, 149, 177, 179.  
 Benjamin C., 66  
 Benjamin Clarke, 66, 106  
 Benjamin Everett, 129  
 Benjamin Franklin, 137, 146, 177  
 Benjamin H., 50, 86, 108  
 Benjamin Hill, 128  
 Benjamin Isaac, 177, 192  
 Benjamin James, 108  
 Benjamin Nichols, 107, 151  
 Benjamin S., 82  
 Benjamin T., 132  
 Benton, 91, 126  
 Beriah, 64  
 Beriah Hopkins, 65, 104, 105  
 Bertha, 149, 167, 169  
 Bertha M., 158  
 Bertha Myrtle, 141  
 Bess, 94, 95  
 Bessie, 93  
 Bessie Beula, 172  
 Bessie Edna, 141  
 Bessie May, 96  
 Betsey, 26, 34, 64, 65, 73, 87, 105.  
 Betsey A., 145  
 Betsey Alzada, 113  
 Betsey Hope, 113  
 Betsey Mariah, 47  
 Betsey Nicholls, 66  
 Betsey Statira, 64  
 Betty, 45  
 Petty Jean, 192  
 Blanche, 195  
 Blanche Louise, 180  
 Borden, 55, 88  
 Buena Vera, 141  
 Burdin, 81, 126  
 Byron D., 105  
 Byron Dec, 149  
 Byron Edward, 161, 187  
 Caleb, 6, 10, 22, 34, 41, 64  
 Calvin Coolidge, 186  
 Cameron, 60  
 Carolen Elizabeth, 113  
 Caroline, 74, 78, 149  
 Caroline Elizabeth, 110  
 Caroline Jeanette, 143  
 Carr, 65, 106  
 Carrie, 143, 154, 175, 182  
 Carrie B., 87, 159  
 Carrie Belle, 96  
 Carrie Eliza, 126  
 Carrie F., 151  
 Carrie May, 189  
 Carrol Martin, 172, 191  
 Cassius Clay, 80  
 Catherine, 45, 53, 63, 78, 101, 129, 130, 164, 168  
 Catherine Amelia, 128  
 Catherine Barbara, 172  
 Catherine E., 75  
 Catherine Greene, 122  
 Catherine Jeanette, 167  
 Catherine Louise, 162  
 Catherine Lucille, 141  
 Catherine Macumber, 88  
 Catherine Maud, 175  
 Catherine Reed, 73  
 Catherine Sarah, 138  
 Catherine W., 108  
 Cecil Dudley, 113, 155  
 Celinda, 64  
 Celinda C., 147





## Lawton

Charles, 6, 43, 53, 72, 79, 98,  
118, 122, 126, 142, 144,  
156, 176.

Charles A., 84

Charles B., 145

Charles D., 134, 169, 163

Charles DeWitt, 101, 145

Charles E., 75, 150, 151

Charles Edward, 75,

Charles Elmer, 148, 179

Charles Elmon, 141

Charles Engs, 122, 163

Charles Frederick, 119, 156, 160,  
185.

Charles G., 115, 156

Charles Gardner, 143

Charles H., 80, 90

Charles Henry, 161, 187

Charles Herbert, 182, 165, 189

Charles Hubbard, 106

Charles J. G., 123, 164

Charles John Gould, 78

Charles Latham, 145

Charles Nelson, 159

Charles Spenser, 131

Charles Russell, 184

Charles Stanton, 92, 136

Charles Thompson, 157, 184

Charles V., 62, 98

Charles Warren, 194

Charles Whitford, 181

Charlot, 74

Charlotte, 31, 63, 80, 109

Charlotte Almy, 109

Charlotte Elva, 141

Charlotte Murdock, 141

Charlotte Sisson, 87

Chester, 63, 99, 100, 143

Chester Read, 119, 159

Chester Stanley, 185, 194

Chloe, 24

Christopher, 10, 13, 22

Christopher C., 102

Christopher Columbus, 62

Cinda, 32

Clara A., 150

Clara Belle, 94

Clara Colia Bates, 161

Clara E., 86, 159

Clara Francis, 111

Clara Isabel, 188

Clara J., 161

Clarabelle, 169

Clarimond, 120

Clarissa, 144

Clarence A., 164

Clarence E., 190

Clarence Everett, 196

Clarence J., 144, 175

Clarence Sherman, 170, 191

Clark, 35, 65, 106

Clark Giles, 133, 172

Clark S., 92

Clifford, 78

Clorinda Amanda, 102

Clyde, 191

Comfort, 22

Cora, 98, 144, 179

Cora Angeline, 135

Cora Bell, 176

Cora Ella, 189

Cora Jane, 178

Cornelia, 144

Cornelia R., 89

Corrinne, 170

Cree Walker, 94

Cresty P., 87, 130

Cynthia, 71

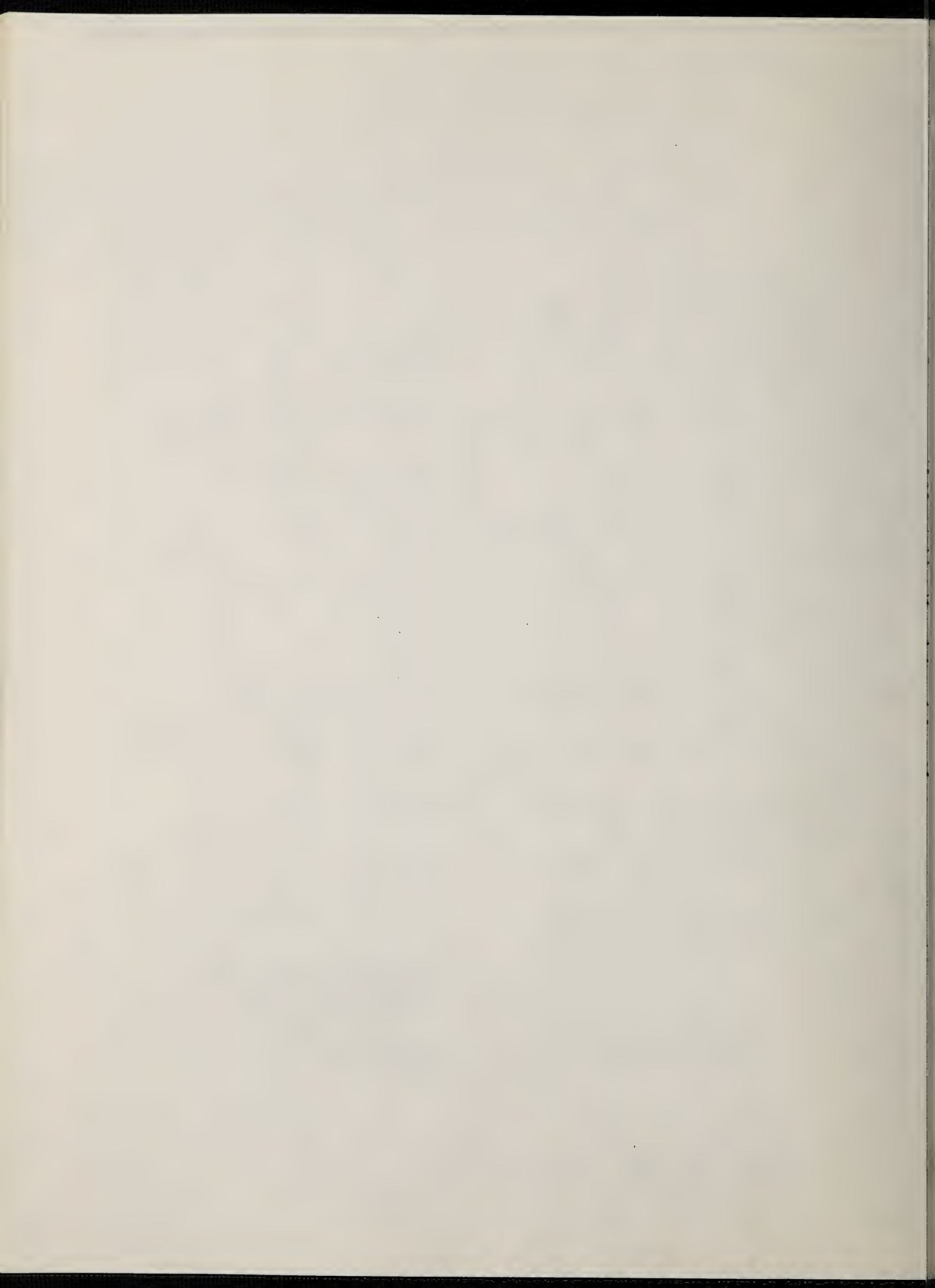
Cynthia Coggeshall, 110

Cynthia M., 106, 149

Cynthia Viola, 140

Cyril, 37

Cyrus, 13





## Lawton

Daisy, 170

156

Daniel, 1, 2, 4, 5, 12, 13, 20,  
45, 49, 80, 100, 102,  
143, 151, 153, 177.

Daniel Dennison, 99, 144

Daniel Herbert, 124

Daniel Thomas, 85, 129

Daniel Dennison, 91

Daniel H., 125

Daniel Perry, 44, 53, 37

David, 7, 17, 23, 30, 31, 33,  
37, 38, 42, 45, 46, 59,  
63, 70, 82, 134.

David Anthony, 108

David Buffum, 66, 131

David C., 50

David Clifford, 93, 138

David H., 137, 171

Deborah, 45, 81

Deborah Kay, 173

Della, 121

Denison Franck, 170

Denison Taylor, 170

Denison T., 135

Dennis E., 144

Dewan, 173

Dewey, 190

Dellie, 175

Donald Eugene, 173

Donald James, 167

Donald Louis, 192

Dora Estelle, 189

Dora J., 169

Dora May, 152

Dorcas, 57

Doris Hannah, 167

Doris Josie, 167

Doris G., 193

Dorothy, 198

Doris, 113

Dorothy Stanton, 91, 152

Earl, 179

Earl Edward, 186

Edgar, 130, 150

Edgar Rankin, 159

Edith, 34, 179, 184

Edith Bradford, 169

Edith Gertrude, 177

Edna Mabel, 186

Edward, 49, 52, 54, 80, 85, 88,  
87, 102, 120, 124, 130,  
132, 147, 151, 161, 167

Edward H., 124

Edward McD., 129

Edward Theodore, 157

Edward H., 124

Edward Wing, 42, 75, 76, 122, 163

Edwin F., 77

Edwin Harris, 103

Edwin J., 99, 144

Edwin John, 175

Edwin M., 162, 160

Effie Angelina, 187

Egbert, 93, 189

Elaine E., 140

Elaine M., 190

Eldora Delmont, 147, 178

Eleanor, 45, 51, 88, 191, 195

Eleanor A., 189

Eleanor Angelina, 195

Eleanor Edith, 195

Eleanor Frances, 112

Electa, 69

Eli, 100

Elisha, 10, 22

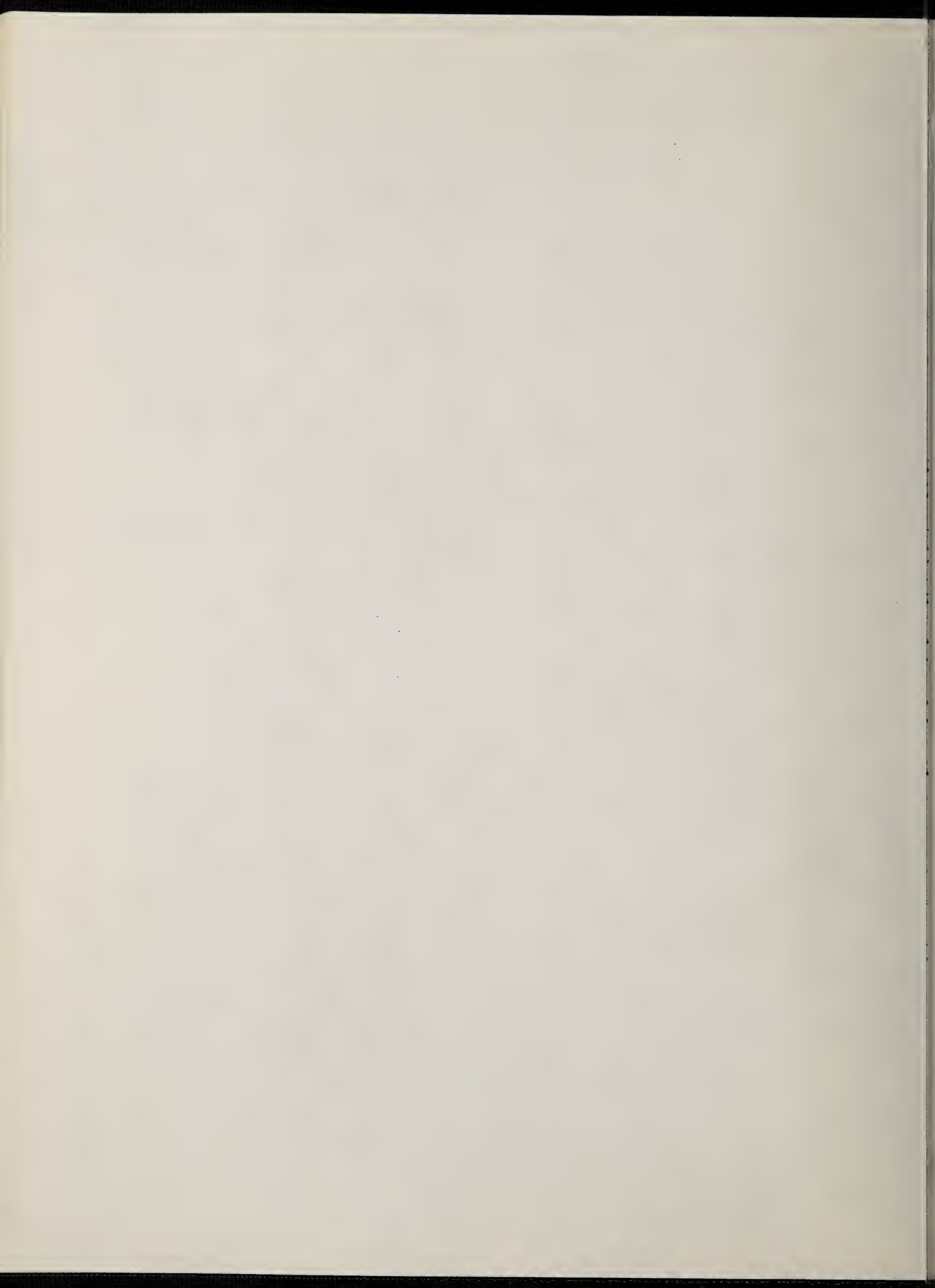
Elisha A., 43

Elisha Anthony, 67, 108

Elisha G., 109, 152

Elisha H., 108

Elijah Lyon, 38





Lawton

Eliza, 50, 55, 68, 69, 85, 88  
Eliza A., 102, 124, 137  
Eliza Ann, 73, 99, 104, 133, 143  
Eliza B., 47, 48, 90, 88, 137  
Eliza F., 108  
ElizaJennie, 159  
Eliza M., 74, 83

Elizabeth, 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 9,  
11, 13, 15, 17, 19, 20,  
23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28,  
29, 30, 31, 34, 35, 36,  
42, 45, 46, 49, 51, 52,  
53, 58, 70, 71, 72, 75,  
76, 77, 81, 82, 85, 92,  
93, 94, 99, 108, 117,  
122, 126, 131, 152, 164.

Elizabeth A., 131  
Elizabeth Ann, 195  
Elizabeth Arnold, 163  
Elizabeth B., 85  
Elizabeth C., 70  
Elizabeth Collins, 77  
Elizabeth E., 162  
Elizabeth F., 88  
Elizabeth G., 108  
Elizabeth J., 99, 189  
Elizabeth Jane, 119  
Elizabeth Josephine, 119  
Elizabeth M., 59  
Elizabeth Marion, 38  
Elizabeth Marshall, 122  
Elizabeth Martin, 172  
Elizabeth Wealthy, 93

Ella, 143, 170  
Ella Adelaide, 148  
Ella C., 137  
Ella Elizabeth, 138  
Ella F., 86  
Ella Estelle, 178  
Ella Frances, 118, 146  
Ella Gertrude, 159  
Ella J., 174  
Ella Jane, 136  
Ella MacCauley, 167  
Ella May, 120  
Ella Myrta, 94  
Ella Rebecca, 129

Ellen, 52, 84, 149  
Ellen A., 83  
Ellen M., 59, 150  
Ellen Melissa, 103  
Ellen Minerva, 84  
Ellen Richardson, 138

Ellery E., 162  
Elmer Eugene, 127  
Elmon Grant, 98, 140  
Elmira, 87, 115

Elnora, 109

Elon Joseph, 133, 169

Elsie Katherine, 171  
Elsie Leone, 193  
Elsie Lyde, 191  
Emeline, 104, 123

Emily Adelaide, 146  
Emily Eliza, 111  
Emily, 74, 82, 125, 134, 184  
Emily K., 83

Emma, 118, 144, 154, 158, 182  
Emma A., 116, 175  
Emma C., 137  
Emma Comstock, 122  
Emma D., 158  
Emma Elnora, 132  
Emma Jane, 83, 148, 175  
Emma Joanna, 59  
Emma Louise, 158  
Emma Taber, 157

Enthis Ilone, 97

Eric Howard, 183, 194

Ernest Constantine, 97, 141  
Ernest W., 153

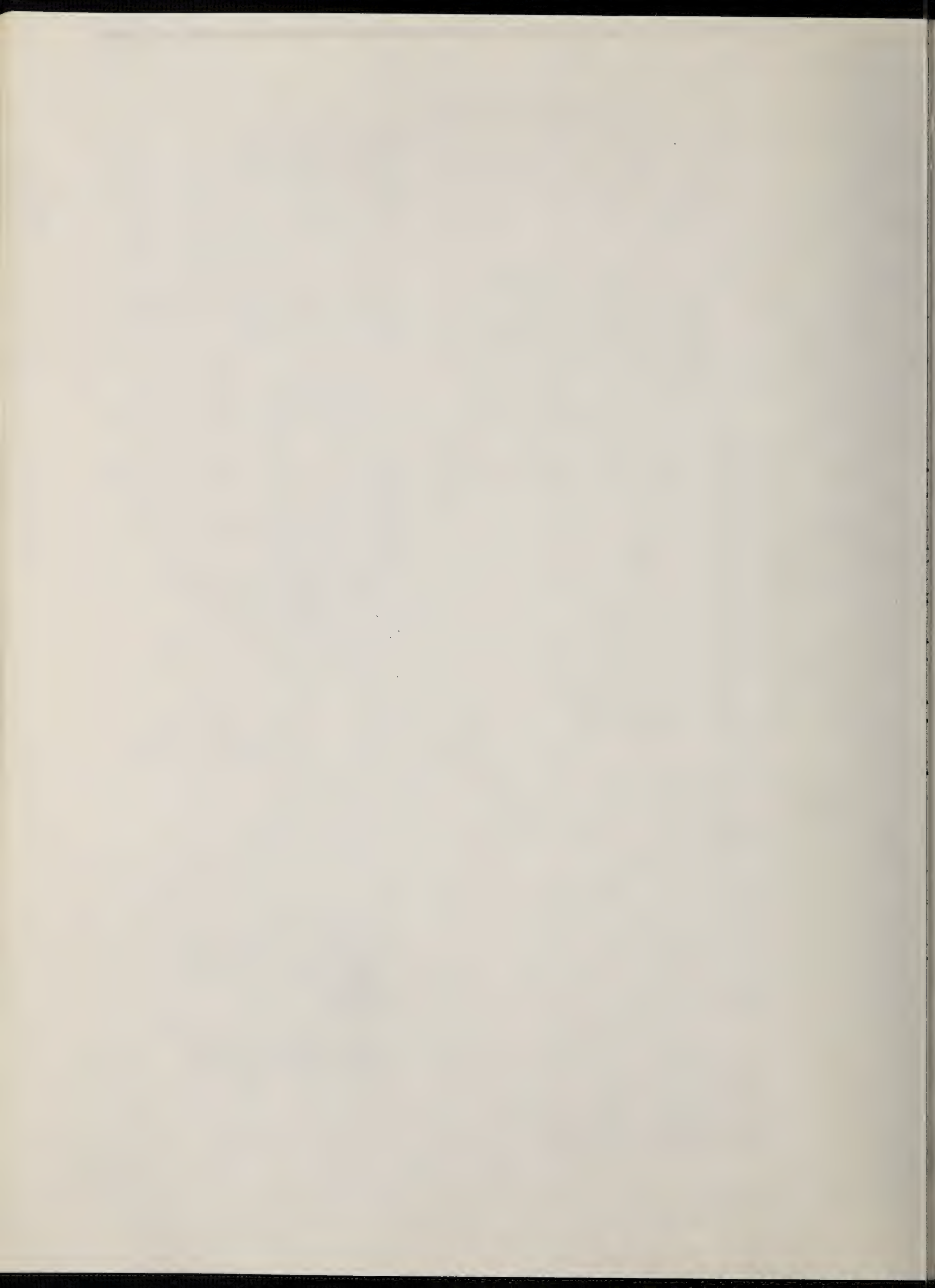
Erwin, 101

Estella E.M., 59

Estelle Catherine, 129

Esther, 18, 47, 76, 83, 170  
Esther C., 150  
Esther Dorcella, 136  
Esther Elizabeth, 191  
Esther Gladys, 171  
Esther J., 84

Ethel, 139, 177, 190  
Ethel Champlin, 153  
Ethel M., 180, 184





## Lawton

Etta, 134  
 Etta Belle, 177  
 Etta Gertrude, 172  
 Etta May, 85  
 Etta V., 173

Ettie M., 167

Eugene Henry, 156  
 Eugene Wright, 145

Eugenie Castellano, 112  
 Eugenie L., 170

Eula, 141

Eunice, 132

Eva, 125, 127, 157, 181, 193  
 Eva Anne, 160  
 Eva M., 157, 177  
 Eva May, 97, 177

Eva Agnes, 189

Evelyn, 149, 185, 194  
 Evelyn Florence, 187  
 Evelyn H., 185  
 Evelyn May, 187

Everett A., 98  
 Everett C., 120  
 Everett J., 189

Ezra James, 80

Fabius, 63, 101

Fannie, 134  
 Fannie H., 77  
 Fannie W., 157  
 Fanny, 81  
 Fanny Sell, 151  
 Fanny R., 89

Floid, 142, 174

Flora M., 178

Florence, 114, 160  
 Florence A., 98  
 Florence Dexter, 138  
 Florence Hudson, 183  
 Florence Lillian, 162  
 Florence May, 178  
 Florence Newell, 153  
 Florence Rogers, 188  
 Florence T., 144

Frances, 182  
 Frances M., 135, 136  
 Frances May, 186  
 Frances R., 109, 130  
 Frances Thornton, 163

Francois, 75, 122, 123, 163, 190  
 Francois A., 101  
 Francis Andrew, 85, 128  
 Francis Henry, 137

Frank, 144, 178  
 Frank B., 112, 134, 169  
 Frank Bennett, 153  
 Frank Blair, 141, 172  
 Frank Burton, 98  
 Frank Child, 153, 182  
 Frank Darwin, 138, 171  
 Frank Harvy, 143, 175  
 Frank M., 83  
 Frank Maxson, 126  
 Frank Moulton, 132, 168  
 Frank Nelson, 119

Franklin, 92

Fred, 134, 194  
 Fred C., 186  
 Fred Chester, 169, 185  
 Fred Everett, 142  
 Fred H., 137  
 Fred Eugene, 162, 188  
 Fred S., 98, 142  
 Freddie, 159

Frederick, 120, 123, 189  
 Frederick B., 127  
 Frederick Burnside, 181  
 Frederick E., 117  
 Frederick Hayden, 138, 172, 191  
 Frederick Percy, 145  
 Frederick Tyler, 155, 183

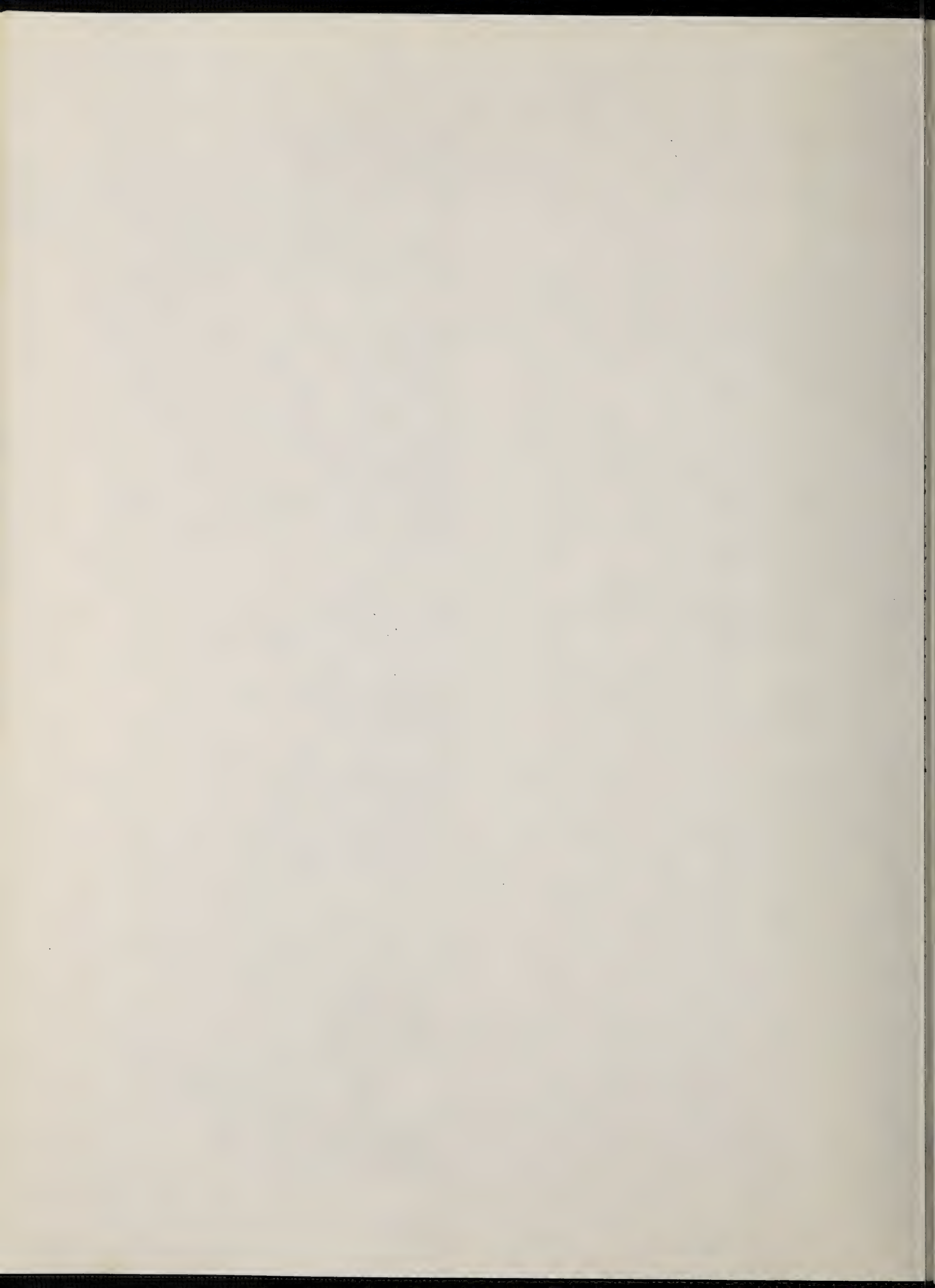
Freelove, 27

G. Crawford, 114

Gardner, 18, 26, 99

Genevieve, 155

George, 3, 8, 10, 11, 13, 18, 19,  
 26, 28, 33, 38, 41, 49,  
 54, 58, 59, 63, 67, 70,  
 75, 77, 114, 120, 165  
 George A., 47, 83  
 George Albert, 119, 159  
 George Arnold, 61





Lawton

George B., 132  
 George Barter, 83, 126  
 George Barrit, 145  
 George Benjamin, 106  
 George C., 116, 137  
 George D., 161  
 George Dorrance, 41, 74  
 George E., 161  
 George Edward, 160  
 George Erastus, 75, 121  
 George F., 168  
 George Francis, 121, 162  
 George G., 117, 158  
 George Gilbert, 158  
 George H., 99  
 George Henry, 110, 128, 166  
 George Hopkins, 123  
 George J., 58  
 George Leach, 160  
 George Mahlon, 142, 174  
 George McClellan, 131  
 George Nichols, 66, 106  
 George P., 110, 123, 153  
 George R., 67  
 George Robert, 67, 110  
 George T., 102, 146  
 George Thomas, 94  
 George Tompkins, 80  
 George W., 85, 101, 125, 165  
 George Washington, 53, 62  
 George Walter, 177

Georgeana, 89  
 Georgeanna, 126

Gertie H., 127  
 Gertrude, 113, 152, 155, 170  
 Gertrude Artemesia, 113  
 Gertrude Genevieve, 145  
 Gertrude May, 162, 188

Gideon, 12, 25, 53, 87

Gilbert, 130

Giles, 11, 15, 16, 28, 44, 53, 54,  
 55, 59, 88, 93

Giles F., 169  
 Giles Franklin, 91, 134  
 Giles M., 57, 95, 138  
 Giles Mumford, 93

Gladys Estelle, 179  
 Gladys Hope, 191  
 Gladys Hazel, 166  
 Gladys May, 166  
 Gladys V., 166

Glenn Shippee, 181

Gloria Alice, 186

Godfrey, 81

Grace, 170, 176,  
 Grace Elizabeth, 167  
 Grace Frances, 170  
 Grace Howland, 168  
 Grace May, 180  
 Grace Mildred, 180  
 Grace V., 126

Gretta, 96

Guy Alfred, 170

H. Frances, 116

Hannah, 13, 14, 15, 17, 23,  
 25, 26, 28, 30, 31, 33,  
 42, 45, 51, 53, 54, 56,  
 60, 176, 177, 192

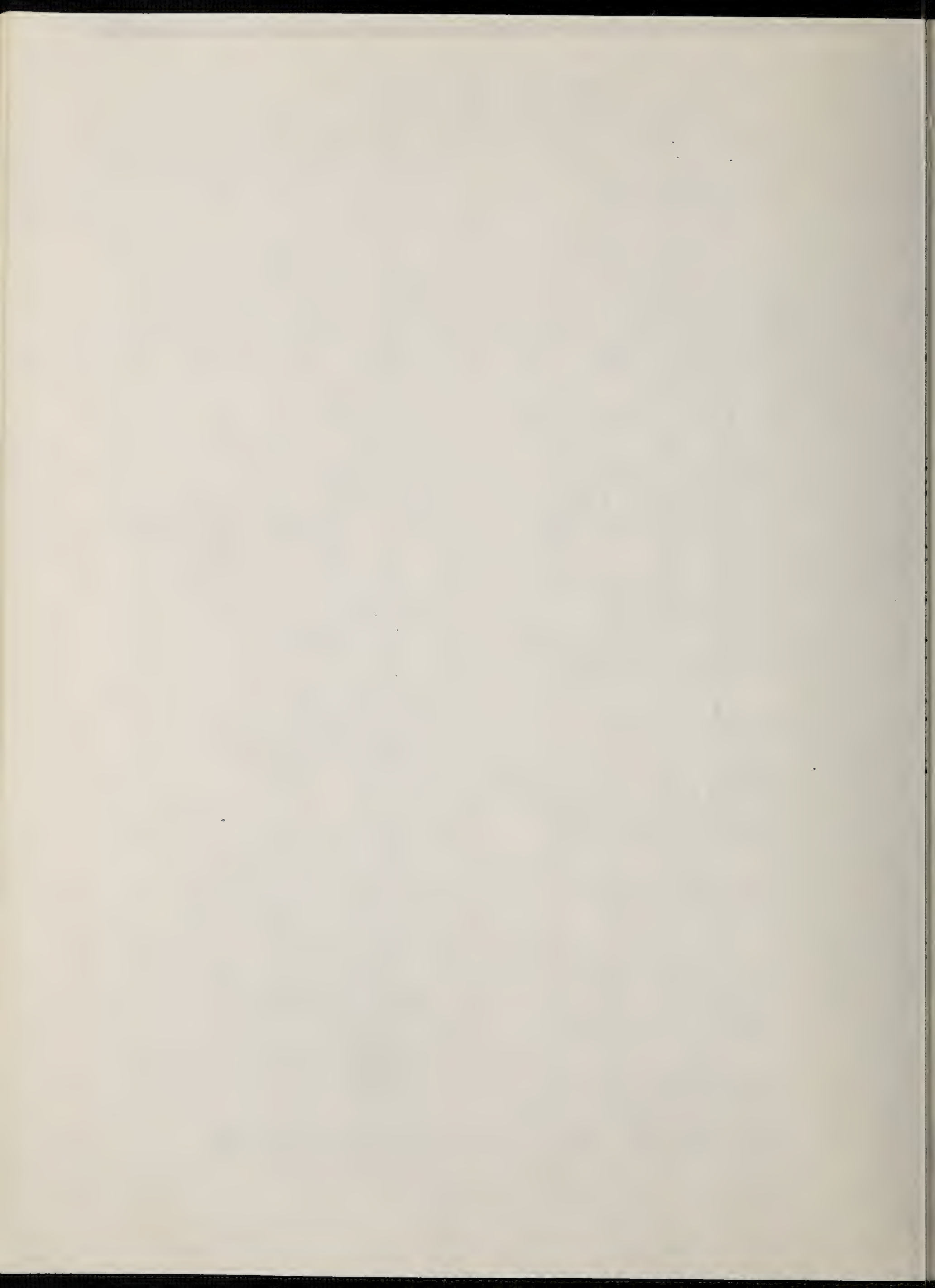
Hannah D., 48  
 Hannah F., 75, 146, 147  
 Hannah M., 187  
 Hannah Margaret, 61  
 Hannah Maria, 168

Harold G., 126  
 Harold Charles, 187  
 Harold Clinton, 186  
 Harold Ernest, 195  
 Harold Hayden, 172  
 Harold I., 181

Harriett, 77, 78, 80, 100, 181  
 Harriett A., 156  
 Harriett C., 132  
 Harriet Cornelia, 61  
 Harriet Delphine, 174  
 Harriett E., 72, 142, 151  
 Harriett J., 143  
 Harriett Louisa, 73  
 Harriett M., 49  
 Harriett Ruhamah, 143  
 Harriett T., 159  
 Harriett Weston, 147

Harry, 87, 130, 174, 175, 178  
 Harry H., 98, 142  
 Harry Lee, 170

Harvey, 32, 40, 60, 61, 71, 94  
 Harvey Minnekin, 139  
 Harvy, 95, 143





# Larson

Hattie Augusta, 172  
Hattie B., 166  
Hattie Eliza, 103  
Hattie Eugene, 171  
Hattie Frances, 181

Hazel, 191  
Hazel Dyer, 161  
Hazel Elizabeth, 139  
Hazel Myrtle, 174

Helen, 137, 157, 182  
Helen Augusta, 89  
Helen Berdina, 169  
Helen E., 101  
Helen Elizabeth, 143  
Helen Eugenie, 170  
Helen F., 119, 135  
Helen Fife, 78  
Helen L., 153  
Helen M., 73  
Helen Mar, 113

Henriette, 134

Henry, 72, 84, 149, 167  
Henry A., 50, 109, 152, 179  
Henry Abner, 123  
Henry Anthony, 67, 109  
Henry B., 122, 163, 188  
Henry Burnside, 145  
Henry C., 111  
Henry Corwin, 188  
Henry Franklin, 117, 157  
Henry Herbert, 146  
Henry Huttleston, 158  
Henry J., 119  
Henry Luther, 160  
Henry M., 76, 123  
Henry S., 112, 153  
Henry Sanford, 159  
Henry W., 115  
Henry Wilson, 156

Herbert, 97  
Herbert A., 148  
Herbert Clinton, 156  
Herbert Grant, 177  
Herbert J., 179  
Herbert M., 195  
Herbert Samuel, 189, 195

Herman F., 167

Letty, 95

Hiram, 72, 114, 116  
Hiram Douglas, 116

Honor Hopkins, 65

Hope, 184

Horace C., 106, 150  
Horace Edgar, 146  
Horace M., 114

Horatio N., 119  
Horatio Nelson, 78, 124

Hortense, 85, 139

Howland, 26, 50  
Howard, 116  
Howard Edgar, 168  
Howard Edward, 167  
Howard S., 129  
Howard Sisson, 167

Howland, 26, 50

Hulda, 58

Humphrey Taylor, 31, 59, 93

Ida Amelia, 171  
Ida Frances, 189  
Ida J., 135  
Ida L., 177  
Ida M., 132  
Ida M. C., 137  
Imogene V., 144

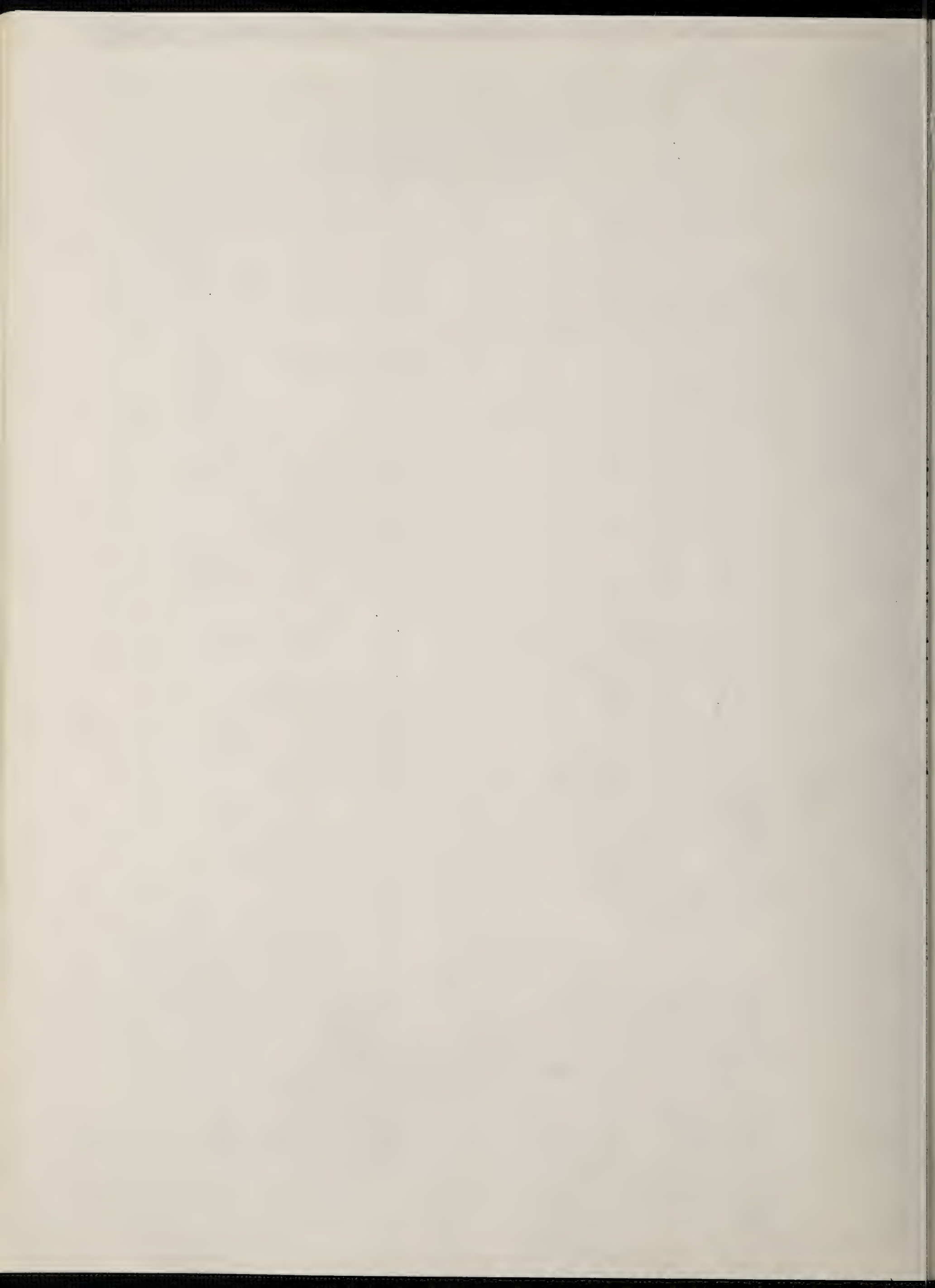
Ira Eugene, 97, 141

Irene Tabitha, 98

Irving, 149

Isaac, 1, 2, 3, 8, 9, 10, 11,  
16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23,  
29, 35, 36, 40, 41, 43,  
46, 49, 65, 68, 76, 78,  
80, 81, 82, 105, 108,  
125, 126.

Isaac Anthony, 110  
Isaac B., 48, 84  
Isaac D., 102, 146, 147, 177  
Isaac H., 84, 127  
Isaac Hall, 60, 107  
Isaac Manchester, 60  
Isaac Yater, 85, 139





## Lawton

Isabel, 3  
 Isabelle, 154, 178  
 Isabelle Greene, 122

Iva F., 140

J. Louise, 133

Jabez Howland, 38

Jacob, 42, 77

James, 21, 23, 25, 27, 36, 38, 40,  
 44, 51, 52, 71, 72, 73, 80,  
 104, 108, 117, 119, 171

James Brown, 37

James Burril, 102

James Craig, 62

James DeLancey, 113

James E., 151, 180

James Easton, 67, 107, 110

James Harvey, 71

James P., 129

James Parker, 123

Jane, 14, 43, 63, 80, 100, 192, 22

Jane Ann, 76

Jane E., 137

Jane Phebe, 60

Janis Elaine, 186

Jeanette, 115

Jean 142

Jean Louise, 194

Jefferson, 63, 100

Jennie, 131

Jennie E., 129

Jennie Williams, 118

Jeremiah, 2, 5, 13, 14, 27, 50,  
 51, 87

Jeremiah Horton, 129

Jeremiah W., 124

Jervis, 183

Jesse, 32, 44

Jesse B., 115

Jessie, 169

Jessie Edna, 124

Jessie H., 85

Jewell, 140

Joanna, 31, 32, 133

Joanna Fitzgerald, 147

Joanna Northan, 71

Joanna Snow, 70

Job, 3, 9, 10, 19, 21, 40,  
 41, 63, 73, 74, 99, 119

Job Taylor, 32, 59

Johanna, 41

Johannah, 17

John, 3, 7, 9, 10, 11, 16, 17,  
 18, 19, 20, 23, 25, 28,  
 30, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37,  
 38, 39, 42, 47, 49, 58,  
 60, 66, 69, 78, 84, 122,  
 165, 184.

John A., 83, 127

John B., 116

John Babcock, 47, 83

John Butler, 125, 165

John C., 62, 98

John C. Fremont, 115

John Collins, 78

John Cory, 55, 89

John DeWitt Clinton, 61, 98, 140

John E., 184

John Earle, 119, 159

John Easton, 67, 111

John Frederick, 154

John Fremont, 115

John G., 98

John Gould, 43

John Haskell, 79

John Henry, 92, 122

John H., 68, 69

John J., 73, 119, 163

John K., 83

John Norris, 94

John Orr, 95, 139

John S., 118, 144, 158

John T., 107, 111, 151

John Taylor, 165

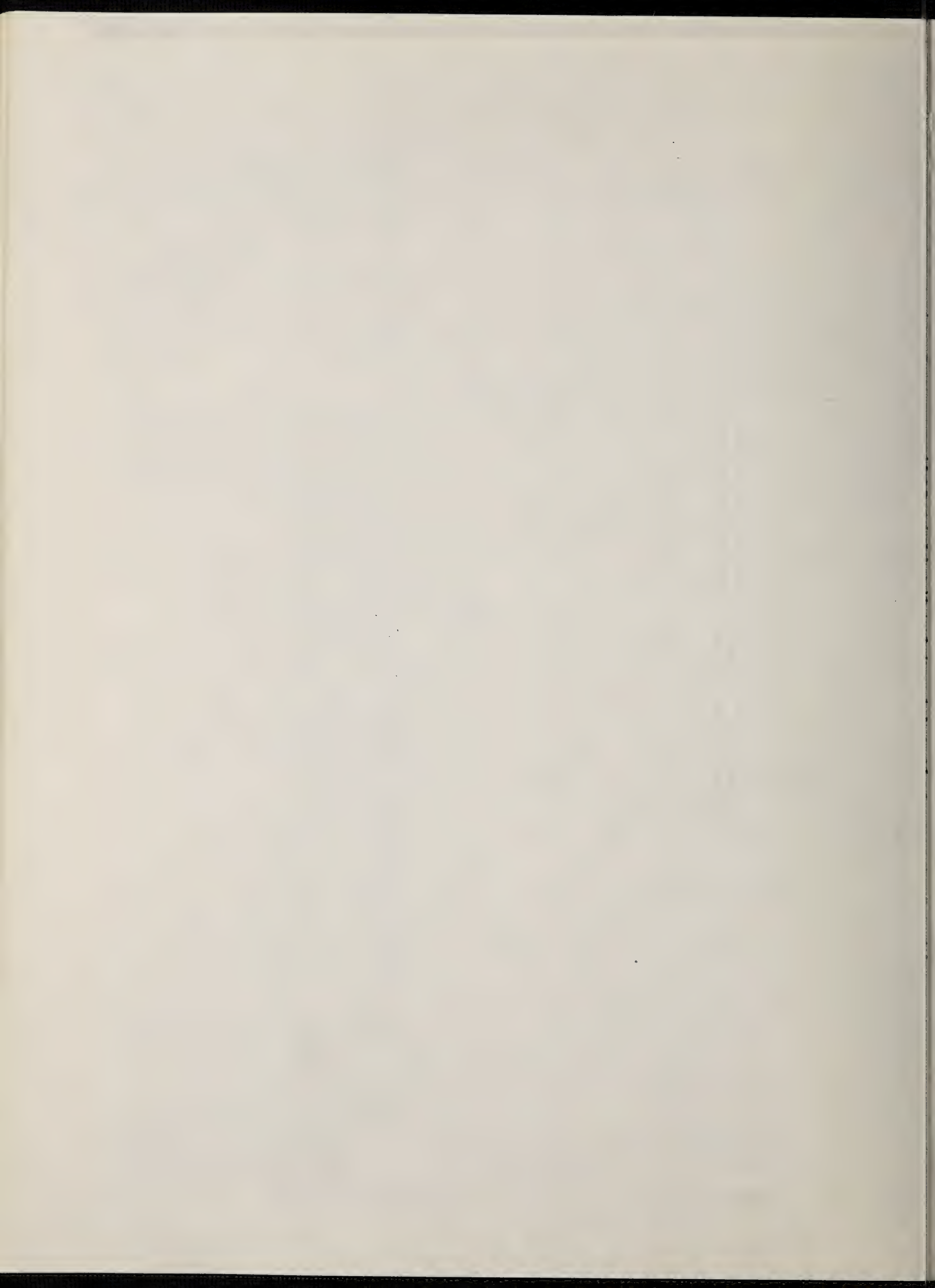
John W., 58, 91

Jonathan, 2, 6, 12, 14, 26,  
 27, 46, 48, 49, 50,  
 85

Joneen Michele, 173

Joseph, 2, 4, 7, 8, 12, 16, 17,  
 18, 24, 26, 30, 32, 33,  
 46, 48, 51, 57, 59, 59,  
 63, 82, 85, 89, 91, 102,  
 133, 147, 151, 190

Joseph A., 177





Lawton

Joseph Abner, 122, 163  
 Joseph Arthur, 161, 187  
 Joseph B., 61, 96  
 Joseph C., 51, 87  
 Joseph Coggeshall, 129  
 Joseph Edwin, 87, 129  
 Joseph F., 92, 136  
 Joseph H., 82  
 Joseph J., 166, 190  
 Joseph K., 62, 97  
 Joseph M., 147  
 Joseph Ryder, 113, 164, 182,  
 Joseph Sisson, 55, 89  
 Joseph Suttons Crapo, 78, 123  
 Joseph W., 54, 101  
 Joseph West, 135, 170

Josephine, 139  
 Josephine Laurend, 107

Joshua, 8, 20, 37, 38, 69  
 Joshua M., 47  
 Joshua Rathbun, 57, 92, 135  
 Joshua Wells, 91, 134

Josiah, 4, 12, 14, 26, 27, 28, 43,  
 49, 52, 77, 78  
 Josiah Thompson, 78  
 Josias, 36, 52, 63

Judith Le., 192

Julia, 31, 76, 81, 122, 166  
 Julia B., 116  
 Julia Elizabeth, 138, 162  
 Julia Etta, 116  
 Julia G., 120, 163  
 Julia Gano, 121  
 Julia M., 66  
 Julia Mira, 166

Juniata Mae, 142

Kate D., 132

Katherine, 139  
 Katherine Agnes, 192

Kenneth Erwood, 173

Laura, 119, 159, 179, 195  
 Laura A., 72, 114  
 Laura E., 74  
 Laura Eleanor, 172  
 Laura Frances, 108  
 Laura Maria, 150

Laura Melissa, 140  
 Laura Sophia, 92

Lavinia, 119

Lawrence, 182

Leigher Eaton, 191, 195  
 Leighton Holmes, 171, 191

Lena, 154, 162  
 Lena Caroline, 140

Leon Debison, 170  
 Leon Julius, 138  
 Leon R., 190

Leonard, 146, 177

Leroy Judson, 147, 178, 193

Leslie Lawrence, 142, 174

Lester K., 181, 193

Leona, 100

Levi A., 100  
 Levi M., 65

Lewis, 52  
 Lewis C., 106, 150  
 Lewis Sampson, 30

Lillian, 187  
 Lillian Edith, 173  
 Lillian Ethel, 193  
 Lillian F., 128  
 Lillian Jeanette, 94  
 Lillian May, 189  
 Lillian Viola, 179

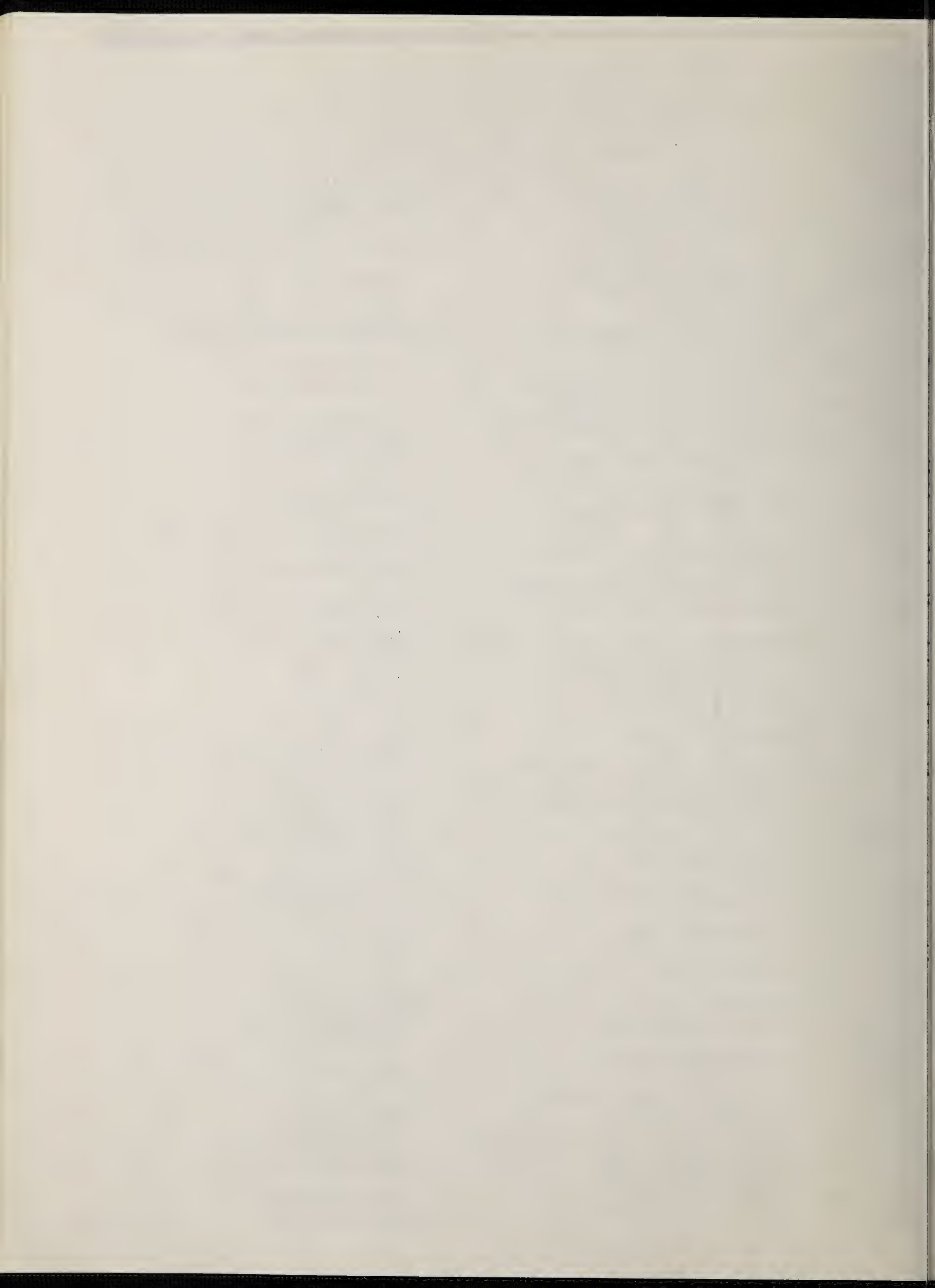
Lily, 143

Lizzie, 95  
 Lizzie B., 190  
 Lizzie Louella, 116  
 Lizzie Taber, 157

Lloyd, 72

Lois, 66, 81  
 Lois Alden, 172  
 Lois Frances, 189  
 Lois Geraldine, 174

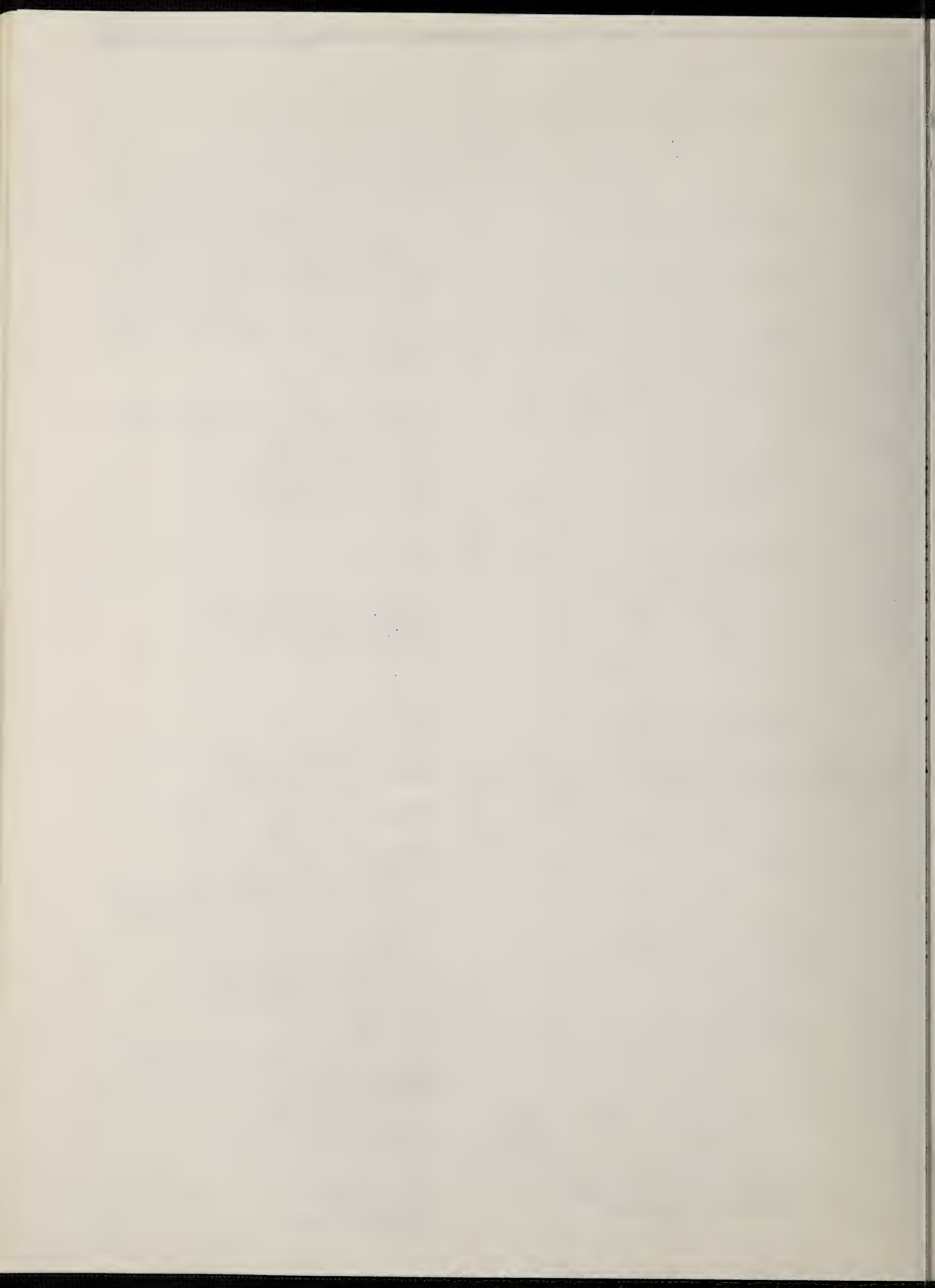
Lorena Ensaline, 96  
 Lorena F., 190





Lawton

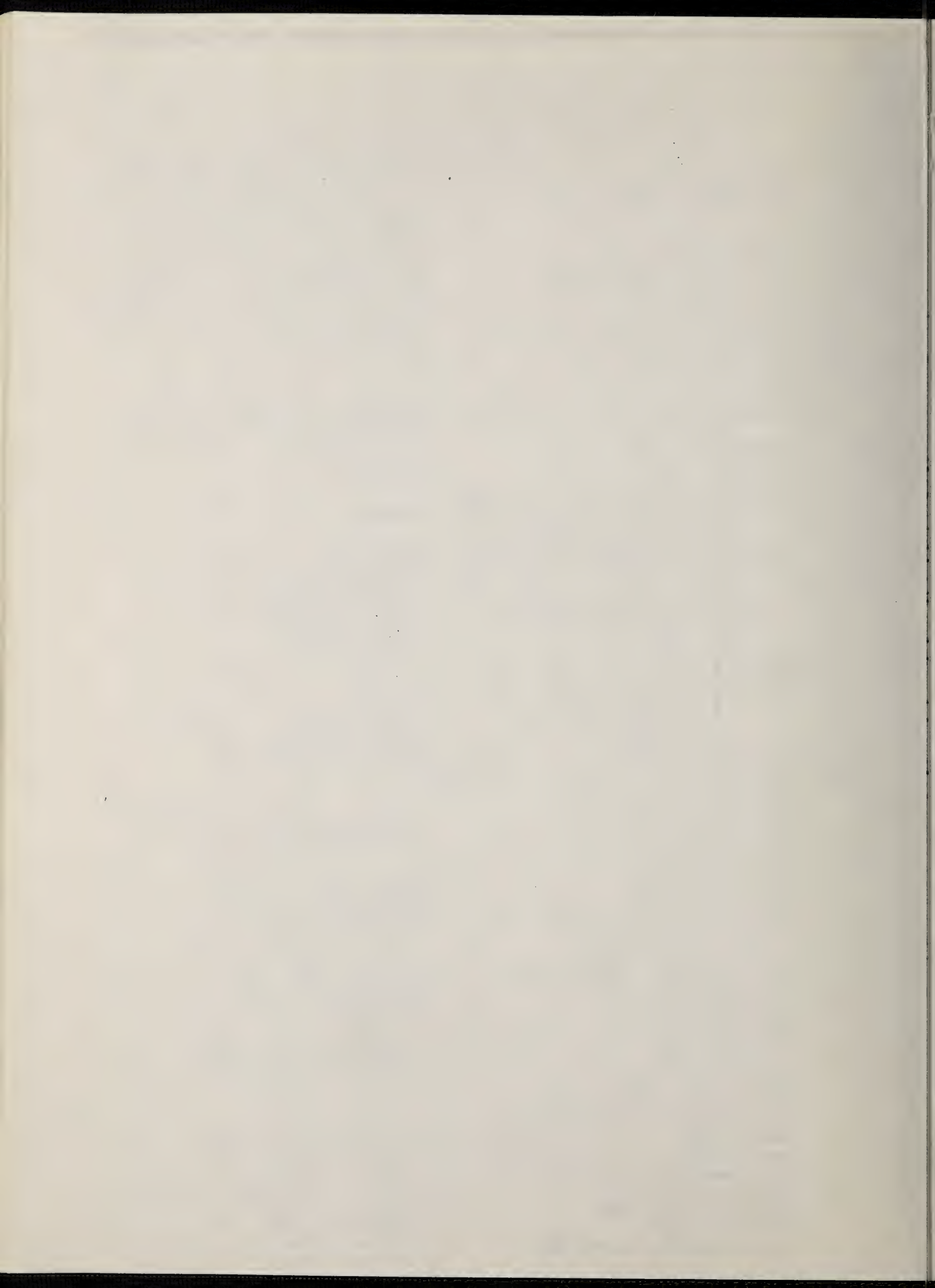
- Loretta, 127, 173  
Loretta H., 65
- Lottie, 176  
Lottie Augusta, 136  
Lottie T., 60
- Lou Anna, 94  
Louella, 95
- Louis Cicero, 138, 172  
Louis Helen, 141, 175
- Louisa, 77, 133  
Louisa Ann, 148  
Louisa B., 131  
Louisa M., 135
- Louise, 164  
Louise E., 119  
Louise Jessie, 191  
Louise M., 125  
Louise May, 165
- Lovicey Ann, 69
- Lovina, 145
- Lucella Maria, 111  
Lucella Roby, 171
- Lucinda, 100, 105  
Lucinda May, 160
- Lucius Hirt, 114
- Lucretia, 58
- Lucy, 47, 85, 92  
Lucy A., 85  
Lucy Ann, 47, 103  
Lucy B., 74, 145  
Lucy Day, 121  
Lucy Edna, 181  
Lucy H., 47  
Lucy Jane, 137  
Lucy Maria, 175  
Lucy Patterson, 88  
Lucy S., 106
- Lulu Waud, 183
- Lurinda Maria, 75
- Luther, 40, 72, 116, 157  
Luther Reed, 61, 95
- Lydia, 8, 11, 40, 71, 77, 79, 98, 126, 130  
Lydia A., 99, 117  
Lydia Augusta, 146  
Lydia R., 64, 101
- Lyndon Charles, 136, 171
- Lynthia, 104  
Lynthia C., 104
- Mabel, 157, 160, 162, 164, 176  
Mabel A., 171  
Mabel Esther, 127  
Mabel Eveline, 156  
Mabel S., 164  
Mabel Sherman, 162
- Mae, 96  
Mae I., 98
- Maggie, 97, 152  
Maggie Felicitas, 157  
Maggie Loretta, 162  
Mahlon Elhanen, 174  
Malvina, 128
- Mamie, 172
- Mansegas R., 70
- Marcia Lorraine, 170
- Margaret, 9, 31, 33, 41, 62, 75, 108  
Margaret A., 96  
Margaret Brooks, 145  
Margaret Constance, 163  
Margaret Elizabeth, 62, 120, 161  
Margaret G., 109  
Margaret J., 148  
Margaret Tew, 107  
Margaret Veronica, 192  
Margaret Yeardley, 183
- Marguerite, 171
- Maria, 42, 65, 76, 79, 134, 138  
Maria E., 150, 152  
Maria Louisa, 89  
Maria M., 91, 127  
Maria W., 107  
Mariah, 26, 74, 88
- Marianna, 89  
Marie, 139  
Marietta, 100





## Lawton

- Marion, 144  
 Marion A., 184  
 Marion Agnes, 145  
 Marion Emma, 183  
  
 Marjorie A., 193  
  
 Mark Anthony, 114, 158, 183  
 Mark William, 183  
  
 Marquis de Lafayette 125  
  
 Marshall J., 149  
  
 Martha, 5, 8, 9, 21, 24, 58, 66,  
 104, 141  
 Martha Jane, 180  
 Martha M., 111  
  
 Mary, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10,  
 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,  
 19, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28,  
 30, 31, 33, 34, 35, 36, 43,  
 50, 51, 52, 54, 56, 57, 63,  
 69, 70, 74, 77, 81, 83, 90,  
 91, 93, 95, 97, 114, 115,  
 123, 125, 127, 137, 144,  
 158, 162.  
 Mary A., 49, 77, 112, 118, 162  
 Mary Alice, 136, 171, 185  
 Mary Ann, 53, 55, 67, 68, 71, 73,  
 78, 103, 105, 110,  
 151, 169.  
 Mary Anthony, 108  
 Mary B., 115  
 Mary Bell, 98  
 Mary Benson, 88  
 Mary C., 90  
 Mary Cheesbrough, 136  
 Mary Clark, 107  
 Mary Cranston, 35  
 Mary Dunham, 138  
 Mary E., 62, 117, 125, 131, 147,  
 148, 188  
 Mary Eliza, 99, 146, 161  
 Mary Elizabeth, 109, 129, 131  
 Mary Ellen, 80, 180  
 Mary Engs, 122  
 Mary E.T., 118  
 Mary Etta, 140  
 Mary Emma, 177  
 Mary Frances, 139  
 Mary Genevieve, 141, 153  
 Mary Greene, 80  
 Mary I., 50  
 Mary Idella, 111  
 Mary Hortense, 139  
 Mary Jeanette, 188  
 Mary Josephine, 188  
 Mary Julia, 73  
 Mary Jane, 62, 79, 89, 128, 131  
 Mary L. Delia, 129  
 Mary Louise, 97, 124, 131, 133,  
 161, 194  
 Mary Maxey, 114  
 Mary P., 146, 147, 177  
 Mary S., 92, 112  
 Mary Slocum, 116  
 Mary Reynolds, 64  
 Mary Veronica, 188  
 Mary W., 86, 118  
 Mary Walker, 75  
  
 Mason Benedict, 169  
  
 Mathilda, 140, 146  
 Matilda, 47, 75, 121, 134, 153  
 Matilda Roxy, 83  
  
 Matthew, 12, 24  
  
 Mattie F., 180  
  
 Maud, 163  
 Maud B., 129  
 Maud Ethel, 182  
 Maud Johnson, 179  
 Maude Belle, 193  
 Maude M., 175  
  
 Maurice W., 143, 175  
  
 May, 158, 154  
 May M., 98  
 Maybelle Ethelen, 156  
  
 Mehitable, 19, 26, 36, 43, 86  
 Mehitable H., 47  
  
 Melissa, 99, 130, 167  
 Mercy 34  
 Mercy E., 111  
 Mercy Ellen, 150  
  
 Meribah, 116,  
 Meribah Jane, 115  
 Meribah M.G., 116  
  
 Merrill E., 106  
 Merrill Eldridge, 149  
  
 Mertie A., 180  
  
 Michael, 37, 38  
 Michael Whitney, 194  
 Miles H., 152  
  
 Mildred, 153, 190  
 Mildred E., 167  
 Mildred Joan, 187  
 Mildred Lulu, 186





Larson

Milford, 101

Milo Veste, 97

Milton H., 159, 184

Milton H., 152, 180

Milton Wells, 140

Minnie, 95, 128

Minnie Bell, 80

Minnie Caroline, 155

Minnie Jones, 155

Minnie L., 133

Minnie May, 140

Minnie Louise, 159

Molla, 37

Molly Turner, 153

Monica, 190

Mortimer West, 170

Moses, 23, 54

Moses Pendleton, 92, 156

Muriel Helen, 192

Muriel Louise, 174

Myra F., 117

Nanoy, 57, 71, 81, 82, 91, 128

Nancy J., 86

Nancy M., 133

Nancy Rowena, 38

Nami, 1, 3, 9, 13

Nathan, 23, 25, 63, 101

Nathan J., 73, 117

Nathan Johnson, 157

Nathan L., 83, 127

Nathan Oliver, 145

Nathaniel, 13

Nellie I., 180

Nellie L., 93

Nellie Pauline, 153

Nelson, 73

Nelson Henry, 92

Nelson Joshua, 136

Nettie, 149

Nettie Elbertino, 178

Nettie M., 180

Nettie May, 159

Nicholas E., 108

Nicholas Easton, 36, 67, 108

Nicholas Warren, 111, 153

Nina Hubbard, 128

Nina V., 136

Nora, 95

Nora Jean, 139

Norma, 197

Noyes, 27, 52, 53, 168, 190

Obadiah, 46

Olive, 51, 101

Olive Ann, 121

Olive Ballou, 121

Olive Helen, 86

Oliver, 17, 33

Oliver A., 63, 100

Ophelia 61

Ophelia Florence, 140

Ora, 63, 99, 144

Orrin Ellsworth, 148

Otto A., 164

Owen, 32, 60, 95

Pardon, 33

Pardon A., 82

Parsons, 40, 72

Patience, 9, 20, 37, 56, 68, 71, 119

Paul, 95

Pauline, 146, 147

Pearl Gladys, 181

Peleg, 15, 29, 55, 56, 64, 81, 90,

102, 125, 164

Peleg Brown, 41, 74

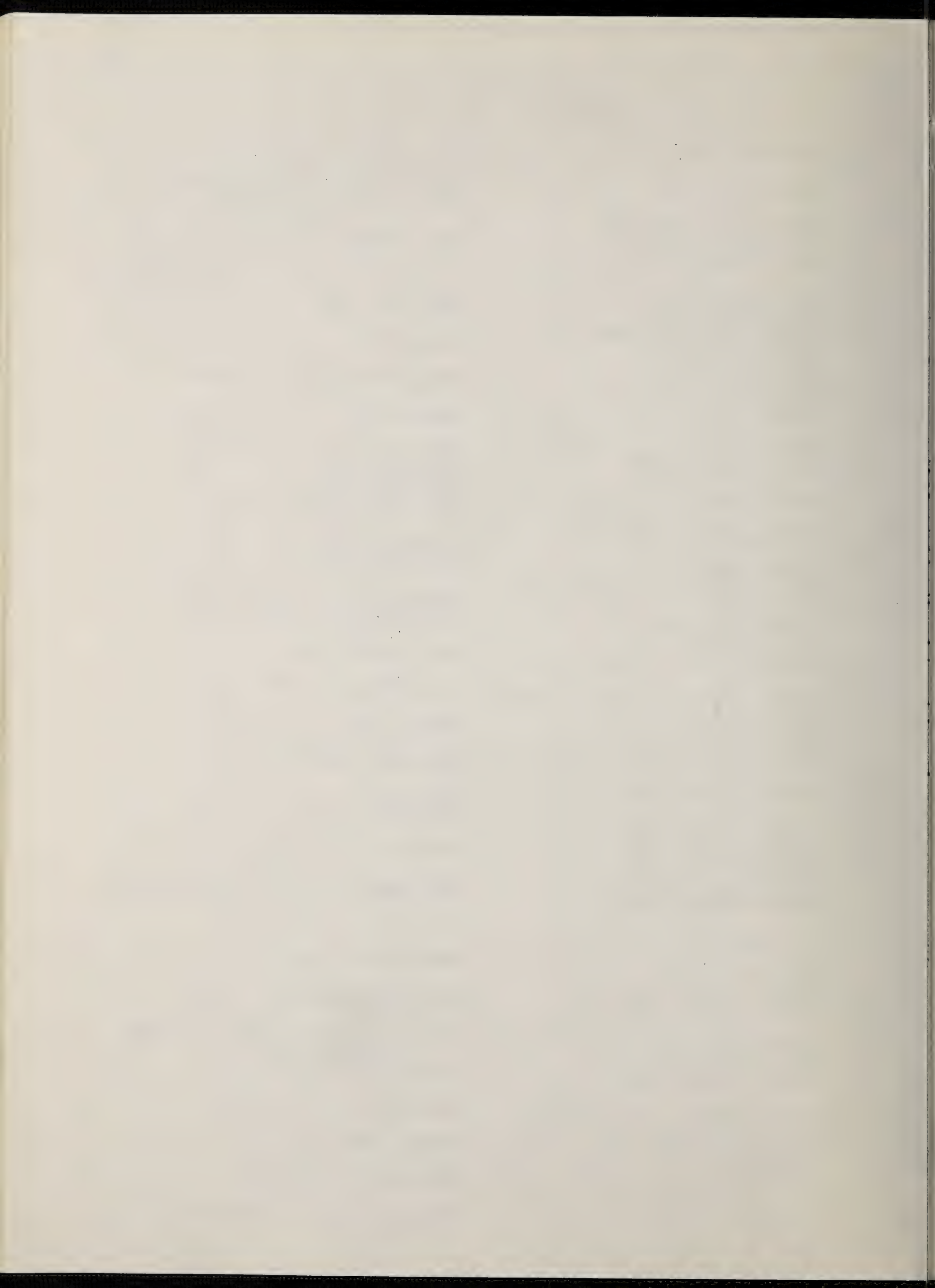
Penelope, 8

Perley, 190, 195

Perry, 40, 72, 73, 118

Peter, 23, 33, 41, 82, 87, 97,

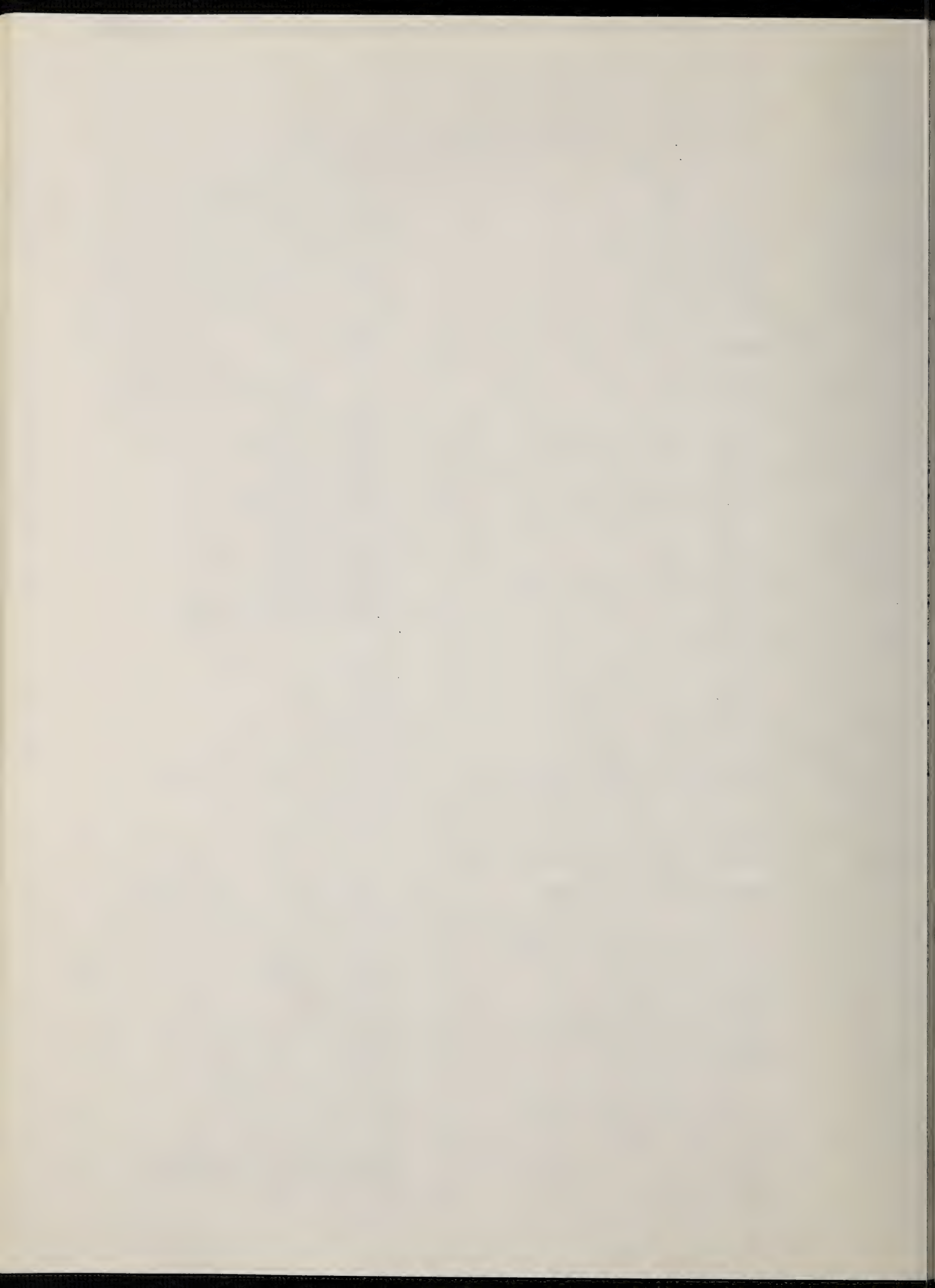
125, 154





Lawton

- Phoebe, 4, 17, 21, 24, 32, 34, 37,  
43, 48, 51, 55, 79, 92, 123,  
136, 141  
Phoebe Ann, 102, 146  
Phoebe B., 84  
Phoebe E., 83  
Phoebe Eliza, 47  
Phoebe Frances, 135  
Phoebe G., 84  
Phoebe Jane, 92  
Phoebe Nancy, 91  
  
Phedora L., 50  
  
Phila, 46  
Phila Alice, 141  
  
Philetus Nichols, 107, 150  
  
Philip, 23  
Philip D., 139  
Philip Wanton, 28, 55  
  
Phyllis, 184  
  
Polly, 33, 55, 69, 81, 124  
Polly C., 86  
  
Platt, 154  
Platt Rockwell, 155  
  
Priscilla, 7, 16, 18  
  
Rachel, 74  
  
Ralph Brayton, 137  
Ralph Breckenridge, 172, 192  
  
Ray, 151  
Ray A., 140  
Raymond, 159, 168, 178, 179, 184,  
192.  
Raymond Guild, 161, 186  
  
Rebecca, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 29,  
37, 42, 44, 52, 56,  
129, 132.  
Rebecca Ann, 64  
Rebecca B., 106  
Rebecca Carpenter, 70  
Rebecca Estelle, 145  
Rebecca H., 90  
Rebecca Northey, 78  
  
Rena Maud, 175  
  
Reuben, 53, 111  
Reynolds, 34  
  
Rhoda, 30, 55, 79  
  
Richard, 96, 176  
Richard Clarke, 191  
Richard Engs, 183  
Richard Eugene, 173  
Richard Greene, 79  
Richard Lewis, 173  
Richard Lloyd, 195  
Richard Wells, 140  
  
Richmond, 52  
  
Robert, 18, 19, 25, 35, 38,  
41, 43, 67, 73, 110,  
139  
Robert B., 84  
Robert Blanchard, 170  
Robert C., 138  
Robert Chase, 191, 195  
Robert Francis, 110  
Robert Hale, 154  
Robert Joseph, 173  
Robert Kelsey, 194  
Robert R., 48, 83  
Robert T., 131  
Robert Taylor, 91, 135  
Robert Ward, 141, 173  
  
Roberta, 97  
  
Roby, 138  
  
Roana, 63, 100  
  
Rosalina, 114  
  
Roscoe Nuell, 147  
  
Rose M., 161  
  
Rosinda, 110  
  
Rouse, 30  
  
Rowena, 120  
Rowena B., 89  
  
Roxey, 47  
  
Roy, 95, 154  
  
Rufus Burr, 72, 115  
  
Ruhamah, 41, 144  
  
Russell, 87, 130, 190  
Russell Everett, 172, 192  
Russel J., 102





Lawton

Ruth, 2, 3, 4, 9, 12, 15, 17, 20,  
23, 27, 29, 30, 31, 41, 42,  
45, 46, 51, 52, 56, 58, 59,  
64, 81, 174, 178

Ruth A., 140

Ruth Dancie, 88

Ruth E., 152, 180

Ruth Elaine, 173

Ruth Evelyn, 181

Ruth Mary Etta, 158

Ruth Inez, 188

S. Jennie, 131

Sadie, 185

Sadie Ella, 161

Samantha, 63

Samuel, 15, 19, 26, 32, 36, 46, 60,  
61, 64, 67, 112.

Samuel Albro, 65, 104

Samuel Alfred, 134

Samuel Burnside, 152, 180

Samuel D., 84

Samuel Gilson, 96

Samuel Howard, 133, 169

Samuel M., 96

Samuel John, 189

Sandra Mae, 182

Sally, 16, 18, 23, 28, 44, 52

Sally Hall, 66

Sally H., 49

Sarah, 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12,  
14, 15, 16, 18, 23, 24, 27, 30,  
33, 36, 37, 44, 46, 49, 52, 53,  
54, 57, 67, 68, 69, 70, 73, 77,  
81, 82, 88, 98, 102, 108, 112,  
117, 122, 125, 126, 134, 135,  
138, 164, 188.

Sarah A., 106, 108, 125

Sarah Abbie, 88, 117

Sarah Adelia, 123

Sarah Ann, 49, 68, 120, 133, 156

Sarah Avery, 78

Sarah B., 151

Sarah Brown, 105

Sarah C., 67

Sarah Coggeshall, 43, 67, 108

Sarah Cordelia, 185

Sarah E., 44, 133

Sarah Easton, 35

Sarah Elizabeth, 103, 142

Sarah Evelyn, 181

Sarah F., 50, 103

Sarah Frances, 120, 148, 185

Sarah G., 122, 163

Sarah H., 62

Sarah Hopkins, 65, 104

Sarah Howland, 38

Sarah J., 189

Sarah Jane, 47, 61, 92, 94,  
98, 100

Sarah L., 133

Sarah M., 115, 182, 77

Sarah Margaret, 95

Sarah Maria, 115

Sarah R., 107

Sarah S., 125, 165

Sarah T., 31

Sarah Thornton, 163

Sarah Watson, 128

Sarah Webb, 122

Seabury, 39, 70, 114

Seth, 42, 76

Seth James, 64, 102, 177

Senna, 69

Shirley Virginia, 187

Shailer Emery, 137, 171

Shailer U., 171

Sibbyl, 69

Simeon, 44

Sirena, 135

Solomon, 43, 79

Sophie M., 114

Sophiah, 65

Spencer, 166

Stacy Howard, 183

Stephen, 23, 33, 44, 52, 194

Stephen C., 61, 96

Stephen D., 103, 127, 146, 147,  
148, 161, 176, 187

Stephen H., 145

Stephen Redford, 170, 190

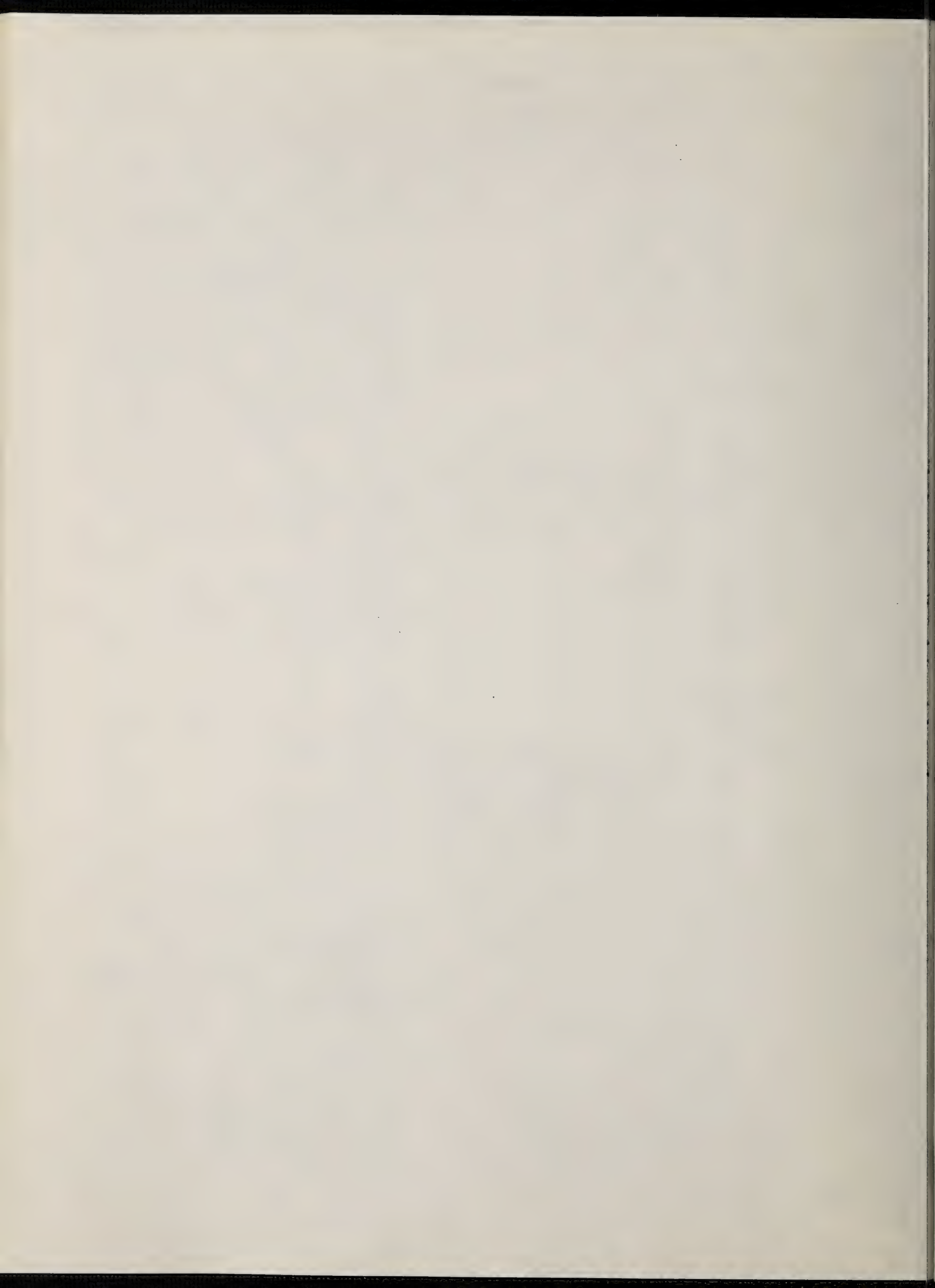
Stoddard, 24, 45

Susan, 26, 57, 64, 74, 90,  
102, 147, 154,

Susan A., 110, 146

Susan Adelaide, 145

Susan Ann, 87, 177





Lawton

Susan Anthony, 166

Susan Arnold, 90

Susan B., 49, 88

Susan C., 106, 156

Susan E., 162

Susan Elizabeth, 151

Susan Frances, 178

Susan H., 41, 75, 107

Susan Helen, 157, 184

Susan Maria, 127

Susan P., 114, 132

Susan Weaver, 123

Susanne, 49, 50, 53, 87

Susannah, 3, 23, 30, 44, 55, 87, 130

Susannah H., 70

Susannah Hall, 66

Susie, 128

Suttons Heatley, 43, 78

Swaby Latham, 145

Sydney, 171

Sylvester A., 69

Sylvester Howard, 113, 155, 183

Sylvia, 95

Tamzon M., 144

Thankful Holt, 157

Theodore Edward, 117, 157

Theodore Elgin, 105, 149

Theodore F., 109, 152

Theodore Henry, 152, 181

Theodore Robert, 184

Theresa, 156

Thomas, 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11,  
13, 14, 18, 19, 20, 21, 24,  
25, 26, 27, 39, 43, 45, 46,  
52, 64, 70, 74, 75, 81, 87,  
165, 177.

Thomas A., 64, 104

Thomas Anthony, 106

Thomas B., 49, 88

Thomas C., 60, 84

Thomas Cary, 74, 120

Thomas Clark, 93, 136

Thomas E., 86

Thomas H., 90, 131, 153

Thomas Herbert, 121, 162

Thomas Huddy, 58, 90

Thomas James, 166

Thomas Jefferson, 125, 166

Thomas L., 123

Thomas Lester, 152, 181

Thomas Cary, 74, 120

Thomas Smith, 160, 185

Thomas Vincent, 82

Thomas W., 120

Timothy, 17, 34, 51, 86, 177

Tipperah, 103

Triphena, H., 106

Triphena P., 104

Vera Elsie, 191

Vera Lillian, 186

Verna Mae, 191, 195

Viette Ona, 183, 194

Vincent, 98

Viola, 144, 192

Virginia 52

Virginia Gladys, 157

Wadsworth, 166

Waite, 87

Waitey Ann, 126

Waitey Nichols, 66

Wallace, 154, 182

Walter Edward, 161, 186

Walter Elliott, 186

Walter H., 181

Walter Verran, 126

Walter Voss, 133

Wanton, 76

Warren, 130, 168, 174

Warren C., 103, 148

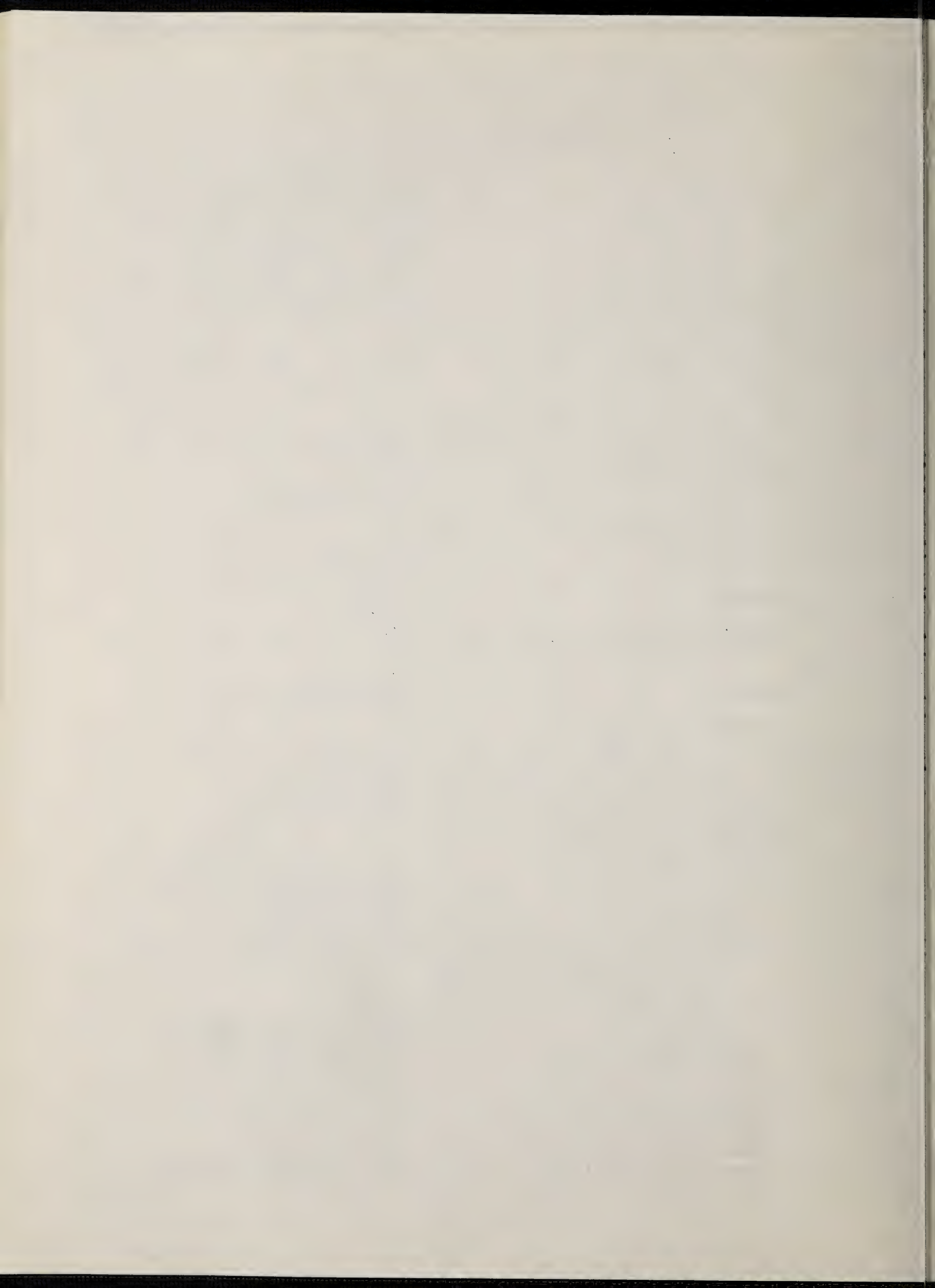
Warren Nicholas, 153

Warren W., 193

Wayne Dwyre, 174

Weatherly L., 140

Walcome J., 73, 117, 158





## Lawton

Wells A., 92, 137

Wilbur Ire, 140, 172

Willard F., 162, 188

Willard Francois, 188

Willard Walton, 97

William, 2, 4, 5, 9, 10, 11, 12,  
15, 16, 19, 20, 21, 22,  
24, 29, 36, 37, 38, 39,  
40, 46, 49, 56, 73, 76,  
81, 82, 87, 90, 99, 112,  
120, 121, 123, 125, 128,  
130, 139, 144, 160, 164,  
186.

William A., 91

William B., 37, 76

William Bennett, 68, 112

William Borden, 55, 89

William C., 129

William Cole, 149

William Ernest, 142

William Frederick, 191

William Gardner, 99, 142

William H., 48, 82, 84, 107, 128,  
151, 165

William Hazard, 148

William Hathaway, 70

William Henry, 100, 103, 121, 189

William Howard, 69, 167, 113, 129.

William I., 149, 179

William J., 73, 118

William James, 145, 176

William Joseph, 139, 193

William K., 37, 68

William Kelsey, 183, 194

William Mettair, 140

William Minnekin, 60

William Orrin, 102, 148

William Perseverance, 186

William Ross, 153

William Russell, 151

William S., 151

William Thomas, 165, 189

William Touell, 90, 132

William Vance, 94

William W., 84, 154, 182

William Wallace, 113, 154

Willie, 121

Willie Rogers, 132

Willie Scaver, 124

Willy T., 132

Zebulon C., 92, 137

Sennian, 72

## Index of Persons with Names other than Lawton

Abbott, Abigail, 3, 8, 11, 28.  
Josiah, 11

Abell, Angelica, 76  
William, 76

Adams, Alice, 54  
Charlotte, 45, 80  
David, 80  
Edmund, 54  
Horace, 57  
John B., 178  
Percival Edward, 178  
Roby, 82, 136  
Sally, 80  
Sarah, 92, 135, 178  
Susan, 57  
Susan Frances, 178

Adcock, Mary, 23

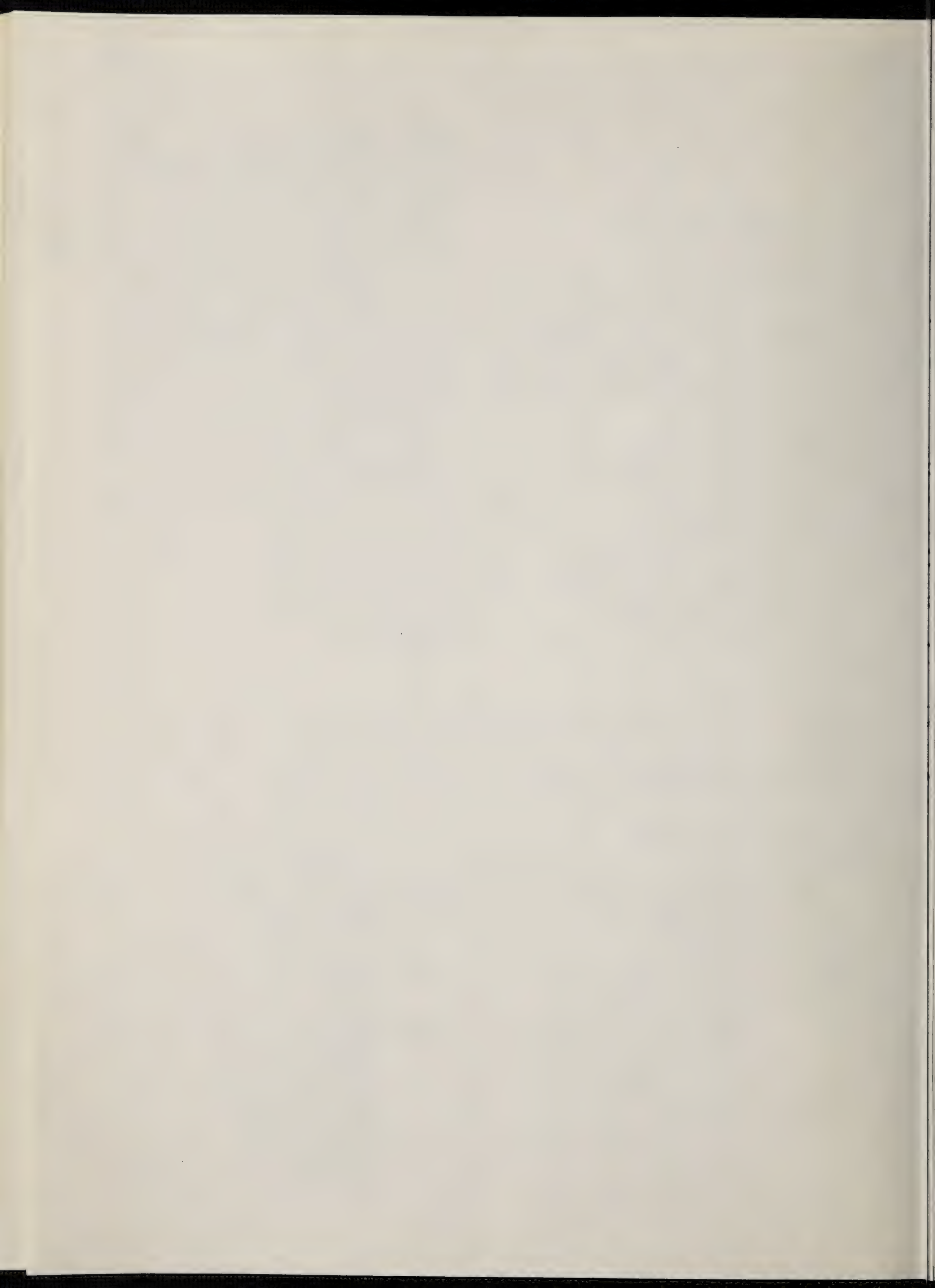
Aiken, H., 117  
Harriett, 117  
Myra F., 117

Ailman, Mary C., 90  
William J. H., 90

Albro, Alice, 34, 34  
Samuel, 4,  
Thomas, 64

Aldrich, Esther, 46  
Peter, 46

Allen, Ann, 42  
Betsey C., 70  
Clara E., 83  
Clark, 42  
Elizabeth C., 70  
George W., 51  
Margaret, 3, 9  
Martha, 9,  
Mary, 51  
William, 9, 86





## Supplement - Index of Lawtons

Abby Maria, 145 C  
 Albert, 164 A  
 Albert G., 175 B  
 Albert Wheeler, 101 A, 145 B  
 Alexander C., 63 B  
 Alida, 164 B  
 Almeda, 101 A  
 Alta, 100  
 Alvin, 145 A  
 Andrew, 164 B  
 Ann, 63 b  
 Ann Marie, 100  
 Arthur, 124 B, 176 B  
 Arthur Hamilton, 145 C  
 Ashnah, 69, 112 B

Benjamin, 164 B  
 Benjamin F., 63 b, 101 B  
 Betsy, 63 b  
 Betsey A., 145 C  
 Elanoh, 176 B

Catherine, 145 B, 164 A  
 Charles, 87  
 Charles DeWitt, 101 A, 145 A  
 Charles J. G., 164 A  
 Charles Latham, 145 B  
 Charles Ora, 176 B  
 Charles W., 176 B  
 Charlotte Ann, 190 B  
 Cindy Lee, 192 B  
 Clarissa, 69

Danforth, 164 B  
 Daniel, 145 A  
 David Earl, 173  
 Diane Elaine, 190 B  
 Donald Eugene, 192 B  
 Donald Myron, 141, 173

Edward P., 101 B  
 Eli, 164 B  
 Eliza, 87, 101 A  
 Elizabeth Jane, 101 B  
 Ellen M., 124 B  
 Emma, 124 B  
 Emma L., 101 B, 112 B  
 Erwin, 101 B  
 Esther, 101 A  
 Eugene Wright, 145 B  
 Everett C., 160 B

F. Eugene, 145 B  
 Fabius, 101 A  
 Florence, 145 B  
 Francis A., 101 B  
 Fred E., 145 A  
 Frederick Percy, 145 B

George, 145 A, 164 B  
 George Barrit, 145 C  
 George T., 145 C  
 George W., 101 A, 145 A  
 Gertrude Genevieve, 145 B  
 Gilderoy, 130  
 Gladys M., 175 B  
 Grant Day, 173

Hamilton Bradley, 63 b, 101 B  
 Harold G.,  
 Harriet, 164 A  
 Harriet E., 124 B  
 Harvey Ira, 175 B  
 Helen E., 101 B  
 Henry Burnside, 145 C  
 Hiram, 63 b  
 Hiram J., 101 B  
 Huldah, 164 B

Inez Mary, 145 C  
 Ira, 63 b  
 Ira Hammond, 101 B, 145 B  
 Isaac, 164 A  
 Isaac B., 124 B

Jane, 164 B  
 Jane E., 112 B  
 Jerusha M., 124 A  
 Jessie Alvin, 145 A  
 John, 164 A, 164 B  
 John H., 69  
 John Haskill, 124 A  
 Joseph W., 63 b, 101 B  
 Julia, 164 A

Karen Elaine, 192 B  
 Kate C., 124 B  
 Kathryn Ann, 192 B  
 Kenneth Erwood, 192 B





Supplement - Index of Lawtons con.

Levie 130  
Lewis E., 145 A  
Lillian Stannels 171  
Lizzie Gertrude, 145 C  
Louis Bowen, 145 B, 176 B  
Louisa, 168  
Lucinda, 87  
Lucy, 145 B  
Lucy A., 112 B  
Lucy E., 124 B  
Luther, 164 B  
  
Marcellus, 124 A  
Margaret Brooks 145 B  
Marietta S., 124 B  
Mariën Agnes, 145 B  
Mary A., 112 B  
Mary Anna, 101 B  
Mary Jane, 101 B  
Melinda, 164 B  
Melissa, 164 B  
Milford, 101 A  
Milton F., 145 A  
  
Nathan, 101 A  
Nathan Oliver 101 A, 145 B  
Nellie Estelle, 160 B  
  
Oliver, 63b, 101 B  
  
Peleg, 164 A, 164 B  
Peter, 164 B  
  
Rebecca, 164 B  
Rebecca Ann, 63b  
Rebecca Estella 145 B  
Richard H., 124 B  
Richard Hiram, 101 B  
  
Sandra Lynn, 192 B  
Sarah F., 112 B  
Sharon Sue, 192 B  
Sherry Elaine, 190 B  
Stephen H., 145 C  
Susan Adelaide, 145 C  
Susan H., 124 A  
Submit, 69  
Swaby Latham, 145 B

Terry Dawn, 173  
Thomas, 164 A  
Truman, 164 B  
  
Vance O., 176 B  
Vera A., 176 B  
Vesta 69  
  
Washington, 63 b  
Willard Walton, 141  
William, 164 B  
William Arthur, 124 B  
William Howard, 190 B  
William James, 145 C  
William W., 112 B





## Supplement - Index of Person with names other than Lawton

Bacon, George W.,	176 A	Joslyn, Isabel	194
Barlow, Ann,	143	Kidder, Arlene	194
Barnes, Flora,	175 B	Kingsley, Benjamin F.	145 C
Barr, --	144	Kirkpatrick, Earl Leonard	174
Bentley, Annie,	145 C	William.	174
Binnis, Hannah,	145 C	Latham, Lucy Lovina,	101 A
Boonham, Emily,	164 B	LeValley, Frederick	145 C
Bracy, Kenneth R.	175 B	Lockwood, Almira,	112 B
George F.,	175 B	Lyon, Clara,	168
Bradway, Clara,	176 A	Estella,	168
Brayton, George A.,	145 C	Manchester, Stephen,	8
Bruse, Lois,	37	McAnnalen, George,	142
Bryant, Lillian J.,	143	McCallum, Charles M.	160 B.
Bushnell, Joseph,	63 b	Lachlan,	160 B
Butler, Elizabeth,	63 b, 101 B	Elizabeth	160 B
Richard,	101 B	McChesney, Alice Amelia	101 B
Jane,	101 B	Elbert,	101 B
Carnahan, Glenn Warner	173	McDougall, Herbert,	144
Case, Lillian	145 C	McKeage, Bertha,	97
Coggeshall, Thomas,	14	Master, Marion L.,	141, 173
Collins, Henry,	144	Mayo, Thomas Francis,	167
Connolly, Mary	175 B	Louis,	167
Corry, Nellie K.,	166	Metcalf, Mariah,	174
Crooks, Harry,	176 B	MCIntire, --	173, 192 B
Davis, Mrs. Thomas F.	176 B	Millerich, Catherine,	164 A
Delano, --	69	Daniel,	164 A
Duncan, Frances Jane,	194	Mary,	164 A
Earl, Mary	8	Monk, Grace Elizabeth,	190 B
Ann,	27	Joseph Frederick,	190 B
Eggleston, ---	100	Moore, A. J.	87
Eldred, John,	19	Myles, Appleton Train	171
Mary,	8	Newman, Samuel,	39
Emerson, Moses,	87	Overhoff, Richard Frederick,	194
Fay, Sarah,	37	Palmer, Seymour,	176 B
Fish, Rilley	100	Parker, Eliza,	176 B
Fitzpatrick, Patrick Henry	145 C	Francis,	10
Freeborn, Mercy,	14	Peck, Priscilla,	39
Gardner, Benoni,	8	Perkins, Mary,	176 A
Gile, Edward,	100	Nancy,	144
Gough, Sarah E.,	101 B	Prosser, William,	100
Graves, Elsie P.,	100	Richardson, Leonard R.,	176 A
Grimes, Susanna,	3		
Gurney, Emma,	112 B		
Hadsall, Dorcas,	81		
Hall, Benjamin,	10		
Martha,	58		
Halleck, Mary,	176 A		
Hammond, Joanna,	63 b		
Hand, Vincent D.,	145 C		
Hardy, Susanna,	87, 130		
Hennessey ---	174		
Hill, Mae	176 B		
Stillman,	176 B		
Hubbard, Martha L.,	144, 176 B		
Monroe,	176 B		





Saunders, Tobias,	58	
Shaeffer, ---	96	
Slack, Benjamin	145	C
Isaac,	145	C
Harriet	145	C
Slocum, Lucy B.,	145	C
Smith, Larkin,	37	
Lillian Irene,	194	
Mary	37	
Samuel,	37	
Spencer, Anna,	37	
Jabez,	37	
Polly,	37	
Stansfield, Charlotte Ann,	190	B
Stoddard, Charles,	176	A
Ray,	176	A
Swantz, Thomas J.,	145	B
Sweet, George,	81	
Samuel,	81	
 Tanner, Mary,	33, 63	b
Smith,	63	b
Thomas, David,	96	
Ida May,	173, 192	B
Todd, Patrick,	144	
Torrey, Samuel,	69	
Townsend, Clarissa,	168	
Tully, John,	174	
Turner, Lawrence,	14	
Mary	14	
Tyler, Amos,	63	b
 Upton, James M.,	172	
Mary Lillian,	172	
 Van Tyne, Clause,	194	
Van Vleck, Clarence R.,	145	B
Vaughan, Daniel,	3	
Vorhis, Mary,	101	A
 Wheeler, Albert,	63	b
Wilson, Mary,	19	





Allyn, Annie E.L., 163

Almy, Abigail, 5  
Alice, 23  
Anna, 23  
Catherine, 23  
Christopher, 3, 6  
Isaac, 23  
Job, 3, 23  
John, 32  
Mary, 5, 6, 17, 32, 109  
Sarah, 23, 32  
William, 68

Amlin, Harriett, 79  
Mary Louise, 80, 124

Andrews, Benjamin, 74  
Helen M., 73  
John, 4  
Mary, 32, 60  
Mary R., 74  
Moses E., 73

Angel, Ella, 134, 170

Anthony, Abigail, 2, 26, 54  
Abraham, 13  
Beriah, 28  
Daniel, 54  
Elisha, 67  
Hannah, 23, 42, 45  
Isaac, 42  
Lewis, 127  
Loretta, 127  
Mary, 14, 67  
Patience, 68  
Philip, 28  
Ruth, 42  
Sarah, 36, 43, 67, 68  
Sylvester, 54  
William, 38

Archer, Lucinda, 173

Armstrong, Adda, 98, 142

Arnold, Benedict, 35  
Caleb, 34  
Charles Smith, 103  
Elizabeth, 34  
Ellen Melissa, 103  
Frances E., 103  
Gorton W., 47  
Hannah, 34  
Josiah, 16, 35  
Mary, 8, 17

Arnold, Nancy, 47  
Oliver, 34  
Phebe, 34  
Sarah Jane, 47  
William, 16, 17  
William Stephen, 103

Ashcorn, Phebe E., 83

Ashton, Ann F., 109, 152

Atmore, Anna Rebecca, 97  
Malcolm, 97

Atwood, Orlando P., 136  
Phebe, 136

Austin, Frances, 148  
Jerry, 148  
Mary E., 3  
Miriam, 77

Ayers, Matilda, 91, 134

Bacon, Floyd, 176  
Grace, 176

Bailey, Eliza A., 102  
Grace, 1  
Henry Allen, 102  
William, 1

Baines, Cora Angeline, 135  
William E., 135

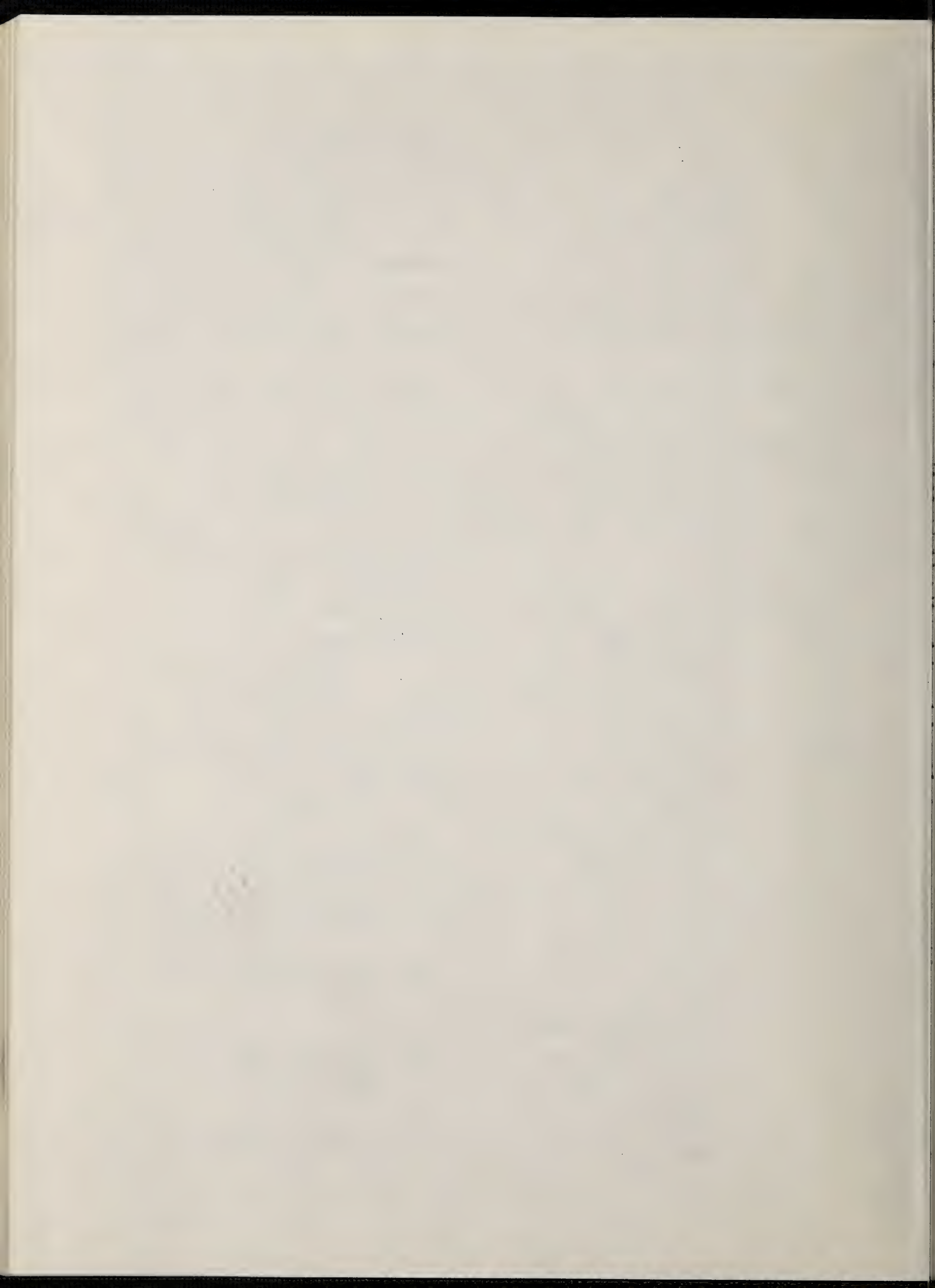
Baird, Ella Myrta, 94  
Jack, 94

Baker, Anne, 118  
Ferris, 147  
Harriett T., 152  
James, 118  
Mary A., 118  
Pauline R., 102, 146, 147

Balch, Elizabeth Collins, 77  
John R., 77

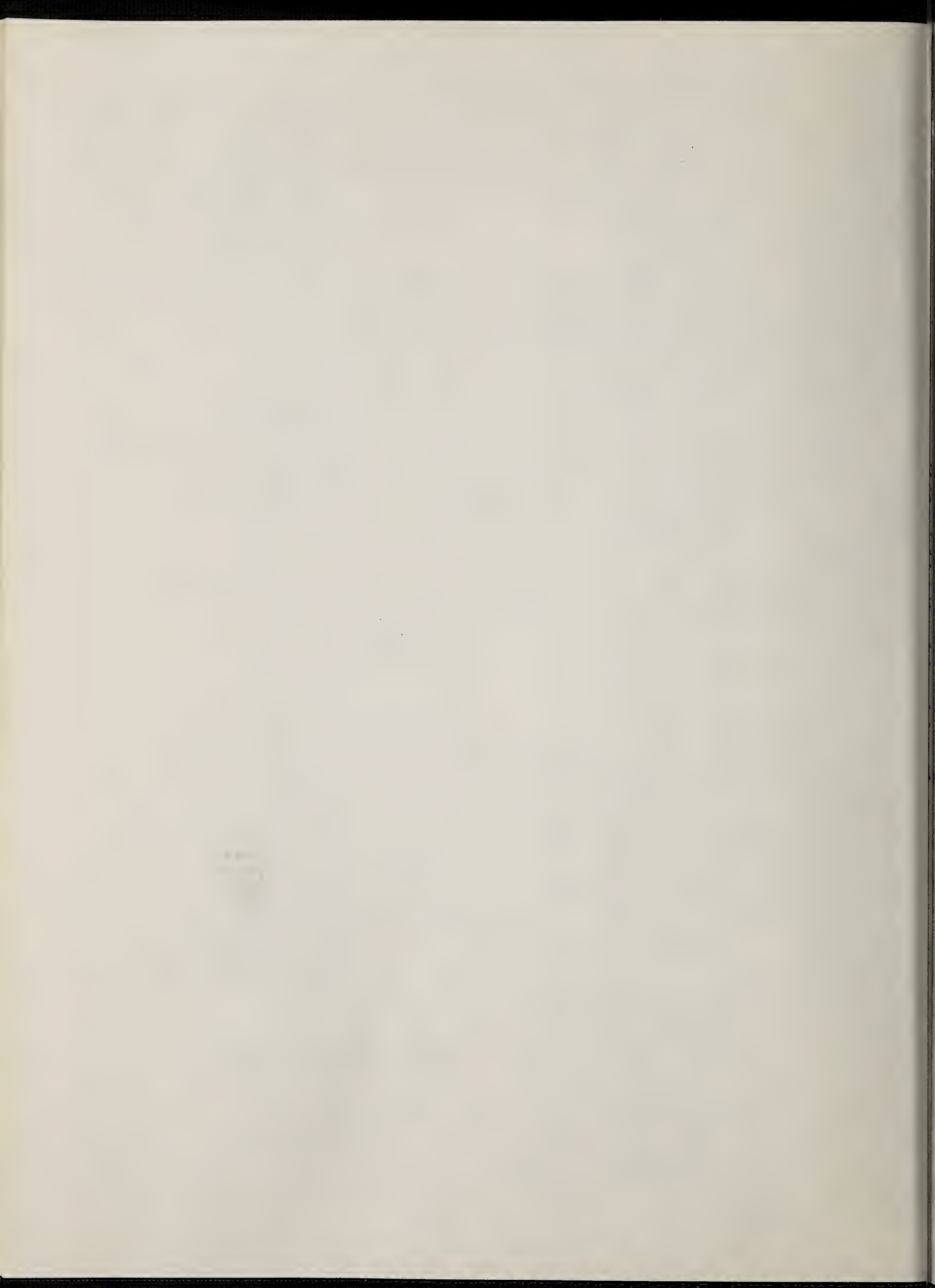
Ball, Araminta, 195  
Clyde R., 140  
Iva F., 140

Ballou, Elias S., 103  
Sarah Elizabeth, 103





Bannister, Deborah, 81  
 Barber, George, 228  
     Melvina, 128  
     Susan, 128  
 Bardon, Cara, M., 137  
     Ella, 186  
 Barker, Clark, 89  
     Elizabeth, 27  
     Elsie Katherine, 171  
     Fanny R., 89  
     Franklin Whitehead, 171  
     James, 4, 14  
     Jane, 5, 14  
     Mary Reynolds, 64  
     Merchant, 64  
     Peter, 15  
     Priscilla, 18  
     Ruth, 15  
     Sarah, 1, 4  
 Barnaby, Hannah, 13, 28  
     James, 25  
     Lol, 25  
 Barnard, Dorcas, 19  
 Barney, Jacob, 19  
     Sarah, 19  
 Barron, Ellen (Coffy), 148  
 Bartholomew, Jane, 57, 92  
 Bartlett, Melissa, 63, 99  
 Barrett, Charles G., 136  
     Lottie Augusta, 136  
 Bates, Clarimond, 74, 120  
 Battay, Alexander R., 108  
     Elizabeth C., 108  
 Barlow, Mary M., 86  
     Thomas, 86  
 Baziell, Ann, 8  
     Benjamin, 8  
     Frances, 8  
     Penelope, 8  
 Beard, Elizabeth, 120  
 Beedle, Isaac Denton, 35  
     Jan, 35  
     Mary Cranston, 35  
     Paul, 35  
 Beaumont, Agnes, A., 168  
     Agnes Emma, 132, 168  
     Joseph, 168  
 Beausoleil, Alexia, 115  
     Emma, 115  
     Francis, 115  
 Belknap, Joanna, 91, 133  
 Bell, Christina, 160  
 Benedict, Clara Mason, 133, 168  
 Benjamin, Celinda, 64  
     David, 64  
 Bennett, Asa D., 172  
     Elizabeth, 172  
     Elizabeth Martin, 138, 172  
     Jacob, 180  
     Mary, 180  
     Nellie L., 151, 180  
     Sarah, 36  
     William, 38  
 Benson, Harry D., 156  
     Maybelle Ethelen, 156  
 Bentsen, Hannah, 31  
 Bentley, Annie, 145  
     Meroy, 145  
     William, 145  
 Berry, Lydia, 130  
 Bester, Elizabeth M., 60, 94  
 Bicknell, Ida L., 146, 177  
     Mary, 177  
     William A., 177  
 Bigelow, Joanna Snow, 70  
     Stephen, 70  
 Billings, Elizabeth C., 162  
     Frank A., 162  
     Habel Sherman, 162  
     Robert Francis, 162  
 Bingham, Jane, 172  
 Binnis, Hannah, 145, 176  
     Robert, 176  
 Bitgood, John, 83  
     Mary, 83  
     Matilda, 47  
     Matilda Roxy, 83





- Black, Sarah Jane, 61, 96
- Blackwell, Margaret, 75  
Samuel, 75  
W. R., 75
- Blair, Emily, 91, 134
- Blaisdell, Adeline, 68  
Jool, 68
- Blake, Mary, 15
- Blakeslee, Fanny, 91, 134
- Blanding, Christopher, 70  
Mary, 70
- Bliven, Abigail, 15  
John, 15
- Block, Edward G., 90  
Susan Arnold, 90
- Bloom, Eric, 191  
Vera Elsie, 191
- Bolles, Betsey, 105  
Rowland J., 105
- Bonner, Addie, 85  
Job, 85  
Lucy, 85
- Boonham, Emily, 164
- Borden, Charles A., 90  
Eleanor, 44  
Eliza B., 47  
Eliza M., 83  
James, 2  
John, 44  
Luzannah, 28, 55  
Malvin, 47  
Rebecca H., 90  
Simeon M., 83  
Waite, 23, 44, 87  
William, 55
- Boss, Louisa Ann, 148  
William H., 148
- Bosworth, Henry, 39  
Mary, 20, 39  
Nathaniel, 10  
Obadiah, 10  
Phebe, 39
- Bowen, Catherine, E., 75  
George, 75  
Hannah, 71  
Sophia M., 70, 114
- Bowker, Elizabeth J., 73, 119
- Boynton, Clara E., 119, 159
- Boyer, Bessie Bowla, 141, 172
- Braman, Ella Gertrude, 119, 159  
Leonard, 159  
Rosetta C., 159
- Bramage, Eliza, 126
- Brandon, Dorothy, 190
- Brattell, Elizabeth, 28  
James, 26  
Robert, 27  
William, 27
- Bratten, Loretta, 142, 173
- Brayton, Agnes, 85  
Elizabeth, 19, 48, 85  
Francis, 85  
George A., 145  
Isaac, 19  
Israel, 19  
Mehitable, 11  
Robert, 19  
Susan Adelaide, 145
- Breckenridge, Harriett, 138  
Hattie Augusta, 172  
Jane, 172  
Warren Jones, 172
- Brennecke, Alice Barbara, 172, 191
- Bridges, Fannie L., 136
- Briggs, Anna, 68, 112  
Clorinda Amanda, 102  
Elizabeth, 147  
George, 147  
Samuel, 112  
Sarah, 14  
Stutely B., 102  
Susie Estelle, 147
- Bringham, John, 35  
Mary, 35
- Brightman, Nancy, 26, 48  
Partena, 48  
Peleg, 48
- Brighton, Martha A., 162
- Broadeur, Joan, 131
- Bronell, John, 162  
Eula, 162  
Mary, 121, 162
- Brooks, John, 167  
Mary I., 111  
Melissa, 167
- Brown, Ann, 19  
Betsey Nichols, 66  
Charles H., 143  
Cora Jane, 178  
Daniel, 21  
Delaphine A., 174  
Elizabeth, 88  
Gertrude Artemesia, 113  
Harriett Ruhamah, 143  
Jabez, 26  
James, 20, 37  
John, 19  
John T., 88  
Joseph, 66





Brown, Martha, 65, 104  
     Martha S., 113  
     Molly, 20, 37  
     William, 9  
 Browne, Sarah, 8  
 Brownell, Anne, 30, 58  
     Eliza, 55, 88  
     Elizabeth, 88  
     George, 58  
     Hannah, 47  
     Joseph, 88  
     Phoebe, 42, 78  
     Rosalina, 114  
     Susannah, 54  
 Browning, Elizabeth, 10  
     William, 10  
 Brownlee, Agnes Matilda, 62, 98  
 Bryant, Levi, 71  
     Patience, 71  
 Bryer, Elias, 6  
     Elizabeth, 6  
     John, 6  
     Jonathan, 6  
     Joseph, 6  
     Mary, 6  
 Buffington, Benjamin, 12  
     Benjamin S., 72  
     Hannah, 12  
     Laura A., 72  
     William, 12  
 Buffum, Hannah, 12  
 Bullock, Almy, 10, 22  
     Sarah, 10, 22  
 Bundy, Loretta, H., 65  
     Stephen, 65  
 Burohard, Debies, 49  
     Ruth, 49  
 Burden, John, 3  
 Burdick, Bertha, 169  
     Betsey, 131  
     Carrie, 145  
     Delaphine A., 174  
     Elhanen, 174  
     Ella J., 142, 174  
     Freeman, 131  
     Justin, 143  
     Lucinda May, 120, 180  
     Mary Elizabeth, 90, 131  
     Merton, 169  
 Burgoynes, Mary A., 118  
     Peter, 118  
 Burns, Catherine, 126  
 Burr, Hattie Emogene, 137, 171  
 Burrington, Jane, 7  
     Mary, 7  
     William, 7  
 Burroughs, Peleg, 81  
 Burrows, Cyrus E., 116  
     Emeline D., 116  
     Lizzie Louella, 116

Burtonwood, Dora May, 152  
     Edwin, 152  
 Bushnell, Joseph, 64  
     Samantha, 34  
 Bussey, Cora Ella, 165, 189  
     Ella F., 189  
     George A., 189  
 Buster, James, 94  
     Sarah Jane, 94  
 Butman, Harriet C., 90, 132  
 Butt, Thomas, 4  
 Cadwell Annie E., 160, 186  
 Card, Phoebe, 51  
 Carlisle, Rebecca, 129  
 Cameron, Corrinne, 170  
 \* Carpenter, Esther C., 106, 150  
     John, 39, 40  
     Lydia, 39, 40 Mary, 44  
     Mary Frances, 138  
 Carr, Adelbert, 153  
     Alice F., 153  
     Florence Lillian, 182  
     Florence Newell, 153  
     Floyd L., 153  
     Thomas Henry, 162  
 Carroil, Elizabeth, 177  
     Mary Emma, 177  
     Thomas Ambrose, 177  
     Thomas M., 177  
 Carter, Patience, 34  
 Cary, Anelia, 80  
 Case, Elizabeth, 39, 70  
     Freelove, 35  
 Caswell, Anna, 192  
     Arthur Edward, 192  
     Betsey, 72  
     James, 40  
     Lydia, 40  
     Muriel Helen, 172, 192  
     Phoebe, 72  
 Casey - 41  
 Ceis, Frances May, 186  
 Chambers, Eliza B., 90  
     Samuel, 90  
 Champlin, Elisha, 146  
     Lucy Anna, 146  
     Nancy, 146  
 Chandler, Phoebe, 147  
 Chapin, Ethel, 170, 190  
 Chapman, Abigail, 47  
     Amos, 47  
     Ann, 19  
     Eliza M., 74  
     Lafayette, 74  
     Laura E., 74  
     Leroy Chester, 189  
     Lucy, 25, 47  
     Mary E., 189  
     William J., 189  
 Chase, Aaron, 28  
     Annie E. L., 163  
     Avis, 159, 184  
 \* Campbell, Elizabeth, 76  
     George, 76  
     Rouena, 76, 120





Chase, Rebecca, 40, 72, 73  
 Daniel, 28  
 Elizabeth, 28  
 James T., 163  
 Lucy A., 48, 85  
 Mary A., 67  
 Mary Ann, 110  
 Mary Eliza, 172, 191  
 Polly, 40, 72  
 Ruth, 45  
 Sarah Thornton, 122-163  
 Stephen, 45  
 Susie, 85, 128  
 Thorndyke, 73  
 William, 72  
 Chauvin, Delia, 129  
 Cheesebrough, Jane, 57, 92  
 Mary S., 57, 92  
 Phebe, 57, 92  
 Cherry, Edward, 82  
 Mary Jane, 82  
 Child, John Throop, 153  
 Mary Ann, 153  
 Molly Turner, 112, 153  
 Childs, Charles C., 92  
 Sarah Jane, 92  
 Church, Abby E., 125, 166  
 Caroline, 105, 149  
 Lemuel H.R., 102, 146  
 Phebe Ann, 102, 146  
 Sarah, 166  
 Stephen, 166  
 Clark, Carl Neal, 172  
 Cornelius, 34  
 Elizabeth, 57, 92, 93  
 Etta Gertrude, 172  
 Jonathan Gould, 66  
 Lawrence, 2  
 Mary, 6, 17, 34  
 Sarah, 66  
 Nancy, 71  
 Susannah Hall, 66  
 Thomas, 93  
 Wealthy, 93  
 Cleasby, Clara A., 150  
 Clements, Henry O., 162  
 Susan E., 121, 162  
 Cobb, Lynthia, 64, 104  
 Coe, Calvin Sanford, 99  
 Clarissa, 144  
 Elmer, 144  
 Roxy, 99  
 Simon, 99  
 Coffin, Edward, 103  
 Tipperah, 103  
 Coffy, Ellen, 148  
 John, 148  
 Coggeshall, Anna, 17  
 Calob, 51  
 Eliza, 50  
 Elizabeth, 8, 18

Coggeshall, Gideon, 14  
 James, 50  
 Mary, 27, 51  
 Phebe, 40, 51, 72  
 William, 18  
 Cole, Henry S., 121  
 Olive Ann, 121  
 + Comper, Belle, 144, 178  
 Conn, Fergus, 156  
 Mary J., 156  
 Maybelle Ethelen, 156  
 William, 156  
 Convisby, Ellen, 148  
 Coogan, Ellen, 177  
 Patrick, 177  
 Patrick Henry, 177  
 Susan Ann, 177  
 Cook, Anne, 15, 29  
 & Charles C., 122  
 Cooke Godfrey, 61  
 Gretta, 96  
 John, 29  
 Lyle, 96  
 Mary, 29, 122  
 Mary Ann, 37, 88  
 Ophelia, 32, 61  
 Reuben, 37  
 Reuben T., 68  
 Sarah Webb, 76  
 Coolidge, Charles, 84  
 Charles H., 84  
 Esther J., 84  
 Susan, 84  
 Coon, David, 16  
 Harriett J., 99, 143  
 Mary, 99, 144  
 Priscilla, 16  
 Tazara M., 99, 144  
 Cooper, Anna M., 113  
 Anna Maria Manuela B., 154  
 Constock, Hannah, 51  
 Joel, 51  
 Jonathan, 51  
 Cornell, Adeline Mae, 168  
 Charles W., 168  
 Elizabeth, 3  
 Elizabeth E., 128  
 Ema F., 168  
 Lillian F., 128  
 Robert E., 128  
 Samuel R., 103  
 Cornwell, Caroline Jeanette, 143  
 Ora, 143  
 Corwin, Mary E., 123, 188  
 Cory, Anna, 10  
 Mary, 10  
 Thomas, 10  
 William, 3  
 Coulter, Emma, 141  
 \* Collins, Bathania, 59, 93  
 John A., 77  
 Mary, 43  
 Mehitable, 36



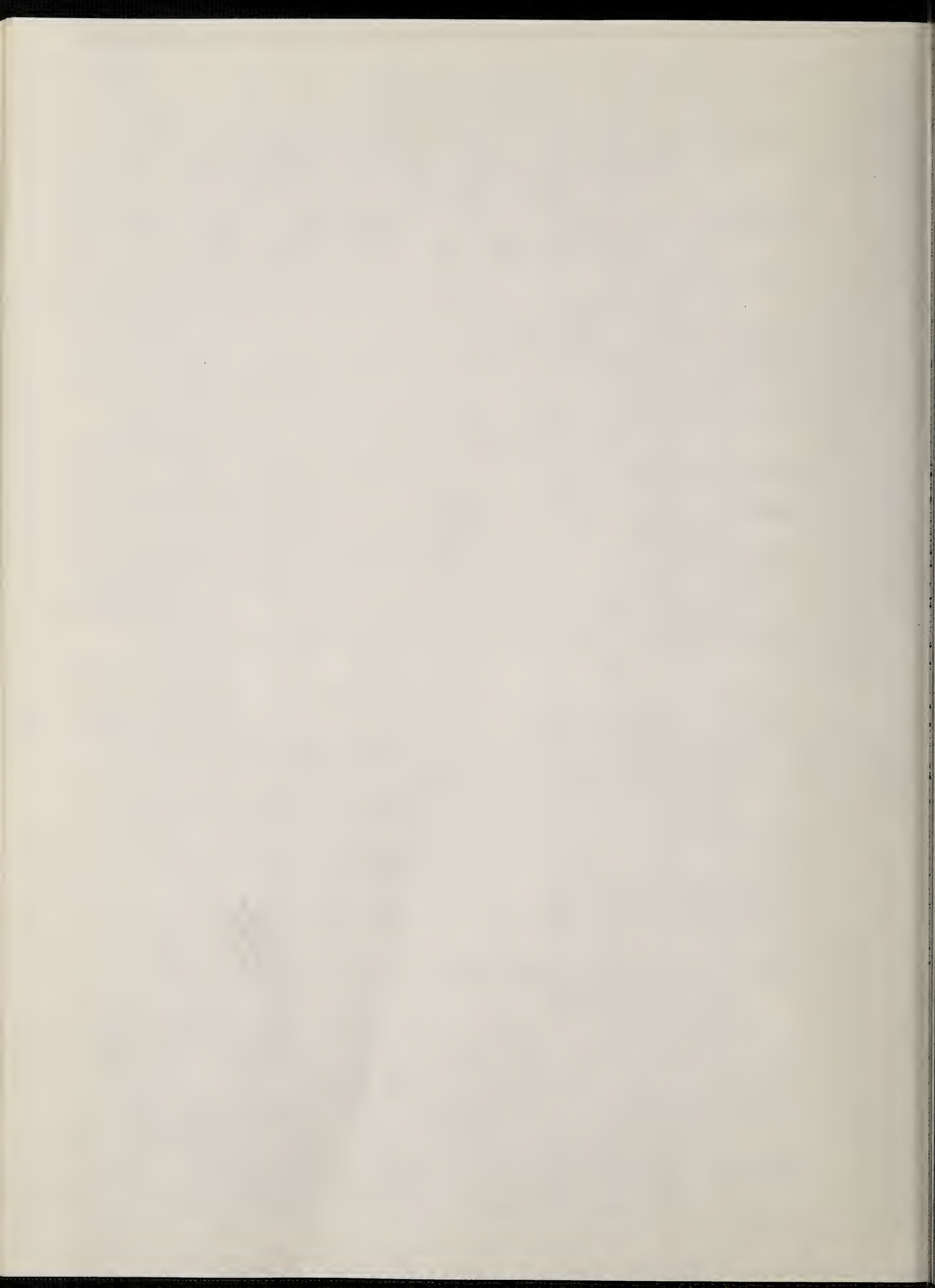


- Coville, Albert T., 147  
     Alonzo Edgar, 147  
     Hannah, 147  
     Joanna Fitzgerald, 147  
 Cowen, Elizabeth, 38  
     John, 37, 68  
     Sarah, 37, 68  
 Coyle, Catherine Louise, 121, 162  
     Daniel F., 162  
     Martha A., 162  
 Crandall, Thaddeus, 58  
 Crane, George, 48  
     Phila, 46  
 Cranston, Benjamin, 37  
     Benjamin Touell, 65  
     Eliza, 37, 68  
     Elizabeth, 6, 35  
     John, 6  
 Grapo, Botsey, 28  
 Crawford, George Martin, 128  
     Mina Hubbard, 128  
 Crewe, Lillian Jeanette, 94  
     Walter P., 94  
 Crittenden, Ann, 49  
     Nelson, 49  
 Crissman, Laura Melissa, 98, 140  
 Crosby, Laura Amelia, 169  
 Crossman, Lydia, 82, 128  
 Croteau, Catherine Jeanette, 128, 167  
 Crouch, Dollie, 175  
 Cundall, Hannah, 32  
     Joseph, 5  
     William, 5  
 Curtis, Amanda J., 100  
     Lucinda, 100  
 Cutter, Freeclove, 27  
     Thomas, 27  
  
 Daggett, Johanna, 41  
     John S., 41  
 Daniels, Helen Elizabeth, 143  
     Malcolm, 143  
 Darling, John O., 138  
     Nina V., 138  
 Darrow, Melissa, 63, 99  
  
 Devonport, Caleb, 47  
     Easter B., 25, 47  
     Hannah, 47  
 Davidson, Barbara Rose Ann, 62  
     Samuel, 62  
 Davies, Harriett, 181  
     Maude M., 175  
     William T., 175  
 Davis, Almada, 48, 84  
     Amanda Melina, 71  
     Arthur H., 160  
     Arthur Wilbur, 160  
     Christina, 160  
  
 Davis, Florence, 160  
     Francis L., 80  
     George W., 189  
     Hannah, 83  
     Henry D., 76  
     Jane Ann, 76  
     John, 71, 157  
     Lillian May, 189  
     Lizzie Taber, 157  
     Mary A., 73, 118  
     Mary Greene, 80  
     Richard, 84  
 Dawley, Abigail, 33, 63  
 Dean, Evelyn May, 161, 187  
 DeBlois, Elizabeth, 35  
     Elizabeth Cranston, 35  
     George, 35  
     Gilbert, 35  
     Lewis, 35  
     Sally, 35  
     Thomas Lawton, 35  
 Denison, Nancy, 57, 91  
     Sarah M., 72  
 Dennis, Anne, 11  
     John, 11  
     Mary, 36  
     Lydia, 11  
     Robert, 36  
  
 Dennison, Sarah, 115  
     Sarah Maria, 115  
     William, 115  
 Dent, Elizabeth, 58  
  
 Decatur, Emma A., 144, 175  
 Desponic, Anna, 193  
     Marie Lydia, 193  
     Prem, 193  
 Devol, Eliza, 84  
     & Ellen, 48, 84  
 Davol, James, 84  
     Rhoda, 17, 30  
     Sarah, 30  
     William, 30  
 Dexter, Abby G., 89  
     Abigail, 3, 10  
     Benjamin, 89  
     John, 10  
     Mary, 89  
     Mehitable, 10  
 Diokens, Hannah, 16, 29  
 Dockray, Abigail Engs, 75  
     James Perry, 75  
 Dodge, Polly, 53, 87  
 Dillingham, Annah, 85  
     David, 85  
     Sophia, 49, 85  
 Dinmore, Hetty, 61, 95  
 Dodson, Susanna, 26, 49





- Donahue, Caroline, 192  
 John, 192  
 Katherine Agnes, 177, 192
- Douglas, Lydia, 45  
 Doverspike, Mary Genevieve, 141  
 William Slease, 141
- Doyle, Andrew, 114  
 Catherine, 160  
 Margaret, 152  
 Susan P., 71, 114
- Drake, Artemus Bancroft, 120  
 Eliza, 75  
 Ella May, 120
- Duchell, Catherine, 128  
 Catherine Amelia, 86, 128  
 John, 128
- Dungan, Barbara, 4
- Dunn, Elizabeth, 2  
 Nathaniel, 2  
 Richard, 2
- Durfee, Anna, 10  
 Joseph, 14  
 Sarah, 14  
 Thomas, 14
- Dyer, Nettie M., 152, 180
- Eagle, Kate, 162
- Earl, Abigail, 11  
 David, 11  
 Mary, 9, 18  
 Mchitable, 11  
 Thomas, 11  
 William, 11
- Earle, Abby G., 55, 89
- Easton, Emma, 168  
 Mary, 18, 35
- Eaton, Elsie Lyde, 171, 191
- Edwards, Phebe, 126
- Eddy, Alice Bradford, 133, 169  
 Laura Amelia, 169  
 Michael, 169  
 Phebe, 39
- Eggleston, Sarah Ann, 91, 133
- Elfred, John, 19  
 Mchitable, 19
- Eldridge, Lucinda, 65, 105  
 Obadiah, 119  
 Patience, 73, 119
- Ellis, Harriett, 117  
 Lucy A., 85  
 William, 85
- Ellsworth, Roxy L., 99
- Emery, J.Q., 134  
 Maria, 134
- Emmons, Etta, 134  
 Orlando J., 134
- Engs, Abigail, 75  
 Mary, 42, 75  
 William, 75
- Esseltyn, Ann Eliza, 133  
 Harlo Stanton, 133
- Estes, Edmund, 29  
 Elizabeth, 29  
 Eunice, 132  
 Thomas, 29
- Evans, Bailey E., 163  
 Catherine King, 163  
 Elizabeth Arnold, 122, 163
- Ewing, Anna Louise, 139  
 George, 139
- Fairbrother, John, 121  
 Lucy Day, 121  
 Sally M., 121
- Fales, David, 122  
 Mary Engs, 122
- Farloy, Viola, 176, 192
- Farnham, Lucretia, 58
- Farrel, Bridget, 160
- Fawkes, Anne, 192
- Fenner, Daniel, 41  
 Eliza F., 108  
 Louisa, 123  
 Ruth, 41  
 Sarah, 108  
 Susan, 78  
 Susan Weaver, 123  
 William, 108, 123
- Field, Albert Hale, 146  
 Amanda Emma, 146  
 Ella Estelle, 178  
 George A., 178  
 Martha, 56  
 Richard, 56  
 Sophie, 178





Finch, Sally, 80

Fink, Abigail, 81, 125  
Cynthia Coggeshall, 110  
Peter, 110  
Polly, 110  
William, 110

Fish, Alice, 11, 12  
Amy Ann, 100  
Clara J., 120  
Cora, 129  
David, 23  
Grissel, 2  
Jemima, 23  
Jude, 5  
Mary, 11, 23  
Thomas, 5

Fisk, Betsey, 87  
Clara J., 161  
Isaac, 87  
Mary, 87

Fitch, Idella Jane, 137  
William P., 137

Fitzpatrick, Abby Maria, 145  
Patrick Henry, 145

Fleming, Adaline, 61  
Alexander, 153  
Ann, 111  
Anna, 153  
Catherine, 153  
John T., 61

Folco, Emma, 186

Follette, Daniel Alfred, 118  
Jennie Williams, 118  
Mary Louise, 131  
Sullivan H., 131  
Susan, 131

Forbes, Anna Myrtle, 170  
David Arthur, 170

Ford, Austin L., 153  
Ethel Champlin, 153

Forsythe, Ann, 63

Foster, Abigail, 16, 30  
Ann, 30  
Anna, 16  
Jonathan, 16, 30  
Nancy, 81

Fowler, Hattie B., 127, 166

Franklin, Darius, 148  
Lucy Ann, 64, 103  
Perry Green, 148  
Sarah, 103  
Waterman, 103

Frazer, Hazel Myrtle, 142, 174

Frederick, Lillian Edith, 141, 174

Freeborn, Benjamin, 23  
Charlotte A., 184  
Clayton D., 169  
Ethel M., 159, 184  
Hannah, 23  
Jessie, 169  
Jonathan, 23  
Mary, 23  
William E., 184

Fuller, Maggie Loretta, 162  
Rhoda A., 137

Gambell, Boss, 94  
William C., 94

Gardner, Eliza B., 48  
Elizabeth, 92, 150, 151  
Eveline, 64, 104  
Georgiana, 89  
Gould, 106  
John T., 89  
Maria Louisa, 89  
Mary Ann, 151  
Meroy Ellen, 107, 150  
Penelope, 2, 8  
Sarah, 8, 106  
Sarah A., 65, 106  
Susan Elizabeth, 107, 15  
Varnum, 104  
Zebulon, 48, 151  
Zebulon N., 150





- Garretson, Juniata Mae, 142  
Maurice B., 142
- Gendron, Abina, 195
- George, Cynthia Viola, 140  
James Daniel, 140
- Gessner, Corolen Elizabeth, 113  
G.A., 113
- Gibbs, Lydia, 21, 39  
Rebecca, 16, 29
- Gifford, Mariah, 26  
Sarah, 68
- Gilbert, George, 137  
Grace Mildred, 180  
Helen, 137  
Julia, 137  
Royal DeW., 180
- Giles, Elizabeth, 76, 122  
Judith, 19  
Mary, 19  
Phebe, 76, 123  
Priscilla, 18, 19  
William, 18
- Gilmore, Mahala, 132  
Susan P., 90, 132  
William H., 132
- Gilson, Ella, 143  
Walter, 143
- Glossip, Vievan, 139
- Godbee, Elizabeth, 21, 40
- Goddard, Mary, 28
- Goff, Elizabeth, 70  
Emma Elnora, 132  
George Herbert, 132  
Louise E., 119  
Simon K., 119
- Gonyea, Hazel Dyer, 181  
Orville N., 181
- Goodale, Ella M., 168
- Goodfellow, Elizabeth, 5, 13  
Thomas, 13
- Goodwin, Fannie H., 42, 77
- Goss, Esther Elizabeth, 191  
Henry Charles, 191
- Gould, Eliza, 84  
Elizabeth, 23, 43, 108  
John, 43, 44  
Mary, 11  
Sarah, 44  
Susannah, 23, 44
- Grant, Gilbert W., 74  
Lucy B., 74  
Sirena, 135  
Sirena Maria, 92  
Susan, 74
- Green, Anne, 147
- Greeno, Betsey, 79  
Elizabeth, 23  
John, 23  
Lydia, 45  
Mehitable, 45  
Oliver Watson, 104  
Richard, 44  
Sarah Hopkins, 104  
William, 14, 45
- Grinnell, Benjamin, 146  
Susan A., 102, 146
- Gross, Bertha, 167
- Guernsey, Anthony B., 93  
Ebenezer, 20  
Elizabeth, 93  
Molly, 20
- Guila, Rose M., 120, 161
- Guinea, Sarah, 62, 98



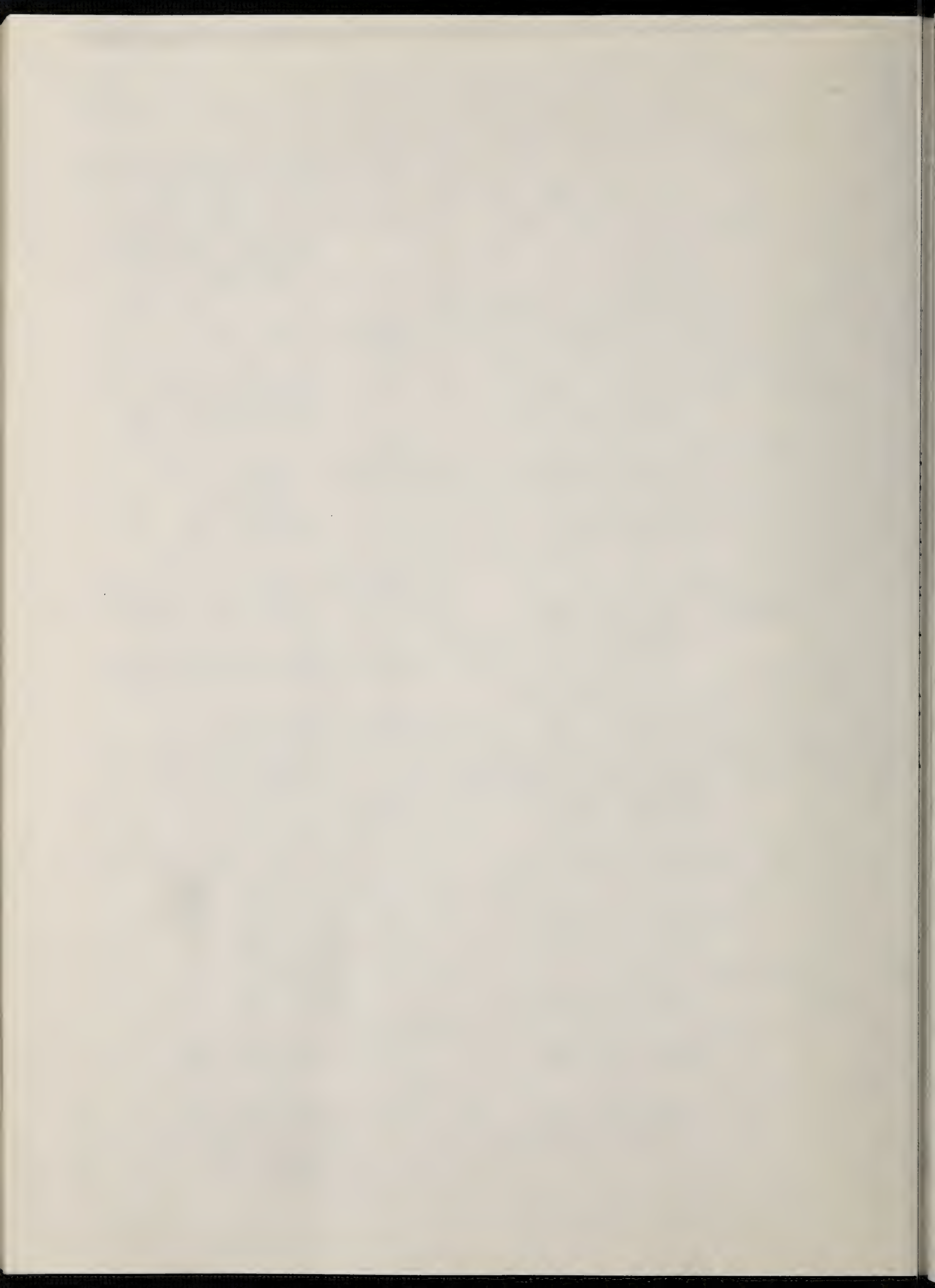


- Hadden, Elizabeth, 80  
     Jeanette, 80  
 Haeden, Luke, 138  
 Hale, Eleanor, 88  
     James W., 88  
     Rebecca, 7  
 Hall, Abigail, 28, 54  
     Almy, 65  
     Benjamin, 3, 108  
     Dutie J., 65  
     George, 10  
     Hezekiah, 99  
     Mamie, 140, 172  
     Mary, 10, 108  
     Mary Eliza, 99  
     Nathaniel, 3  
     Sarah, 67, 108  
     Sarah Hopkins, 65  
     Slocum, 65, 66  
     Susannah, 34, 66  
 Hallett, Nehitable, 10  
 Hallstrom, Etta Belle, 177  
     Gustaf A., 177  
     Hannah, 177  
     John, 177  
 Hamilton, Mary, 72, 116  
 Hammond, Cornelia, 144  
     David A., 144  
 Harrington, Gertrude, 109, 152  
     Jeremiah, 152  
     Margaret, 152  
 Harris, Lavinia, 73, 119  
     Susan C., 105  
 Hart, Addie Marie, 128  
     Brownell, 30  
     Emma Jane, 83  
     George Thompson, 83  
     Louisa, 17, 30  
     Mary, 83  
     Peleg B., 83  
     Sarah, 128  
     William Jennings, 128  
     William P., 128  
 Haskell, Elizabeth Wicks, 44  
     Maria, 44, 79, 80  
 Haskins, George H., 135  
     Helen F., 135  
 Hathaway, Abby, 48  
     Abby A., 83  
     Abner, 22  
     Almeda, 91  
     Amey, 22  
     Ella F., 86  
     Ephraim, 91  
     Hannah, 83  
     Henry C., 86  
     Jane, 22  
     Mary P., 91  
     Michael, 83  
     William, 86  
 Havens, Elizabeth, 7  
 Haviland, Caleb, 82  
     Emily, 82  
 Hayden, Luke, 138  
     Martha, 138  
     Sarah, 93, 138  
 Hayes, Catherine, 129  
 Hazard, Albert, 146  
     Hannah M., 187  
     Hannah May, 161  
     Lydia, 146  
     Lydia A., 102, 146  
     Sarah, 52  
 Headley, Abigail, 13  
     James, 13  
 Hedge, Lois, 25  
 Hempstead, Mary, 103  
 Henderson, Decunseh, 129  
     Elizabeth, 129  
     Waltham B., 129  
 Hersell, Maria M., 91  
     William H., 91  
 Hertig, Hortense, 95, 139



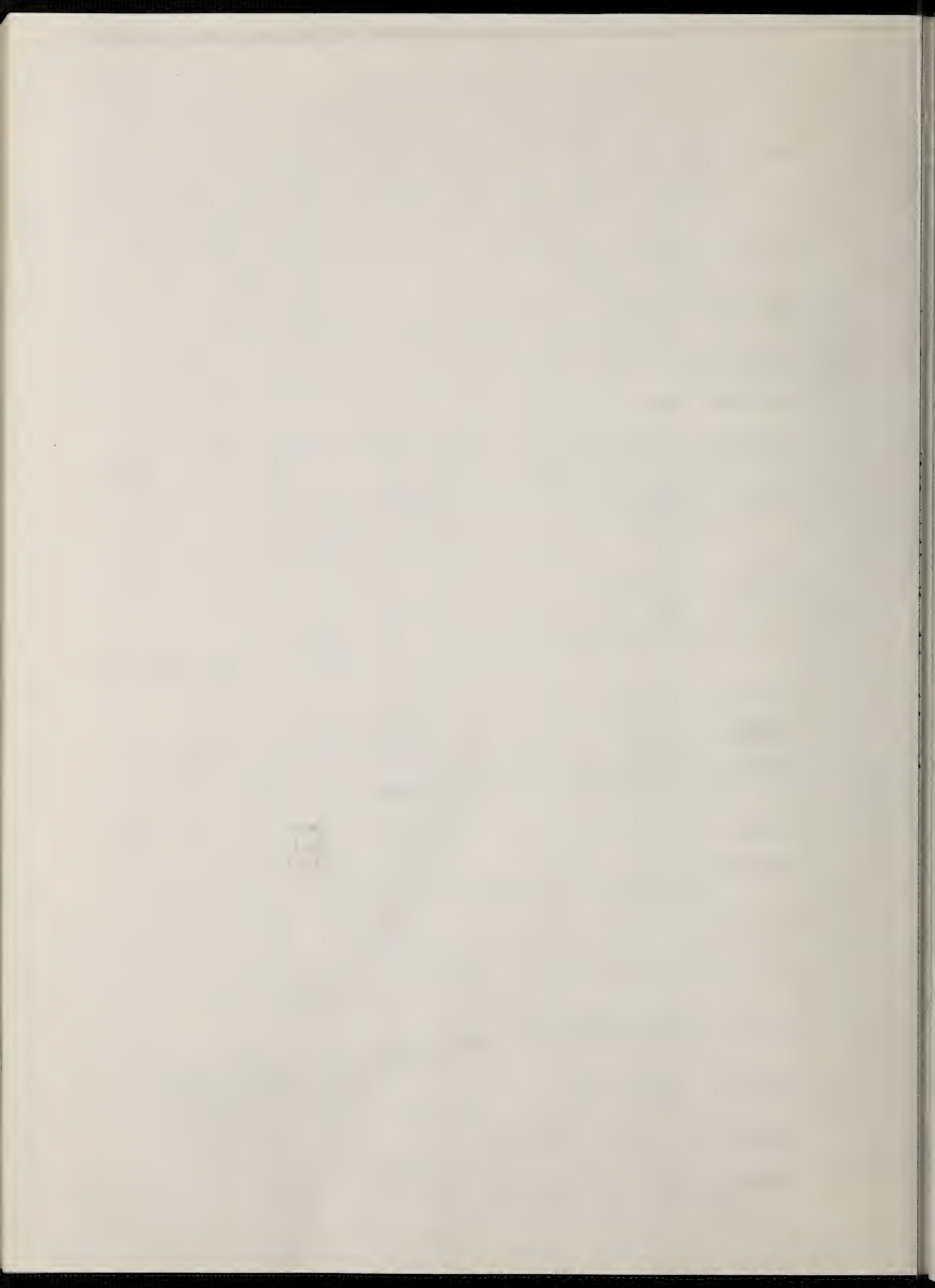


- Higdon, Ruth, 142, 174  
 Higgins, Mary Louise, 91, 133  
 Higley, Eliza, 92, 137  
 Hill, Ann, 3  
     Jonathan, 9  
     Mary, 3, 9, 14, 27, 50, 113  
     Parthena, 48  
     Ruth, 34, 64  
 Hiscor, Mary B., 112  
     Mary S., 68, 112  
     Pardon, 112  
 Hitchcock, Allison, 191  
     Louise Jessie, 191  
 Hoar, Elizabeth, 15  
     William, 15  
 Hoey, Mary E., 131  
 Hoffman, Charles, 151  
     Jennie, 151  
     Sarah B., 107, 151  
 Holliston, Elizabeth, 48  
 Holly, Harriett E., 99, 142  
 Holmes, Esther, 171  
     Ida Amelia, 138, 171  
     Malansa, 43  
     Wheeler, 171  
 Hook, Catherine, 122  
 Hooker, Joseph, 37, 69  
     Mary, 37, 69  
     Ruth, 37, 69  
 Hopkins, David, 66  
     Sarah, 64, 66  
 Herton, Sanford, 36, 37  
     Sarah, 36, 37  
 Horswell, Abby, 37  
     Abigail, 67  
     Burgess, 37, 67  
 House, Catherine Barbara, 17  
     Donald B., 172  
 Howard, - , 26  
     Emma D., 117, 158  
     Margaret, 37, 69  
     Phoebe, 27  
     William, 27  
 Howell, Sarah, 115  
 Howes, Barnahue A., 66, 107  
     George H., 107  
     Mary Clarke, 107  
     Polly C., 66, 107  
 Howland, Jabez, 20  
     Joseph, 25  
     Lucy, 25  
     Martha, 25  
     Sarah, 9, 20  
 Howlett, Amelia H., 105, 179  
     Andrew J., 105, 179  
     Annie, 149, 179  
 Hoyle, Edith Bradford, 169  
     Luther Wilton, 169  
 Hoxie, Abby, 127  
     Sarah, 76, 122  
     Susan Maria, 85, 127  
     William E., 127  
 Hubbard, Lucy S., 65, 106  
 Huddy, Rebecca, 29, 56, 90  
 Hughes, Charles, 55  
 Hull, Edward, 42  
     George, 54  
     Lucy, 185  
     Maria, 42  
     Sarah, 54  
 Humphrey, Luther, 38  
     Sarah Howland, 38  
 Hunt, Bartholomew, 3  
     Daniel J., 126  
     Elizabeth, 46, 82  
     Harriett, 126  
     Micajah, 82





- Hunt, Phebe E., 83  
     Sarah, 82  
     Thomas G., 83  
     Waitey A., 83, 126  
 Hunter, Lydia A., 102, 146  
     Robert, 146  
 Huttonell, Lewis G., 116  
     Meribah Jane, 116  
 Huston, Elizabeth, 59, 93  
 Hutchens, Lucy Anna, 146  
 Ingraham, Joshua, 9  
     Martha, 9, 10  
 Irish, Content, 2, 7  
     Elizabeth, 7  
     John, 7  
 Jackson, Daisy, 170  
     Hannah, 60  
     Mary, 91  
     Trueman, 91  
     W. C., 60  
 Jacobs, Carrie B., 159  
 Jacobson, Esther, 170  
 Jacoby, Helen Eugenie, 170  
     Verland, 170  
 James, Elizabeth, 34  
 Jamison, Lizzie, 60, 95  
     Margaret A., 61, 96  
 Jefferay, Sarah, 14  
 Jenckes, Abby W., 119  
     Thomas H., 119  
 Jenkins, Robert Smith, 188  
     Sarah Elizabeth, 188  
 Jennings, Grace, 170  
     Sarah, 128  
 Jervis, Sarah Ann, 114, 156  
 Jessup, Jemima, 12, 24  
 Jett, Mildred, 190  
 Johnson, Abby, 66, 179  
     Barbara, 21, 41  
     Bertha, 129, 167  
     Betsey, 40, 73  
     Elijah, 41  
     Emma Taber, 157  
     Horace, 66  
     John, 167  
     John S., 179  
     Jonathan, 73  
     Levi R., 157  
     Lillian Viola, 148, 179  
 Johnston, Buena Vera, 141  
     Porter Hubert, 141  
 Jones, Abby Ellis, 64, 102  
     Emma, 144  
     Jenkins, 102  
     Margaret, 102  
     Phebe, 141  
 Jordan, James, 190  
     Mary, 180  
     Martha Jane, 152, 180  
     Susan A., 67, 110  
 Joslin, Julia, 81  
 Joyner, Frances, 92, 136  
 Judson, Betty Jean, 172, 192  
 Keatch, Almira F., 120, 159  
 Keith, Mary, 117, 168  
 Kelley, Mary, 152  
 Kellogg, - , 77  
 Kelly, Lettice, 40  
     Thomas O., 40  
 Kelsey, A. L., 113  
     Ella Louise, 183  
     Florence Hudson, 155, 183  
     Harry M., 183  
     Helen Mar, 113  
 Kennedy, Jane E., 189





Kenyon, Charles, 181  
 Eleanor, 45  
 Eliza, 47  
 Florence T., 144  
 Hallie E., 181  
 Joel, 47  
 Lorenzo C., 144  
 Lucy Edna, 152, 181  
 Phebe Eliza, 47  
 Robena, 185  
 Sarah, 160  
 Sarah Cordelia, 185  
 Shepherd, 45  
 Stephen S., 47  
 Thomas W., 185

Kers, Edna M., 161, 186  
 Kershew, Abram, 178  
 Ellen, 178  
 Flora M., 178  
 Walker R., 178

Kettelle, Lydia, 146

Keyes, Frances, 182  
 William F., 182

Kimmel, Alma Ruth, 141  
 Jacob Vernon, 141

King, Amasa, 74  
 Asabel A., 126  
 Carrie Eliza, 126  
 Charlot, 74  
 Mary E., 62, 189  
 Phebe, 126

Kingman, Patience, 119

Kingsley, Benjamin, 39  
 Benjamin F., 145  
 Betsey A., 145  
 Mary, 39

Kinneoum, George Henry, 148  
 Louisa Ann, 148

Kinnicut, Mary, 7

Kirby, James, 27  
 Elizabeth, 14, 27

Kline, Ella Louise, 183  
 Clinton, Elizabeth J., 189  
 James J., 189  
 Jane E., 189

Knight, Catharine B., 180  
 Charlotte Almy, 109  
 George H., 180  
 Louis Jeremiah, 180  
 Lucy Edna, 152, 181  
 Owen B., 109

Knowles, Joanna, 36, 68  
 Robert, 68  
 Kochler, Charles, 162  
 Gertrude May, 162

Lackey, Charles, 189  
 Dora Estelle, 189

Ladd, Etta V., 147, 178  
 John, 178  
 Susan, 178

Lake, Agnes, 85  
 Mary, 11, 24

Lane, Frank, 62  
 Mary Jane, 62

Langworthy, Lawrence, 9  
 Mary, 9

Langley, John, 19  
 Naomi, 19

Larc, Arabella, 178  
 Jeremiah, 178  
 Sarah, 178

Larson, Mary, 161

Latham, Lovina, 101, 145

Latta, George W., 135

Laughry, Mary, 32, 59

Lawrence, Anne, 58  
 Ellen Minerva, 84  
 Eva May, 97  
 Milton, 97  
 William Herbert, 84

Leach, Florence Dexter, 138

Leavitt, Ernest A., 116  
 Julia E., 116

Lemoine, Abina, 195  
 Blanche, 195  
 Henry, 195

LeValley, Abby Maria, 145  
 Betsey A., 145  
 Frederick H., 145  
 Mary Ann, 102

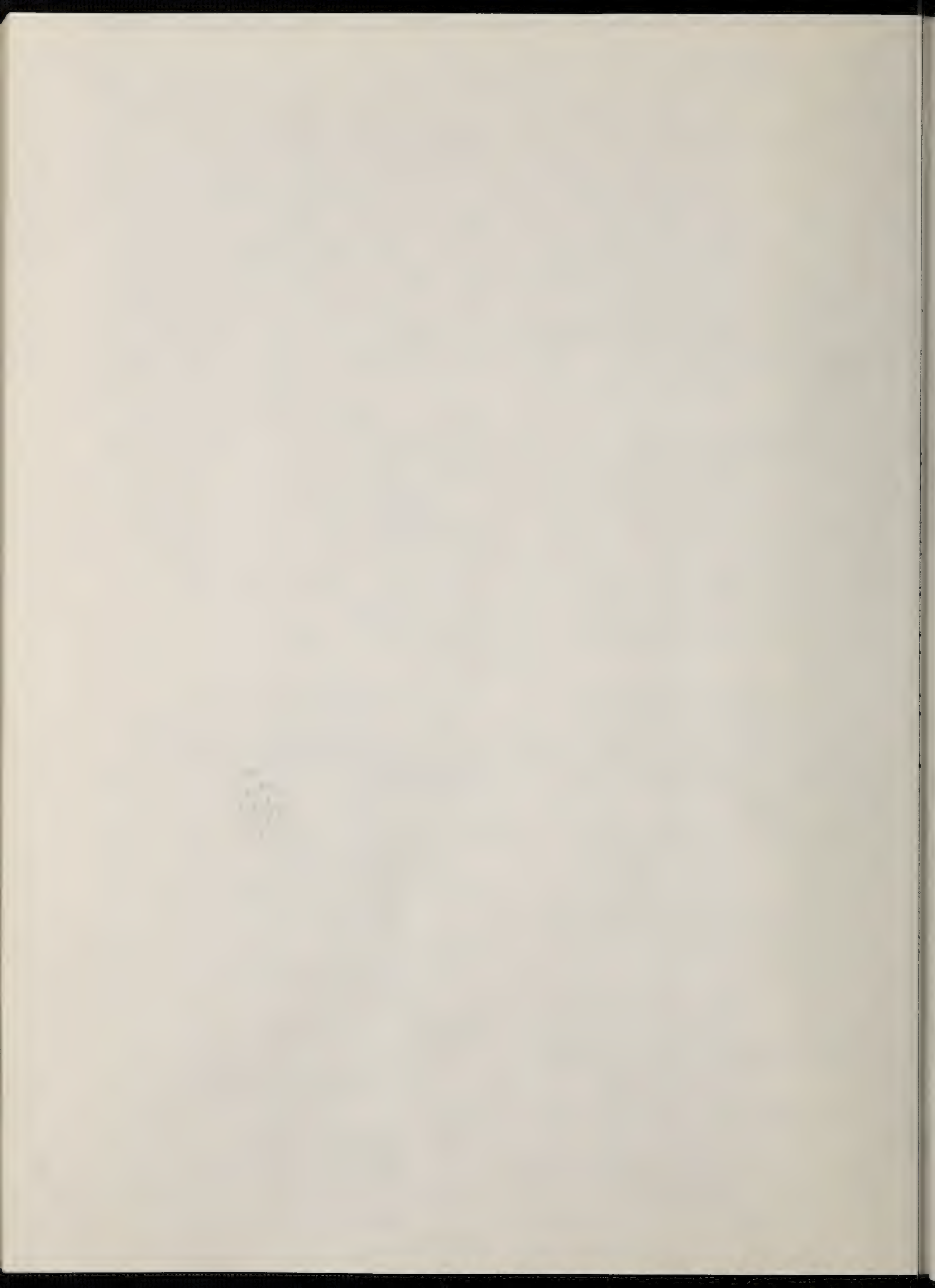
Lewis, David, 14  
 Esther, 16, 47, 83  
 Nathan, 83  
 Sarah, 83

Liggett, George, 62  
 Sarah E., 62

Lilley, Alonzo, 107  
 Josephine Laurend, 107

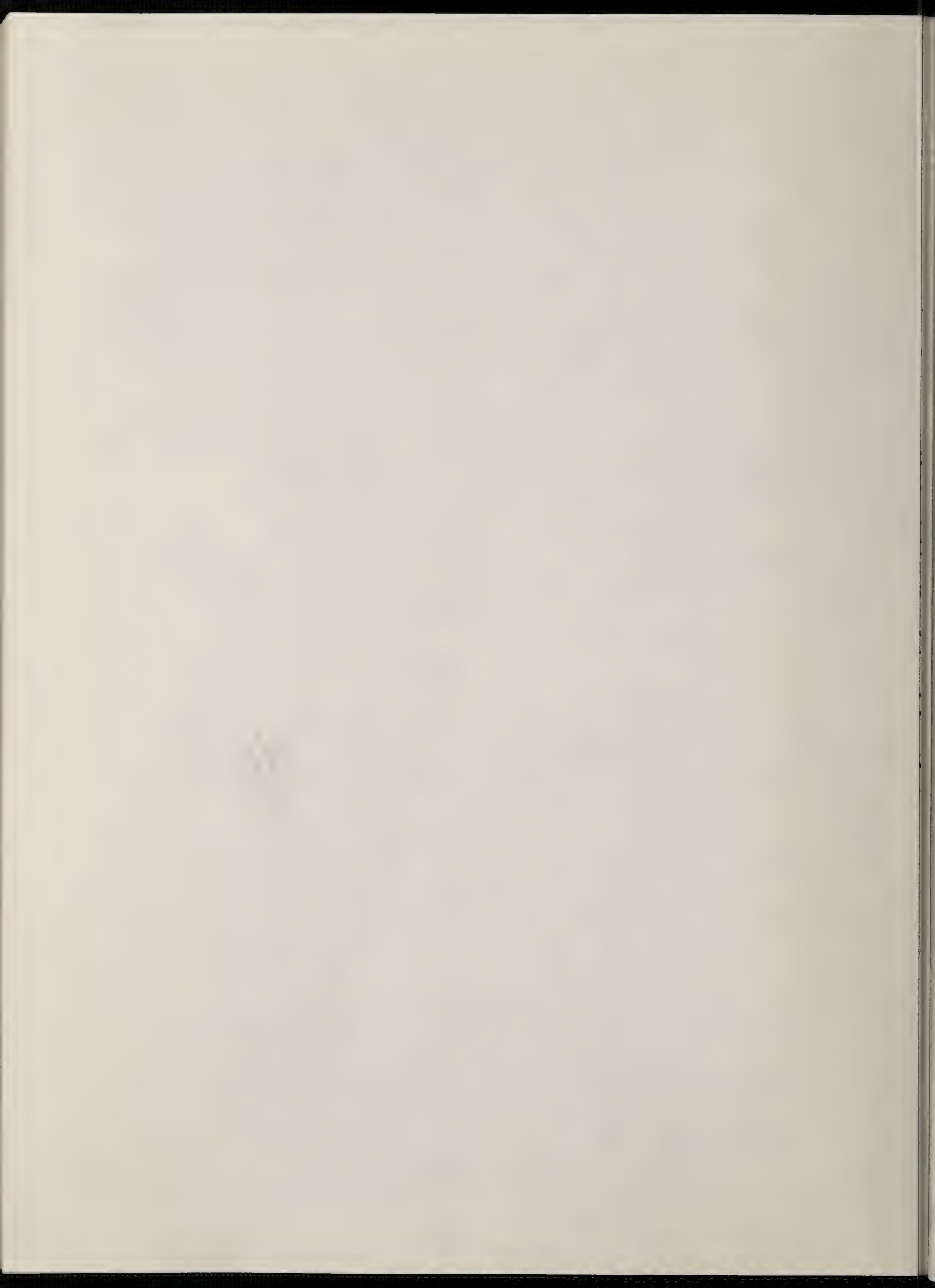
Lindsey, Elizabeth, 10

Little, Benjamin F., 49  
 Margaret, 10  
 Mildred E., 181, 187  
 Thomas, 10  
 Nancy J., 49, 86





- Livens, George H., 66  
     Martha, 66  
 Lobdell, Leroy, 100  
     Sarah Jane, 100  
 Lloyd, Verna Mae, 191, 195  
 Loftus, Catherine, 160  
     Henry Irving, 160  
     John W., 160  
     Mabel, 160  
 Look, Charles H., 168  
     Ella M., 168  
     Gladys Hazel, 168  
 Lorin, Julia Elizabeth, 138  
     William, 138  
 Lott, Mary, 2  
 Luddington, - 168  
 Luhlo, Harriett J., 143  
     William, 143  
 Luscomb, Jean, 10, 22  
 Luther, Aaron, 70  
     Alse, 40, 71  
     Anne, 21, 40, 110  
     Calvin, 110  
     Elsey, 71  
     Hope, 40, 72  
     Jane, 70  
     Lettice, 40  
     Sarah, 70  
     Sarah M., 138  
 Lyon, Elijah, 38  
     Sarah, 20, 38  
 Lynch, Ann, 184  
     Maggie, 109, 152  
     Mary, 152  
     Thomas, 152  
 Lyndon, Abiel, 19, 36  
     John, 39  
 Macomber, Catherine, 53  
     Hannah, 76  
     Seabury, 53  
     Zobedee, 76  
 Mackoon, Comfort, 9, 21  
 McCauley, Ella Rebecca, 129  
     William, 129  
 McCausland, Bertha Myrtle, 141  
     Walter John, 141  
 McCluskey, Frank, 100  
     Julia Etta, 100  
 McCoy, Mary, 62, 97  
 McCulloch, Harriett, 77  
     Henry D., 77  
 McCullough, Catherine E., 180  
     Helen, 80  
     Roby, 80  
 McDougal, D., 81  
     Fanny, 81  
 McDermott, Maggie, 97  
 McElroy, Eliza, 62  
 McGrady, Maria M., 64  
 McGregor Ethel, 93, 139  
 McGwin, Margaret Veronica, 192  
     Mark E., 192  
     Mark Edward, 192  
     Susan, 192  
 McKennan, Susan, 192  
     McKis, Lydia A., 99  
     William H., 99  
 McKnight, Edwin A., 109  
     Frances R., 109  
 McWreath, Sylvia, 60, 95  
 Maddock, Albert, 150  
     Maud Ethel, 190  
     Rose, 190  
     William Samuel, 100  
 Madison, Eleanor A., 189, 195  
     Eunice, 156  
     Russel, 156  
 Major, James, 71  
     Mary Ann, 71  
 Malloy, Augusta Sophia, 168  
     Thomas R., 168  
 Manchester, Hannah, 17, 32  
     Isaac, 29, 32  
     Martha, 8  
     Rhoda, 43, 79  
     Sarah, 24  
 Martino, Hannah D., 48  
     Henry G., 48  
 Marvil, Benarail J., 72  
     Harriett E., 72  
 Mapfield, Charlotte, 63  
     Cornelius, 63  
 Marcy, Joseph, 20  
     Patience, 38  
     Smith, 20, 38  
     Thomas, 38  
 Marsh, - 176  
     Margaret, 41, 74





Martin, Abigail, 4, 12  
     Adelaide, 130  
     Elizabeth, 172  
     Frank, 130  
     Joseph, 12  
     Mary, 12  
     Susannah, 9, 20  
     William, 29  
     Rebecca, 29  
 Mason, Mary Ann, 153  
  
 Masterson, Ellen, 162  
     John, 162  
     Julia Elizabeth, 162  
 Mathews, Annie, 84  
     Henry, 84  
     Maria, 92, 136  
     Phebe G., 84  
 Mathewson, Alice P., 109  
     Caroline, 162  
     Henry M., 109  
     John K., 162  
     Mabel, 162  
 Matteson, Carrie, 143, 175  
  
 Matthews, Harry Vern, 140  
     Minnie May, 140  
 Maxson, James, 142  
     Sarah Elizabeth, 142  
  
 Mayo, Mary J., 178  
  
 Mead, Catherine, 128  
     Mary Jane, 85, 128  
     William, 128  
 Medbury, Ellen S., 178  
     Nettie Elbertine, 147, 178  
     William H., 178  
 Meenan, Mary, 162  
  
 Mehafey, Joseph, 95  
     Nora, 95  
 Merchant, A.M., 98  
     Irene Tabitha, 98  
 Mettair, Matilda, 98, 140  
     William, 140  
 Millard, Almada, 91  
     Freelove, 56  
     James P., 91  
 Miller, Ada., 93, 138  
     Ann, 87  
     Benjamin, 49  
     Benjamin P., 49  
     Charlotte, 97, 141  
     Elizabeth, 75  
     Frank, 49  
     Irena A., 138  
     John G., 138

Miller, Mary, 89  
     Mary Agnes, 141  
     Robert Bruce, 141  
     Reuben K., 75  
     Sarah, 81  
     Simeon W., 87  
     Susan B., 49  
     William, 81  
 Millerich, Catherine, 123, 164  
     Daniel, 164  
     Mary, 164  
  
 Minehart, May M., 98  
  
 Miner, Esther Gladys, 171  
     Leroy B., 171  
     Minnie, 85  
 Minnekin, Harvey, 61  
     Margaret, 33  
     Sarah, 32, 80  
 Mitchell, Anna G., 55, 88  
     Anna Rounds, 115  
     Anne, 17  
     Annie M., 115  
     Annie W., 156  
     Hannah, 42  
     James, 17  
     James R., 156  
     Jethro, 88  
     Johannah, 17  
     Lewis M., 115  
     Lydia, 42, 77  
     Richard, 17, 42  
     Susan G., 115, 156  
  
 Monk, Charlotte Ann, 167  
     Grace Elizabeth, 167  
     Joseph Frederick, 167  
 Moochler, Cora, 144  
     George, 144  
 Moon, Charles Tremont, 111  
     Mary Idella, 111  
 Moore, - 34, 56  
     Catherine Jean, 142  
     Charles, 59  
     Elizabeth, 59  
     Hannah, 56  
     John, 95  
     Mary, 31, 34, 59  
     Minnie, 95  
 Moorhead, Sarah, 30  
  
 Moran, Robert, 157, 184  
     Susan, 157, 184  
     Susan Helen, 157, 184  
 Morgan, Amos, 51  
     Elizabeth, 59, 93  
     Ruth, 51





Morris, M., 170  
 Marcia Lorraine, 170  
 Morse, Eliza Jennie, 119, 159  
 Sally N., 49  
 Sarah E., 156, 183

Mott, Abigail, 8  
 Adam, 2  
 Bethia, 11  
 Caleb, 148  
 Jacob, 2  
 Joseph, 21  
 Julia, 148  
 Mary, 2  
 Mary E., 103, 148  
 Rebecca, 1, 10, 21  
 Stephen, 8

Mowbray, Clara Celia Bates, 161  
 Howard E., 161

Muller, James H., 129  
 Rebecca, 87, 129

Munger, Sarah, 38

Munro, Nathaniel, 18  
 Sarah, 8, 18

Musselman, Cameron, 60

Needham, John A., 189  
 Mary A., 189  
 Sarah J., 165, 185

Hettleton, Elijah, 137  
 Jane, 92, 137  
 Rhoda A., 137

Newberry, Arthur, 126  
 Grace V., 126  
 Martin, 126  
 Mary A., 126

Newby, Elizabeth, 18

Newbomer, Marie, 95, 138

Newman, Lydia, 39

Newton, Lester, 57  
 Sarah, 57

Nicholl, Margaret, 107

Nichols, Ann, 53  
 Hannah, 16  
 Huldah, 82  
 Jonathan, 107  
 Maria, 66  
 Maria W., 107  
 Mary A., 107  
 Nancy, 46, 82  
 Sarah, 82  
 Susannah, 66

Nicholson, Emily K., 83  
 Eugene Francis, 83  
 Hartford, 83  
 Phebe, 83

Nind, Eliza Ann., 133  
 Henry Summerfield, 133

Nolan, Anna Rebecca, 97  
 Samuel, 97

Norberg, Clifford O., 161  
 Sadie Ella, 161

Northrup, Ann Elizabeth, 79  
 Edwin, 79  
 John N., 55  
 Mary Elizabeth, 90, 131

Noyes, Sanford, 14

Oatley, William Ray, 148  
 Emma Jane, 148  
 Nathaniel, 148  
 Eunice, 148

Odding, Sarah, 1

O'Hara, Elizabeth, 99  
 Orlin, 99

Ormond, J.S., 96

Ormsbee, Betsey, 150

Orr, Bessie Edna, 141  
 Taylor Floyd, 141

Orton, Jessie M., 85  
 John, 85  
 Minnie, 85

Osborn, John, 46  
 Sarah, 46

Osburn, Ella C., 137  
 Theodore, 137

Ott, Elizabeth C., 162

Page, Priscilla, 43, 78

Pagliano, James M., 116  
 Paine, Catherine Rebecca, 65  
 Christopher, 161

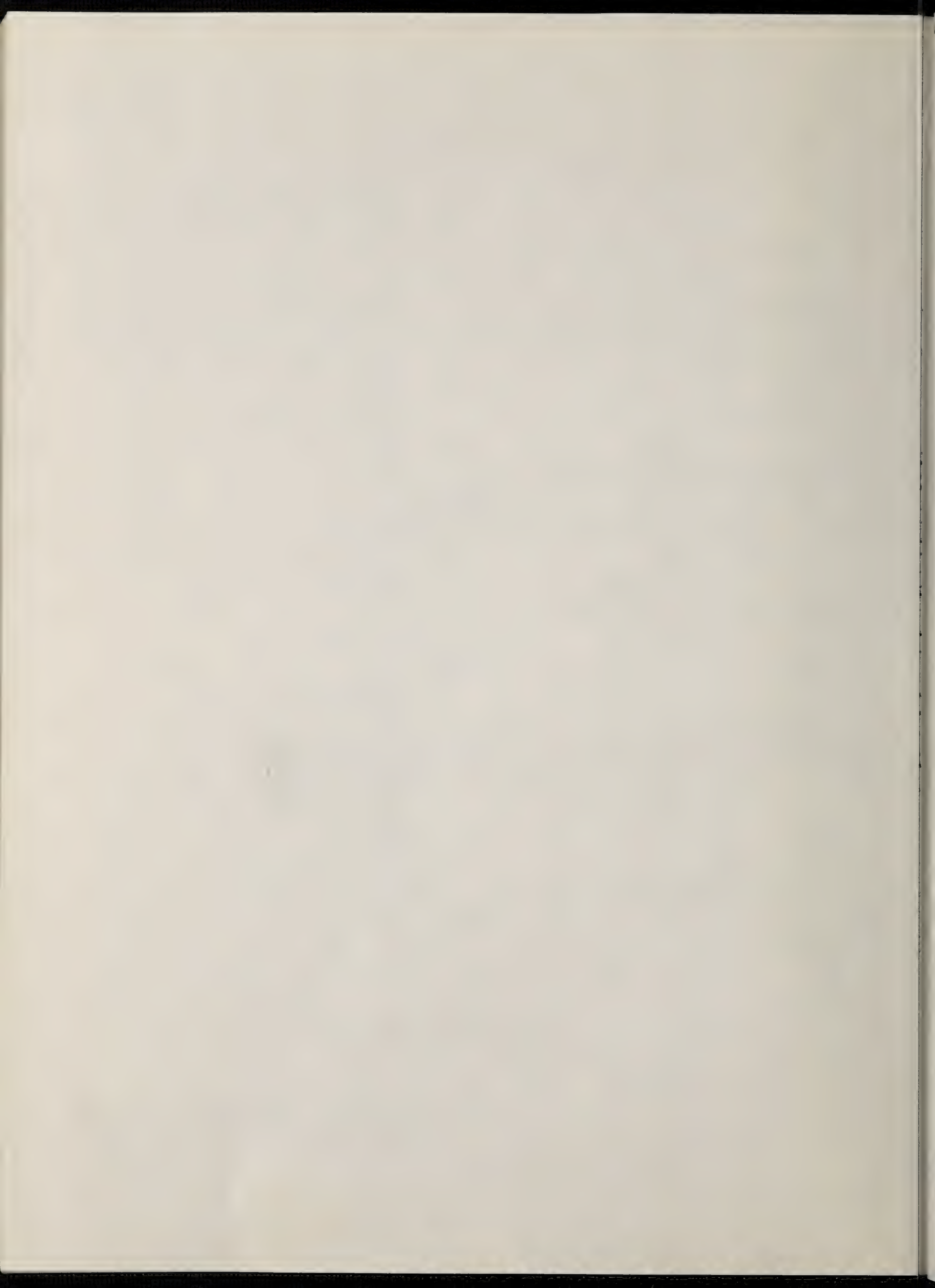
Eva R., 157  
 Hannah, 153  
 Harriett, 120, 161  
 Mary, 15  
 Miranda, 161

Palmer, Anna Florence, 169  
 Eugenie L., 135, 170  
 George M., 169  
 Mary, 6  
 Sarah, 64, 102





- Pankey, Clarence, 170  
     Grace Frances, 170  
 Parker, Adelia A., 76, 123  
     Frances, 3  
     Otis, 31  
     Sarah T., 31  
 Parrish, Phoebe B., 84  
     Roswell, 84  
     Ruth R., 64  
 Parsons, Anne, 21, 40  
     Elizabeth, 1,  
     Grace, 1  
     Hugh, 1  
     Joseph, 40  
 Passmore, Alonso, 185  
     Lucy, 185  
     Mary Alice, 159, 185  
 Paterson, Eleanor, 191, 195  
 Patt, Augusta Sophia, 133, 168  
     Frederick Allen, 147  
     Phoebe, 147  
     Sophia, 158  
     William, 147, 168  
 Patterson, Jane Phoebe, 60  
     Thomas, 60  
 Patton, Almira C., 137  
 Peabody, Priscilla, 45  
 Pearce, Elizabeth, 12, 24  
     Ellen A., 85  
     Eannah, 71  
     Eope, 72  
     Joseph, 71  
     Lydia, 71  
     Mary, 24  
     Mial, 24  
     Richard, 3, 72  
     Samuel, 71  
 Pearson, Rosanna, 124  
 Pease, Charlotte A., 184  
 Peck, Betsey, 150  
     Galeb, 150  
     Esther, 42, 78  
     Fanny W., 117, 157  
     Maria E., 160  
     Maria Frances, 106  
     Philip, 157  
     Frances, 157  
 Packham, Benoni, 8  
     Emily, 91, 134  
     Freelove, 14, 26, 56  
     George Hazard, 57, 134  
     Eannah, 15, 28  
     Isaac, 58  
     Joseph, 28  
     Mary, 2, 6, 8  
     Nancy, 57, 134  
     Nathaniel Horace, 89  
     Patience, 53  
     Robert Taylor, 57  
     Rowena, 89  
     Samuel, 26  
     Siles, 56  
     Stephen, 56  
     Susan, 57  
     Thomas, 8  
 Peirce, Henry H., 131  
     Joan, 131  
     Joseph, 114  
     Laura A., 114  
     Nancy, 146  
     S. Jennie, 131  
 Pentecost, Martha, 97, 141  
 Perkins, Ann M., 55, 89  
     Eleanor, 89  
     Mary Ann, 89  
 Perry, Abby L., 126  
     Ann, 28, 44, 53  
     Daniel D., 85  
     Eliza, 48, 85  
     Joseph B., 126  
     Mary, 87  
     Rebecca, 37  
     Sarah Frances, 126  
     Thomas, 57  
 Phillips, Anna, 17  
 Phips, Lucy, 33  
 Pickle, Mary Etta, 95, 140  
 Pittman, Gertrude, 170  
 Place, Imogene V., 144  
 Platt, Caroline B., 155  
     Kinnie Jane, 113, 155  
     Olson W., 155





Pooler, Amy, 5, 14  
Ann, 35, 87  
Edward, 87

Potter, Abigail, 91, 135  
Almeda, 56, 91  
Dora J., 134, 169  
Ellen E., 178  
Hallie E., 181  
Joseph A., 134  
Marcy E., 87, 111  
Rachel, 134  
Sarah, 91, 134  
Thomas, 13

Potts, Georgie, 183  
Marion E., 155, 183  
Stacy, 123

Powers, Ruth, 37, 69

Pratt, Mary, 22  
William, 22

Pray, John, 21  
Martha, 21

Preston, Hulda, 58

Priest, Benjamin, 103  
Tipporah, 103

Prosser, Jane, 63, 100  
Ruthamah, 98, 144  
Pullen, Mary Jane, 90, 133  
Matthew, 133  
Sarah, 133

Purinton, Betsey, 75  
Jonathen, 73  
Putnam, Aaron, 190  
Lorena H., 190

Quest, Martha, 97  
Mary Louise, 62, 87  
Samuel Simpson, 97

Quiggle, Catherine Reed, 73  
Friend, 73

Quillon, Rev., 97  
Quonoe, Eliza Ann, 99, 143

Randall, Abby R., 47  
Charles M., 47  
Lydia, 47  
Reuben, 47

Rankin, Amy, 32  
William, 32

Rathbone, Ann, 53  
Cynthia, 28, 53  
Gideon, 53

Rathbun, Asors, 30  
Ann, 17, 30, 33  
Anne, 57

Rathbun, Dorcas, 30, 57  
Elizabeth, 51  
John, 51  
Joseph, 33  
Joshua, 30, 57  
Mary, 30  
Olive, 51

Rathbun, Susan, 113, 154

Ray, Anna P., 137

Raymond, Emeline D., 116

Read, Abby Wells, 43, 79  
Ruth, 49

Rearie, Catherine Lucille, 141  
Lewis Earl, 141

Redmond, Ellen, 162

Reed, Amantha Semantha, 103  
Braton, 48  
Deborah, 12  
Elizabeth, 48  
Job, 26  
Hannah, 4, 12, 41, 73  
John, 12  
Mehitable, 26, 48  
Nathan, 26, 48  
Ruth, 12, 26, 48  
Thomas, 12  
William W., 103

Regan, John, 166  
Julia, 125, 166  
Sarah, 166

Remington, Joanna, 31  
Joshua, 31

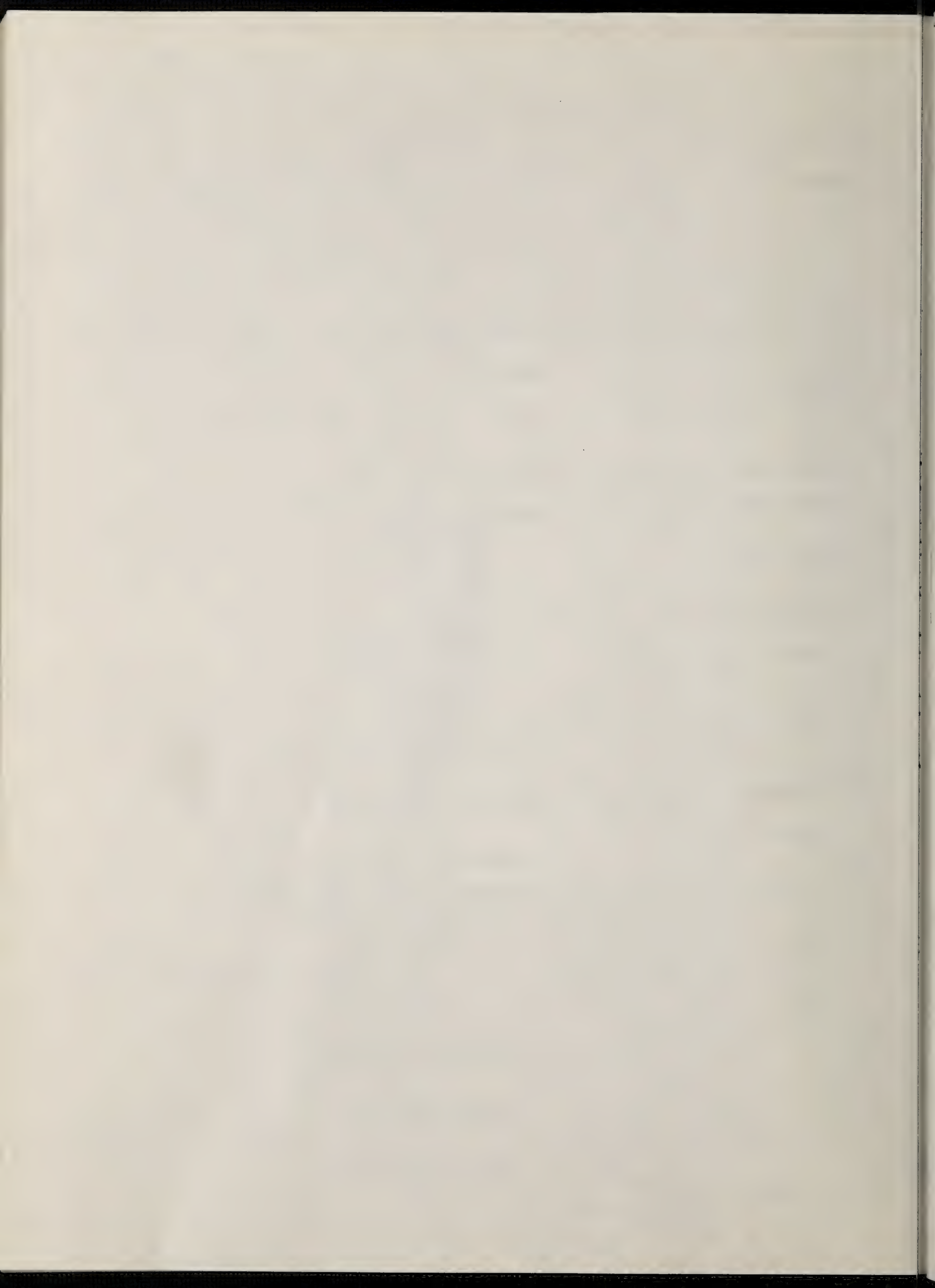
Rexford, Martha, 138

Reynolds, Catherine W., 108  
Deborah, 17, 34  
Edwin C., 108  
Henry, 66  
Mary, 34, 64  
Mary P., 102, 146, 147, 177  
Robert, 64  
Waiter Nichols, 66

Rhinehart, Belle, 143  
Charles, 143

Rhodes, Rebecca, 8  
Samuel, 8

Rice, Amelia, 135, 170  
Elizabeth, 73





Rice, Elkanah, 125  
 George, 73  
 Mary Ann., 73  
 Randolph, 73  
 Sarah A., 125  
 Susannah, 37

Richardson, Catherine A., 153  
 Charlotte, 67, 109  
 Elizabeth, 2, 6  
 Ernest, 175  
 James B., 153  
 Jane, 43  
 Mary, 109  
 Mary Genevieve, 153  
 Ruth, 176  
 Thomas, 6  
 William, 43, 109

Richmond, Ann, 27, 52  
 Edward, 27  
 Elizabeth, 5  
 John, 5, 16, 52  
 Mary, 5, 27, 52  
 Nancy, 27, 52  
 Sarah, 7, 16, 52, 53  
 Stephen, 5, 27, 52

Ring, Catherine, 129  
 Estelle Catherine, 129  
 Peter B., 129

Ritchie, Emma, 141  
 Eula, 97, 141  
 William, 141

Rivard, Anna, 193

Roake, Harry, 124  
 Jessie E., 77, 124

Roberts, Julia, 137

Robinson, Agnes, 121  
 Elizabeth, 30  
 Jedediah, 30  
 Norris, 121

Roby, Mae I., 98

Rodman, Abigail, 23  
 Charles, 23  
 Hannah, 11  
 Joseph, 23  
 Mary, 23

Roelker, Ann, 122  
 Carl Frederick, 122  
 Catherine Greene, 122  
 Earl, 122

Rogers, Albert, 77  
 Ann, 178  
 Anna, 98  
 Eliza, 58  
 Frank, 109  
 Harold Thomas, 178  
 Job, 173  
 John, 3  
 Samuel, 2  
 Sarah A., 109  
 Sarah M., 77  
 William, 55

Rosenberg, Ernest A., 136  
 Esther Dorcella, 136

Ross, Erastus W., 153  
 George, 105  
 Hannah, 153  
 Helen L., 112, 153  
 Mary Ann, 105  
 Mary L., 120  
 Mary Louisa, 161

Rounds, Avis, 71  
 Cynthia, 40, 71  
 Joshua, 116  
 Meribah M.G., 72, 116  
 Nathaniel, 71

Russell, Mchitable, 42

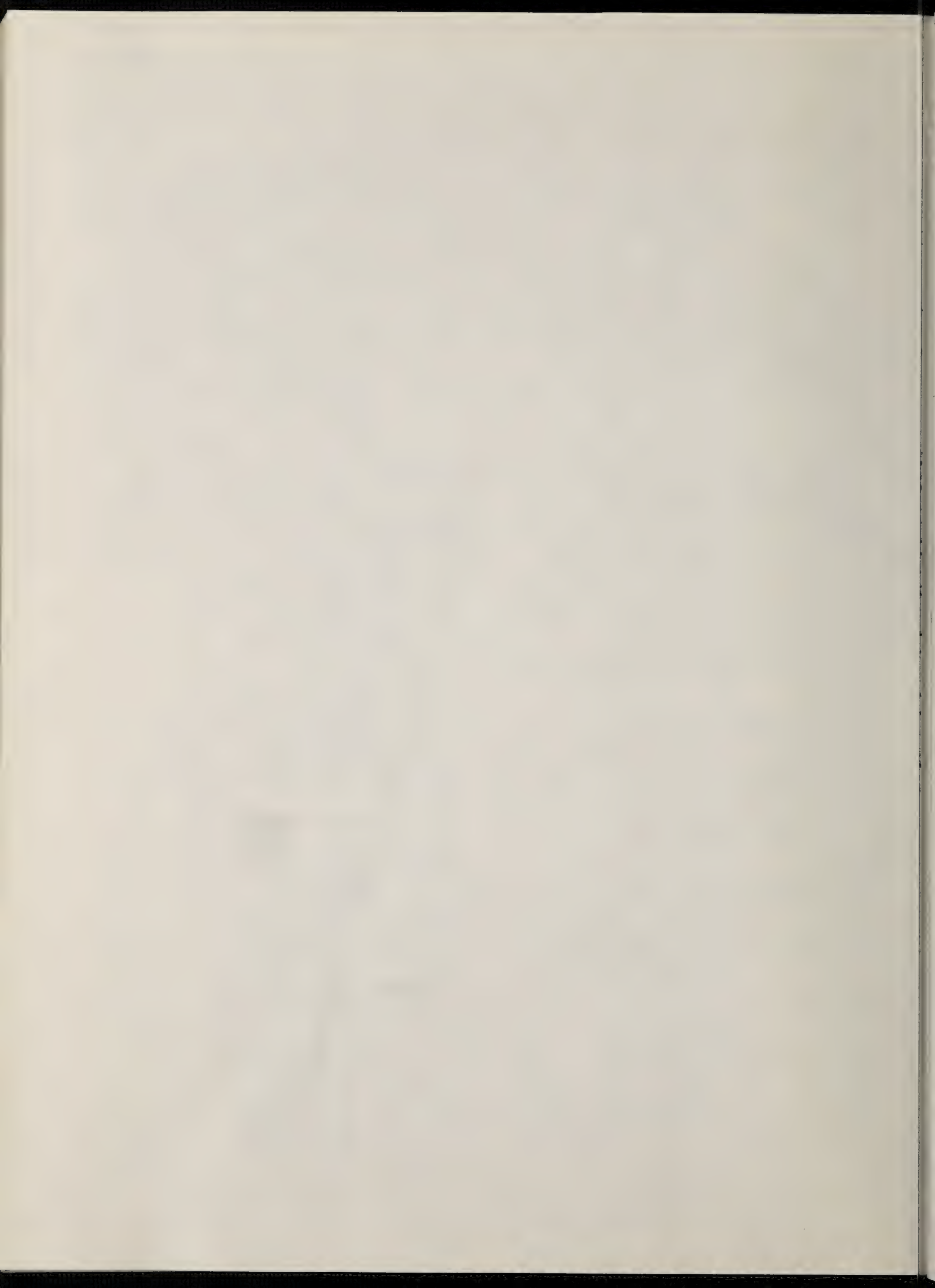
Russo, Lizzie Louella, 116

Ryder, Betsey Hope, 69, 113  
 Joseph, 113  
 Mary, 113

Salisbury, Benjamin, 18  
 Della, 121  
 Ives, 121

Sanders, Charles A., 126  
 Georgeanna, 126  
 Luke, 58  
 Ruth, 30, 58  
 Thankful, 58

Sanford, Catherine, 93  
 Anna F., 168  
 Mary, 59, 93  
 Thomas, 93





Sayre, Benjamin K., 51  
Ruth, 51

Scholl, - 60

Schermerhorn, Polly, 110

Schroeder, Elsie, 194  
Violetta Ona, 183, 194  
William C., 194

Scott, Bessie, 93  
Cynthia Viola, 140  
Letitia, 60  
Oscar, 93  
Robert Clair, 140

Seabury, Joseph, 21  
Phebe, 9, 21

Seamans, Julia G., 122, 163

Searl, Rosinda, 87, 110  
Sarah, 110  
Silas, 110

Searles, Sarah A., 67, 109  
William, 109

Seeley, Ebenezer, 87  
Elmira, 87

Seaver, Eliza A., 78, 124  
Rosanna, 124  
Samuel, 124

Service, Phebe, 32  
Thomas, 32

Shea, Ella MacCauley, 167  
Martin, 167

Sherman, Abigail, 24, 46  
Anna, 12, 25  
Caleb, 11  
Ebenezer, 7  
Elisha, 121  
Elizabeth, 19  
Gideon Cornell, 29  
Herbert A., 185  
Honor Hopkins, 65  
Joseph, 46  
Josiah, 65  
Martha, 29  
Meribah, 118  
Nancy, 121

Sherman, Nellie, 185  
Olive Ballou, 75, 121  
Peleg, 1, 11, 12, 46  
Phebe, 46  
Phebe Frances, 160, 185  
Philip, 1  
Samuel, 7  
Sarah, 24, 32, 46  
Thomas, 4  
William, 19  
Priscilla, 1

Shippee, Mary A., 181

Shultes, Eva, 81, 125

Shuttleston, Elizabeth, 28

Simes, Mary Agnes, 141

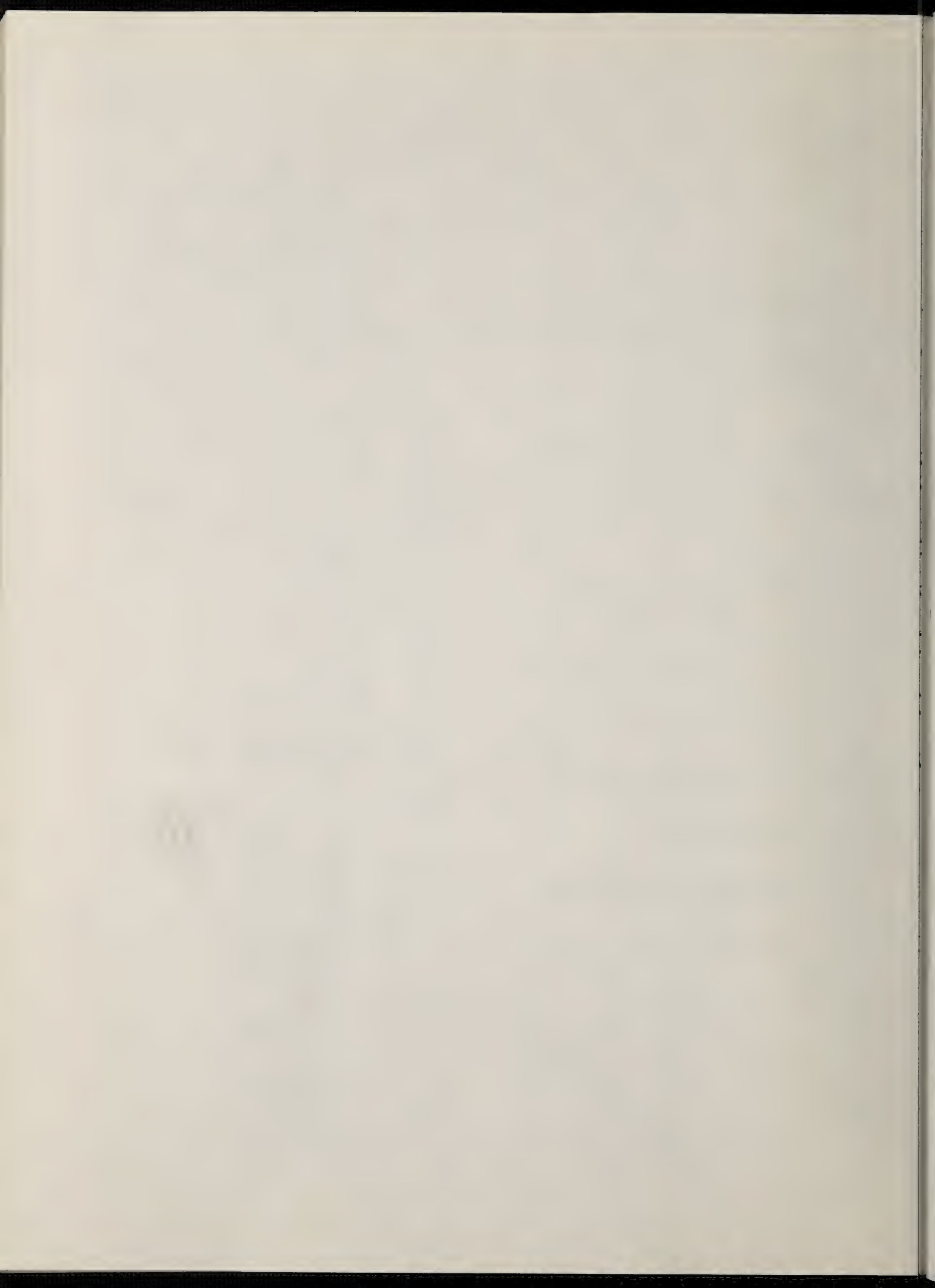
Simmons, Ada Frances, 118, 158  
Charles A., 158  
George M., 68  
Julia M., 68  
Martha S., 89  
Mary A., 158

Simms, Phebe, 84  
Ruth, 84  
William, 84  
William G., 84

Simpson, Helen Berdina, 169  
Helen Emily, 166  
Lloyd, 169

Sinclair, David A., 155  
Harriett C., 155

Sisson, Abigail, 125, 165  
Ann, 56  
Ann R., 64  
Anne, 29, 55  
Charles Sumner, 89  
Constant, 5  
Cornelia R., 89  
George, 1, 5  
John, 5  
John P., 165  
Mary, 1, 3  
Mercy, 5  
Nancy, 165  
Richard, 1, 3  
Rodman, 64  
Sarah, 5  
Susan, 128





Skinner, Hannah, 30

Slack, Annie, 145  
Benjamin G., 145  
Harriett, 145  
Isaac W., 145

Slade, Elizabeth, 13, 82  
Mary A., 158  
Oliver, 13  
Robert, 82  
Sarah, 46, 82

Slawson, Sarah, 82  
Stephen, 82

Sletton, Esther, 170

Slocum, Alice, 23, 51, 87  
Almy, 21  
Anna, 23, 42  
Borden, 54  
Edward, 21  
Giles, 1, 4, 15, 42,  
54, 87  
Joan, 1  
John, 4  
Katherine, 23  
Lucy B., 102, 145  
Martha, 5, 11, 15  
Mary, 87  
Rhoda, 54  
Sarah, 15  
Stephen, 54  
Susannah, 28, 42, 54

Smith, Annie, 80  
Annie Elizabeth, 124  
Cora Jane, 178  
Daniel, 20  
Esther, 171  
Edward, 3  
Frances E., 103  
Georgio, 133  
James T., 178  
James W., 193  
Josephine, 133  
Julia Mira, 166  
Laura, 143  
Lillian Ethel, 178, 193  
Mary J., 178  
May, 154  
Nathaniel, 56  
Nelson Eddy, 166  
Philip, 3  
Sarah, 68, 112  
Susan, 56, 64, 90, 102, 147  
William, 43  
Mary, 3, 56, 70, 114.

Soull, Ann, 146  
Ann Hamil, 177

Southworth, Joseph, 15  
Sarah, 5, 15

Spaulding, Catherine Rebecca, 65  
Maria, 65  
Nathan, 66  
Olive Helen, 66  
Reuben, 65  
Ruth, 65

Spencer, Elizabeth, 147

Spink, Almira, 105  
Margaret, 3

Spooner, Abigail, 36, 67  
Ann, 37  
George, 36  
Mary A., 112

Sprague, C., 156

Staats, Isabelle, 154  
William, 154

Stafford, Patience, 20

Standish, Benoni, 85  
Lucy A., 48, 85  
Susan, 85

Stanhope, Ruth B., 51, 87

Stanfield, Charlotte Ann, 167

Stanton, Benjamin, 5  
Ella J., 180  
George E.M., 180  
Grace May, 180  
Mercy, 57  
William M., 180

Stanwood, Idella B., 156  
Margaret, 156  
Roswell, 156

Staers, Ann, 146  
Asahel D., 146  
Emeline, 78, 123  
Maranda, 123  
Sarah, 123

Statson, - 77  
Bertha M., 158  
Louise M., 125  
Nathaniel, 125  
William M., 158





- Stevens, Almira Thompson, 158  
Amanda Emma, 148  
Edwin, 148
- Steward, Hazel, 170, 191
- Stillman, Alice, 169
- Stillson, Hannah, 78  
Jerome B., 76
- Stillwell, Fanny, 13, 26
- Stoddard, Mabel, 176
- Stoddart, Sarah, 4, 11, 12  
William, 11
- Strange, Grissel, 5
- Strout, Elizabeth, 90, 131  
Mary, 131  
Robert, 131
- Sturtevant, Arvilla E., 96, 142
- Sullivan, Daniel, 148  
Ellen, 148, 157  
James, 188  
Joanna, 188  
John T., 157  
Maggie F., 157  
Matilda, 103, 111, 148, 153  
Sarah L., 182, 188
- Swain, Charles, 68  
Sarah Ann, 68
- Swan, Mary Alice, 136, 171
- Sweet, Martha, 9  
Mary I., 26, 50  
May, 138  
Rhoda, 65  
Ruth, 81  
Thomas J., 65  
William L., 138
- Sweetland, Amelia, 88, 131  
Archilene, 131  
Samantha, 131
- Taber, Anna, 45  
Asaph, 157  
Catherino, 45  
Elizabeth, 42
- Taber, George A., 45  
Mary, 11  
Philip, 42, 45  
Rhoda, 54  
Thankful Holt, 117, 157
- Tallman, Ann, 3  
Elizabeth, 1  
Jemima, 23  
Peter, 3
- Tanner, Adelaide, 85, 128  
Adelaide Weston, 128  
Clark H., 128  
Hannah, 47  
Hannah S., 47  
Jason, 47  
Maria, 128  
Nathaniel, 47
- Tanie, Agnes, 189  
John, 189  
Mary Ellen, 165, 189
- Tarbell, Jeremiah, 89  
Mary Jane, 55, 89  
Sarah B., 89
- Tarbox, Harriett, 178  
Heabel, 147, 178  
Robert, 178
- Taylor, Abigail, 13  
David, 7  
Edward E., 168  
Elizabeth, 7  
Emma, 168  
John, 7, 13, 17  
Mary, 96  
R., 65  
Reuben, 13 —  
Sarah, 7, 17  
Susan Anthony, 168  
William Gardner, 168
- Tennant, Henry A., 108  
Laura Frances, 108  
Oliver, 30  
Rhoda, 30
- Terry, Betsey, 73  
Robert, 4
- Tew, Annie E., 76  
George W., 76
- Thomas, Lena S., 82  
Melvin, 126  
Phebe, 128  
Sarah, 126  
Smith, 126





Thompson, Almira B., 73, 117  
Robona, 185

Thornton, Ethan, 136  
Mary Dunham, 138  
Melissa, 138

Thorpe, Caroline, 74  
James E., 74

Thurhill, Elizabeth, 10, 9  
George, 9

Throop, Mary, 20  
Rebecca B., 66, 106

Thurston, Ann, 165  
Elizabeth, 23  
Hannah Maria, 125, 165  
John, 23  
Peleg, 165  
Samuel, 23

Tibbets, Almira, 67, 109  
Benjamin, 118  
Betsey, 118  
Mary W., 73, 118

Tilden, Ellery B., 59  
John, 59  
Mary A., 59

Tilley, John Tabouk, 107  
Margaret, 107  
Margaret, T., 67, 107  
Sarah R., 67, 107  
Tinsley, Catherine Barbara, 172  
Robert Edward, 172

Titus, Hazekiah, 41  
Ruhamah, 22, 41

Todd, Addie, 144  
Edward, 144  
Tompkins, Charles Henry, 115  
Emma A., 115  
Ruth, 79

Torrey, Louisa B., 90, 131

Tonell, Eliza, 56  
Eliza B., 90

Tourjier, Abby, 179

Tremblay, Delia, 129  
Enoda, 129  
Mary L. Delia, 129

Travers, Abby Marie, 140  
John Noland, 140

Trexler, Anna Myra, 141  
William H., 141

Tripp, Alberta, 141, 173  
Elizabeth, 10  
Ezekiel, 17  
James S., 173  
Lucinda, 173  
Martha, 7

Tucker, Amy, 148  
Emma Frances, 148  
Gilbert, 148  
Hunan, 148  
Sarah, 148  
William H., 148

Tully, Catherine Maud, 143, 175

Turner, Hannah, 14  
Isabel Green, 75, 122  
Lottie, 144, 176  
William, 14

Tyler, Anos, 64  
Betsey, 64  
Carolina B., 155  
Elizabeth, 46

Underwood, Henry B., 108  
Laura Frances, 108  
Margaret, 108

Van Dyck, Aaron, 81  
Polly, 81

Van Ingen, Catherine, 122  
Emma Comstock, 122  
Harmanus, 122  
Henry Schmaltz, 122

Van Tyns, Evelyn, 185, 194

Vaughan, George 3  
John 3

Vainot, Laura 159  
Whitfield, 159  
Verdi, Annie Marie, 186  
Louis, 186

Vestal, Minnie L., 93, 138  
Sarah N., 158  
Tilghman R., 138

Vickery, Daniel M., 116  
H. Frances, 116

Vincent, Alexander, 62  
Eliza, 62  
Mary 77  
Tabitha, 33, 62  
Van Rensselaer, 77

Vinson, James, 13  
Mary, 18

Vino, Arthur F., 181  
Harriett 8 181  
Hattie Frances, 181  
John J., 101

Vose, Ellen R., 93, 138





Wadsworth, Lantana, 38

Wair, Elias, 6

Elizabeth, 6

Watts, John, 46

Ruth, 41

Walker, Carl, 151

Charles Philip, 152

Lora May, 152

Elizabeth, 60, 94, 152

Ether Elizabeth, 151

Fred, 94

Gilbert, 68

Hannah Margaret, 61, 94

Henry, 152

J.H., 61, 94

Jonathan, 39

Lou Anna, 94

Maria E., 109, 152

Mary, 21, 39

Forais, 79

Sarah, 36, 68

Susan, 152

William, 152

Wallace, Ella Frances, 118

Eugene F., 118

Waning, Angela, 72, 117

Patience, 117

Thomas E., 117

Wanton, Hannah, 11

Philip, 11

Sarah, 11

Ward, Catherine King, 163

Washburn, Elizabeth C., 70

Helen, 157

Israel, 70

Waterhouse, Albert Henry, 186

Vera Lillian, 186

Waterman, Sarah E., 44

Stephen, 44

Watrous, Sarah Ann, 74, 120

Watson, Ann E., 149

Ann Elizabeth, 105, 149

Caroline E., 67

Caroline Elizabeth, 110

Dudley, 154

Frances W., 110

Isabelle, 154

Mehitable, 51, 86

Thomas H., 110

William C., 149

Webb, Mary, 122

Webster, Amy, 41

Esther, 41

Webster, Abby L., 126

Alice E., 51, 134

Woods, Elizabeth, 76

Lydia, 8

Wollman, Sononi, 37

Rebecca, 37

Wells, Abby, 79

Anna, 61, 96

Joseph, 64

Ruth, 64

Welsh, Clara Belle, 94

John F., 188

Mary, 123

Mary Josephine, 162, 188

Rose, 94

Wenzell, Harry William, 194

Mary Louise, 183, 194

West, Asaph, 72

David, 135

Ella, 136

Elizabeth, 72, 99

Frances M., 61, 135

Francis, 16

Lucien M., 186

Lulu Maud, 161, 186

Lydia, 63, 99

Mary, 16

Rachel, 134

Sebre, 99

Susan, 135

Westcott, Amanda, 103

John Cook, 103

Westgate, Abner, 31

Phoebe, 82

Wetherell, Cora, 129

Jennie E., 129

Micah W., 129

Wetmore, Marietta, 100

Whalen, Nancy, 21, 41

Wheeler, Albert, 64

Augustus, 154

Rebecca Ann, 64

Wheelock, Abigail, 70

Godfrey, 70

Whipple, Levi, 69

Senna, 69





White, H. Frances, 116, 157  
 Helen Frances, 72, 116  
 Mabel, 116, 157  
 Melissa, 138  
 Wellington O., 116, 157

Whitford, Amanda Hannah, 107  
 Evelyn, 152  
 John, 107  
 John C., 181  
 Mary A., 181  
 Sarah Evelyn, 181

Whittaker, Agnes A., 168

Whymen, Eliza, 128  
 Frank, 128  
 Minnie, 128

Wiggin, Esther, 63, 101

Wightman, Almira, 105  
 Joseph, 105  
 Mary A.E., 31, 59  
 Samuel, 22  
 Sarah Brown, 65, 105

Wigley, Mary A., 126

Wiltur, Abigail, 33, 82  
 Abby, 127  
 Allen E., 82  
 Benjamin, 7  
 Content, 7  
 Elizabeth, 28  
 Hulda, 82  
 Ida Frances, 185, 189  
 Joanna, 7, 13, 17  
 Job, 82, 121  
 Julia Gano, 121  
 Phebe, 82, 126  
 Roby E., 121  
 Ruth A., 169  
 Samuel, 7  
 Thomas, 189  
 William, 7

Wilcocks, Asa, 51  
 & Daniel Eugene, 150  
 Wilcox Deborah, 24, 45  
 Edward, 24  
 Eleanor, 51  
 Josiah, 24  
 Laura Maria, 150  
 Mary, 24  
 Sarah, 45, 81  
 Sophia, 168  
 William, 45, 81

Willcox, Hannah S., 182  
 Lewis T., 182  
 Sarah M., 153, 182

Wilkinson, Mary Ann, 67, 110

Willard, Fattie Eliza, 103  
 Mary, 103  
 William, 103

Williams, Abby, 102  
 Almira, 67, 109  
 Araminta, 193  
 Charles E., 147  
 Bathsheba W., 84, 102  
 Benjamin, 147  
 Edward S., 105  
 Edwin C., 133  
 Eldridge, 119  
 Elisha, 109  
 Enos L., 119  
 Helen F., 119  
 Jason O., 193  
 John, 102  
 Laura, 147  
 Mary, 57  
 Mary Elizabeth, 109  
 Maud Belle, 179, 183  
 Nancy M., 133  
 Ray, 57  
 Nancy, 119  
 Evelyn May 16. 187

Willis, Edmund P., 76  
 Gertrude L., 181  
 Julia, 76

Willoughby, Grace Howland, 133,  
 168

Wills, Dorcas, 30, 57

Willson, Howard E., 135  
 Ida J., 135

Wilmarth, Adeline 48  
 Calvin H., 48

Wilson, Elizabeth Henrietta, 84  
 Emily, 123, 164  
 Margaret J., 148  
 Margaret Jane, 102, 148

Wilter, J. Louisa, 133  
 Wm. Eldridge, 133

Wing, Edward, 42  
 Elizabeth, 5  
 Rebecca, 23, 42





Winkler, Dart A., 140  
Ruth A., 140

Wintringham, Ruth, 42  
Thomas, 42

Witter, Abigail, 30  
Dorcas, 57  
Josiah, 57

Wood, Adelia D., 48  
Amos, 24  
Betsey Statira, 64  
Caleb, 64  
Chloe, 24  
Ella Frances, 146  
Elizabeth, 164  
Frank Eugene, 146  
Grace Frances, 170  
Harriett E., 107, 151  
Laura Sophia, 92  
Levi S., 48  
Marena, 151  
Mary Ann, 154, 169  
Oliver, 151  
Percy, 170  
Raymond, 164  
Tryphenia P., 104  
Walter, 104

Woodman, Ephraim, 47  
Mehitable, 47

Woolson, Polly, 99, 144

Wooster, Mary E., 92, 137

Wormley, Adelaide, 130  
Frank, 130  
Fred, 130

Wright, Wealthy, 93

Yates, Anna Elizabeth, 61, 95

Young, Hannah, 176  
James H., 120  
Julia G., 120  
Susan B., 49

347145





